



Gc

M.L

942.45019

Aalh

V. 5

1465307

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 0072A 6897

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>







# SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE. v. 5

VOL. V.

Bromfield, Shroton ...

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.



SHROPSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. V.

HONORARY SECRETARY:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE  
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1909.



The fifth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Hereford, now completed, contains the Registers of Bromfield, Greete, Bedstone, Middleton Scriven, Deuxhill and Glazeley, Habberley, Cardeston, and Ratlinghope.

In the present volume, as has been the rule adopted by the Council throughout, the Registers are not printed in full, but in an abbreviated form which can readily be understood, though every salient fact has been recorded, and all occurrences, remarkable events, etc., have been given in full.

The following abbreviations have been adopted:—

|                                           |                           |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| aff. — affidavit.                         | lic. — license.           |
| b. — bachelor (or born).                  | mar. — married.           |
| bap. — baptized.                          | nup. — nupti.             |
| chr. — christened.                        | p. (or par.) parish.      |
| ch. w. — churchwardens.                   | s. — son.                 |
| cler. — clericus.                         | sep. — sepultus.          |
| clk. — clerk.                             | sp. — spinster.           |
| co. — county.                             | ux. — uxor.               |
| d. — daughter.                            | vid. — vidua.             |
| djoc. — diocese.                          | w. — wife.                |
| esq. — esquire.                           | wid. — widow.             |
| f. — filius (or filia).                   | widr. — widower.          |
| gen. (or gent.) <sup>i</sup> — gentl man. | wit. (or W.) — witnesses. |

A capital letter after "of" or "p." denotes the parish whose particular Register is dealt with; thus "of B." = "of Bromfield," and "p. G." = "parish of Greete."

The value of the Greete and Cardeston Registers is increased by the addition of the Transcripts of the earlier lost Registers from the bundles preserved at Hereford.

Thanks are due to the incumbents of the several parishes for leave to print the Registers, and for facilities afforded in their transcription and collation. Also to the Revds. W. G. Clark-Maxwell and F. C. Norton, Miss Hope-Edwardes, Mrs. Rowan Robinson, Miss Auden, and Mr. T. R. Horton, for transcribing and collating. Also to the Earl of Plymouth (President of the Society), Colonel Hope-Edwardes, Mrs. Seymour, and Mr. W. M. H. Hulton Harrop, for generously defraying the cost of printing Bromfield, Greete, Cardeston, and Ratlinghope respectively; and to Mrs. Baldwyn Childe for the transcripts of the lost Cardeston Register.

It might be well to point out that these printed volumes are not *legal* evidence of any baptism, marriage, or burial ; but for entering up a pedigree in the College of Arms, or for any legal purpose, certified extracts must be obtained from the incumbents. The statutory cost of each certified entry is 3s. 7d.

W.G.D.F.

*June 1909.*

# Contents.

---

|                                                               | PAGES.         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>BROMFIELD :</b>                                            |                |
| Introduction           ...       ...       ...       ...      | i—vi           |
| Registers, 1559 to 1812       ...       ...       ...         | 1—191          |
| <br><b>GREETE :</b>                                           |                |
| Introduction           ...       ...       ...       ...      | i—viii         |
| Registers (and Transcripts), 1663 to 1812       ...       ... | 193—227        |
| <br><b>BEDSTONE :</b>                                         |                |
| Introduction           ...       ...       ...       ...      | i—iv           |
| Registers, 1719 to 1812       ...       ...       ...         | 229—248        |
| <br><b>MIDDLETON SCRIVEN :</b>                                |                |
| Introduction           ...       ...       ...       ...      | i—v            |
| Registers, 1728 to 1812       ...       ...       ...         | 249—264        |
| <br><b>DEUXHILL AND GLAZELEY :</b>                            |                |
| Introduction           ...       ...       ...       ...      | i—v            |
| Registers, 1718 to 1812       ...       ...       ...         | 265—284        |
| <br><b>HABBERLEY :</b>                                        |                |
| Introduction           ...       ...       ...       ...      | i—vi           |
| Registers, 1598 to 1812       ...       ...       ...         | 1—42 [285—326] |
| <br><b>CARDESTON :</b>                                        |                |
| Introduction           ...       ...       ...       ...      | i—vi           |
| Registers (and Transcripts), 1663 to 1812       ...       ... | 327—374        |
| <br><b>RATLINGHOPE :</b>                                      |                |
| Introduction           ...       ...       ...       ...      | i—v            |
| Registers, 1755 to 1812       ...       ...       ...         | 375—385        |

## INDEXES.

|                   |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| BROMFIELD         | DEUXHILL AND GLAZELEY |
| GREETE            | HABBERLEY             |
| BEDSTONE          | CARDESTON             |
| MIDDLETON SCRIVEN | RATLINGHOPE           |



The Register of  
Bromfield.



## Bromfield Registers.

---

BROMFIELD is a parish about three miles north-west from Ludlow, in the diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry and rural deanery of Ludlow, and hundred of Munslow. Its area is 6232 acres, and the population in 1891 was 546, and in 1901, 625. In 1676 the population must have been larger than it is now, for there were 300 conformists and 8 papists in Bromfield, above the age of sixteen, and no nonconformists. Lord Windsor is the lord of the manor of Bromfield, the principal landowner, and patron of the living.

The *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, gives this account of the Bromfield Registers:—"Bromfield V. No. I., Register 1559—1617, defective, transcribed in part to No. II., 1559—1685. No. III., 1691—1731. No. IV., (Parchment) 1732—1812. Nos. V. and VI., Banns, 1755—1812; marr., 1807—1812.

This is not quite accurate. All the volumes of Register except No. I. are of parchment; Nos. I. and II. are each of them transcripts, made apparently, in 1603 or thereabouts, of not quite the same series of entries, and whereas No. I. begins "A true copy of the Register Booke," etc., No. II. is headed "A true Register," etc. The latter has accordingly been taken as the text to be transcribed, the variations presented by No. I. in the period 1559—1601 and 1615—1617, being noted at the foot of the page. These last entries appear to be of the nature of rough notes, which however furnish some information not perpetuated in the completed entry.

No. V. contains not only Banns, but the marriages from 1755—1806.

The only gaps in the register are:—July 4th, 1667—October 8th, 1669, and February 20th, 1685—April 12th, 1691. In the first case the register has not been kept, but two pages are left blank, with a note by John Slade, (inducted October 8th, 1669), that "this space was left unfilled by Mr. Maurice." The second gap occurs at the end of No. III.; the register appears to have been kept, but not in any book that remains; some of the missing years have been supplied from the Diocesan Transcripts at Hereford, and are distinguished by square brackets.

Henry Maurice, referred to above, and Vicar 1661—1669, was in some respects the most notable of the Vicars of Bromfield. A man of strong Puritan opinions, he nevertheless "conformed" at Bromfield in 1662, but afterwards falling into bad health, and his conscience troubling him for this matter, he resigned the living and retired to Church Stretton. (See Calamy's *Nonconformist's Memorial*, vol. III., pp. 159—162.)

Entries of special interest in the Registers are:—

1632, March 22. "A licence to eat flesh" granted to Sir Charles Foxe (who died in November, 1634).

1646. "About the midd. of May nine Souldiers were buried." These were doubtless the bodies of men killed in the fighting round Ludlow, which resulted in the capture of that place by the Parliamentary forces in May of this year.

1655. "An intent of marriage published three severall Lord's Daies"; presumably a Puritan substitute for banns.

A remarkable feature of the Register is the extraordinary number of "foreign" marriages, *i.e.*, in which neither party was a parishioner, celebrated during the years 1718—1746, during the incumbency of Frederick Cornwall. This is especially marked during the latter part of this period, the year 1743 containing as many as 42 of these marriages, whereas the ordinary yearly average is only 3 or 4. There seems to have been some special attraction at this time about Bromfield, or perhaps its Vicar, since we find that these foreign marriages cease at once after Mr. Cornwall's death.

The following list of Vicars is painted up in the Vestry of Bromfield Church, an example which might with advantage be followed everywhere. It is taken, as regards the earlier names, from Eyton's *Antiquities*:—

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Thomas de Bromfeud .. ..            | 1285.      |
| Roger Phus (Phillips?) Philip .. .. | 1369.      |
| Richard Martyn .. ..                | 1384.      |
| William Lydum .. ..                 | 1386.      |
| Geoffrey White .. ..                | 1390.      |
| Thomas Kynowe .. ..                 | 1395—1415. |
| John Inillo .. ..                   | 1528.      |
| John Tylar .. ..                    | 1534.      |
| John Huntley .. ..                  | 1539.      |
| John Taylor .. ..                   | 1559.      |
| William Reynolds .. ..              | 1574.      |
| Richard Bulkeley .. ..              | 1615.      |
| William Whittell .. ..              | 1651.      |
| Henry Maurice .. ..                 | 1661.      |
| John Slade .. ..                    | 1669.      |
| Thomas Hughes .. ..                 | 1679.      |
| Frederick Cornwall .. ..            | 1702.      |
| Rowland Baugh .. ..                 | 1747.      |
| Thomas Hodges .. ..                 | 1769.      |
| Thomas Wellings .. ..               | 1822.      |
| Thomas James Longworth .. ..        | 1841.      |
| William Selwyn .. ..                | 1866.      |

The chief family commemorated is that of Foxe, the grantee of the Priory at the Dissolution, and that of the Herberts, to whom the property passed by inheritance, and who resided first at Bromfield, and afterwards at Oakly Park.

The following forms part of some notes read at a recent visit of the Cambrian Archæological Association, and printed in *Archæologia Cambrensis* April, 1899:—

“The Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Bromfield, was of importance in very early times, being mentioned in *Domesday Book*, as endowed with lands in Bromfield and elsewhere, though the entries are confused with those relating to St. Mary's, Shrewsbury. Here was a college of twelve canons secular, who in 1155 affiliated themselves to the great Benedictine Monastery of St. Peter's Gloucester; and henceforward Bromfield, as a cell of this house, ceases to have any separate existence, until the time of the Dissolution, when, in 1538, it came into the King's hands. In 1557 it was granted to Charles Foxe of Ludlow, who pulled down the monastic buildings and erected a house for himself on the south side of the church, including in it the present chancel, which was the monks' choir, the nave serving as the parish church. This house was burnt down about the middle of the seventeenth century, when the then owner, Richard Herbert, removed to Oakly Park and restored the chancel to its original use re-roofing it in 1658, the present coved ceiling being added, or at least decorated, in 1672. The church underwent a partial restoration in 1844, and in 1890 was restored in a most satisfactory manner under the direction of Mr. C. Hodgson Fowler, F.S.A., and mainly at the cost of the patron, Lord Windsor. During this work, the plaster ceiling was removed from the nave, open oak seats substituted for the pews, and organ-chamber and vestry added, the north wall of the aisle re-built, and two fresh windows inserted in the south wall of the chancel, and a new west window inserted.

The church at present consists of a nave, chancel, north aisle, and north-west tower; but that it was originally of larger extent is evidenced by the Norman arch now blocked up in the east wall, and another opening into the present organ-chamber. These show us that the original church was probably cruciform, with the chancel lying to the east of the present, and a north transept on the ground now occupied by the organ-chamber. Whether there was a south transept and tower at the crossing is uncertain, though probable. The nave extended probably as far west as at present, as there are remains of a Norman window in the north wall, where the east wall of the tower abuts against it. This tower dates from early in the thirteenth century, with a small addition to its height of late Decorated date, and is a very massive and good specimen of Early English architecture. The lower portion serves as a porch, and has a plain and very large arch on its outer face, and a smaller and more ornate doorway leading into the church. About the time of the erection of the tower, the chancel and north transept appear to have either fallen or been taken down, doubtless owing to the foundations being rendered insecure by the river Onny, which flows close under this part. The monks then built up the arches opening into chancel and transept, inserting a piscina in the

filling of the former, and established their choir in the space of the old crossing. To compensate possibly for the loss of space thus occasioned in the nave (the parishioners' part), the north aisle was added, *c.* 1260. The arcade separating it from the nave, though only of two bays, is of remarkably good effect from the boldness and just proportions of its details.

In 1658, as already stated, the choir was restored to the church, and a new roof was put on, ornamented similarly to the nave with shields of arms recording the alliances, etc., of the Herberts. Fourteen years later, the present wonderful ceiling was put up, which has been described as "the best specimen of the worst period of ecclesiastical art." The painter, T. Francis, who has signed and dated his work, received £7 for doing this, and otherwise decorating the chancel. From 1658 also probably dates the east window, now blocked, which presents an interesting and peculiar instance of seventeenth-century Gothic. A relic of the secular occupation of this part of the church is to be seen in the window above, an ordinary three-light domestic window of sixteenth- or seventeenth-century date.

The font is a plain bowl with necking below, apparently of the fourteenth century.

During the 1890 restoration various fragments of interest were found, including a Norman standing piscina, now set up close to the vestry-door, and a slab with rudely-formed cross in relief, which may have formed part of the tympanum of an early Norman door.

Of the monastic buildings, the only remains are the gate-house, a building of uncertain date, the lower part of stone, the upper of timber; and the Abbey Mill, on the opposite side of the Teme, near the bridge leading to Oakly Park."

For a fuller account of the Parish and Priory of Bromfield, see Eyton's *Antiquities of Shropshire*, vol. v., and Shropshire Archæological Society's *Transactions*, 2nd Series, vol. x.; and for a minute architectural description of the Church, Cranage's *Churches of Shropshire*, part II., pp. 70—76.

The Register is kept in English throughout, and contains no single illegible entry. It has been transcribed by the Rev. W. G. Clark-Maxwell, F.S.A., who has also collated the proof-sheets, as they passed through the press, with the assistance of the Rev. Prebendary Selwyn, the present Vicar. Lord Windsor, President of the Society, has most generously paid the expense of printing the Register and the Index.

W. G. CLARK-MAXWELL.

# Bromfield Parish Registers.

VOLUMES I. & II.

A true Register Booke of the Parische of Bromefielde conteynninge the names of all and singuler such p'sonnes as have bene wedded chrystned and buried within the said p'ishe from the first yeare of the Raigne of our Sob'aigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of god of England Fraunce and Ireland Queene, defender of the faith, etc.  
Anno dni.—1559.

|            |     |                                               |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1559, June | 24. | Awdrey, d. of Thomas Gittowes & Margaret      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ June     | 30. | Agnes, d. of William Lewes & Margaret         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 18. | Charles Chippe, s. of William Chippe & Mary   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 3.  | Ales, d. of William Brome & Jane              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 26. | John Bayton & Elizabeth Coats, wid.           | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 27. | William Palfrey & Elizabeth Woodd             | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 27. | Thomas Robins & Ales Phillipps, wid.          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 28. | David Heines & Elizabeth Moore, wid.          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 9.  | William, s. of Walter Atchley & Maude         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 15. | Thomas, s. of Thomas A'Croft, gent., & Awdrey | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 19. | Jane, d. of Joane Smith                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 12. | William, s. of Robert Jennings & Elizabeth    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 31. | William, s. of Thomas Bebbe                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|       |          |            |                                                                          |     |      |
|-------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1560, | Apr.     | 22.        | Margaret, w. of John Davies ...                                          | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June     | 3.         | Awdrey, d. of John A'Conde & Anne ...                                    | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June     | 19.        | William, s. of Thomas Bebbe & Joane ...                                  | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June     | 30.        | John, s. of Charles Gough & Elizabeth...                                 | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July     | 18.        | Ales Atckis, wid. ...                                                    | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep.     | 9.         | Thomas Smith & Joane Nunneley ...                                        | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep.     | 24.        | John Gough & Elizabeth Colborne ...                                      | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Oct.     | 3.         | Mary Hughes, d. of Robert Hughes &<br>Agnes ...                          | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct.     | 4.         | Ales Twisse, wid. ...                                                    | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct.     | 25.        | John ap Pryse, servant with Edward<br>Jencks ...                         | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec.     | 2.         | Jane Wigley ...                                                          | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec.     | 16.        | Edmond Davids ap Morice ...                                              | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec.     | 19.        | Joane Fewre, wid. ...                                                    | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan.     | 22.        | Edmond Davids ap Morice ...                                              | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan.     | 28.        | Agnes Froysell, wid. ...                                                 | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan.     | 29.        | Richard White & Ales Jennings ...                                        | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb.     | 2.         | William Kente & Elizabeth Atkys ...                                      | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb.     | 2.         | William, s. of William Chippe & Mary ...                                 | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.     | 5.         | Thomas, s. of John Garner & Katherine...                                 | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.     | 12.        | Robert, s. of John ap Richard & Margaret                                 | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar.     | 9.         | Alexander, s. of Thomas Croft & Awdrey                                   | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar.     | 11.        | John, s. of John Sheapheard & Mawde ...                                  | ... | bap. |
| 1561, | Apr.     | 12.        | Elizabeth, w. of John Smith ...                                          | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr.     | 17.        | Richard, s. of John Corser ...                                           | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May      | 27.        | Hugh ap Powell ...                                                       | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June     | 4.         | Johane, d. of John Farcley & Elnor,<br>servant with Mr. Thomas Croft ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June     | 10.        | Symond Hoddy & Ales Amias, wid. ...                                      | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June     | 13.        | John, s. of John Sheapheard ...                                          | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June     | 28.        | Awdrey, d. of Thomas Bebbe ...                                           | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June     | 30.        | Edward, s. of Edward Beddowe ...                                         | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July     | 9.         | John Boddenham ...                                                       | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July     | 15.        | John Smith & Anne Brooke ...                                             | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug.     | 6.         | Adam Churchyard & Johane Wood ...                                        | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug.     | 12.        | Fraunces, s. of William Lewes ...                                        | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov.     | 9.         | Jane, d. of Charles Goughe & Anne ...                                    | ... | bap. |
| 1562, | [blank], | [Dec. 28]. | Richard, s. of William Kente &<br>Elizabeth ...                          | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                                  |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1562, Jan. | 11. | Fraunces, s. of Richard White & Ales             | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 24. | John Pingle & Agnes Reese [ <i>Reede</i> ], wid. | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 13. | Elnor, w. of Richard Davies ...                  | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 4.  | Jane, d. of Charles Gough & Elizabeth ...        | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 15. | Thomas Boddenham ...                             | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 22. | Charles, s. of Thomas Waties & Rose ...          | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 26. | Charles Goughe ...                               | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 30. | Katherine, d. of Thomas Hamond & Jane            | bur. |
| „ May      | 27. | William, s. of Thomas Gittowes &<br>Margaret ... | bap. |
| „ June     | 2.  | Fraunces, s. of Roger Hill & Maude ...           | bap. |
| „ June     | 16. | William Burton & Elizabeth Burnell ...           | mar. |
| „ June     | 30. | Thomas, s. of Walter Atchley & Maude ...         | bap. |
| „ July     | 25. | Mary, d. of Thomas Croft, Esq. ...               | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 16. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Hamond & Jane...            | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 29. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Coats & Ales ...         | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 30. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smith & Jane ...         | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 7.  | Robert Langford ...                              | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 10. | Fraunces, s. of John Smith ...                   | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 12. | John Jencks ...                                  | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 29. | William, s. of Walter Atchley & Mawde...         | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 1.  | John, s. of Walter Atchley ...                   | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 15. | Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hughes & Anne            | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 9.  | Thomas Amyas & Elnor Davies, wid. ...            | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 14. | Morice Vaughan & Elizabeth Langford,<br>wid. ... | mar. |
| 1563, Jan. | 17. | Richard, s. of John Sheapheard & Mawde           | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 26. | Richard, s. of William Chippe & Mary .....       | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 2.  | Richard, s. of Richard White & Ales ...          | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 2.  | Anne, d. of Edward Beddowe & Margaret            | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 4.  | Joice Lewes, wid. ....                           | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 4.  | Thomas Smith ...                                 | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 5.  | Richard Brome ...                                | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 17. | Richard, s. of Adam Churchyard ...               | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 24. | Edmond Bebbe ...                                 | bur. |
| „ July     | 25. | George Garner, servant to Robert Hughes          | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 1.  | William, s. of Roger Hill & Maude ...            | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 17. | Margaret, d. of William Kente & Elizabeth        | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 10. | Edward, s. of Edward Coates & Ales ...           | bap. |

|            |      |                                                                                      |
|------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1563, Oct. | 21.  | Margaret Browne [ <i>servant to Edward Hill, smith</i> ] ... .. bur.                 |
| , Nov.     | 22.  | Anne, w. of John Smith ... .. bur.                                                   |
| , Dec.     | 2.   | Mary, d. of William Lewes ... .. bap.                                                |
| , Dec.     | 26.  | Thomas, s. of Charles Gough & Anne ... bur.                                          |
| , Jan.     | 12.  | Thomas Brooke ... .. bur.                                                            |
| , Feb.     | 1.   | Edward Jencks ... .. bur.                                                            |
| 1564, Feb. | 6.   | Anne, d. of Thomas Croft & Awdrey ... bap.                                           |
| , Feb.     | 6.   | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Reddinge ... bap.                                            |
| , Mar.     | 3.   | Jene, d. of Ales Wall ... .. bap.                                                    |
| , May      | 4.   | John, s. of Richard White & Ales ... bap.                                            |
| , May      | 16.  | Roger Churchman & Joice Braddock ... mar.                                            |
| , May      | 16.  | Raffe Pile & Joane Coates ... .. mar.                                                |
| , June     | 17.  | Jane, d. of John ap Richard & Margaret ... bap.                                      |
| , June     | 30.  | Mawde, w. of Thomas Hardinge ... bur.                                                |
| , July     | 1.   | Richard Froysell & Anne Mappe ... mar.                                               |
| , July     | 10.  | Agnes, d. of John Garner & Katherine ... bap.                                        |
| , Aug.     | 18.  | Agnes Garner ... .. bur.                                                             |
| , Aug.     | 24.  | Charles, s. of Thomas Waties & Rose ... bur.                                         |
| , Sep.     | 10.  | John, s. of William Chippe & Mary ... bap.                                           |
| , Nov.     | 6.   | James Clifford, Esq., & Dorothy Foxe [ <i>d. of Charles Foxe, Esq.</i> ] ... .. mar. |
| , Nov.     | 8.   | Mary, d. of Adam Churchyard & Joane ... bap.                                         |
| , Nov.     | 27.  | John Brooke & Joane Jencks ... .. mar.                                               |
| , Jan.     | 7.   | William, s. of John Corser & Elizabeth ... bap.                                      |
| , Jan.     | 12.  | Charles, s. of Raffe Pile & Joane ... bap.                                           |
| , Jan.     | 23.* | Griffith ap Morice & Joane Twisse ... mar.                                           |
| , Jan.     | 24.  | Edward, s. of Edward Jencks & Anne ... bur.                                          |
| , Feb.     | 2.   | Ellnor, d. of David ap Morice ... .. bap.                                            |
| , Feb.     | 7.   | Awdrey, d. of Robert Hughes & Anne ... bap.                                          |
| , Feb.     | 12.  | Mary, d. of Thomas Robyns & Ales ... bap.                                            |
| , Mar.     | 3.   | Edward, s. of Edward Coats & Ales ... bor.                                           |
| , Mar.     | 18.  | Anne, d. of John Key & Ellnor ... .. bur.                                            |
| , Mar.     | 19.  | Ellnor, d. of David ap Morice & Margery bur.                                         |
| , Apr.     | 4.   | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bebbe & Joane ... bap.                                          |
| , Apr.     | 21.  | John, s. of John Smith & Ales ... .. bap.                                            |
| , July     | 20.  | William, s. of John [ <i>Thomas</i> ] Brompton ... bur.                              |
| , Sep.     | 1.   | Thomas Broome & Katherine Dallowe ... mar.                                           |
| , Sep.     | 15.  | John Hamond & Anne Boddenham ... mar.                                                |

|             |     |                                                                   |      |
|-------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1564, Sep.  | 16. | Ellnor, d. of William Kente & Elizabeth...                        | bap. |
| „ Sep.      | 29. | Edward Hughes & Anne Clea ...                                     | mar. |
| „ Oct.      | 2.  | Elnor, d. of Richard White & Ales ...                             | bap. |
| „ Oct.      | 13. | Margery, d. of John Aconde ...                                    | bur. |
| „ Oct.      | 29. | John Aconde ...                                                   | bur. |
| „ Nov.      | 16. | Elizabeth [ <i>blank</i> ] ...                                    | bur. |
| „ Nov.      | 22. | Roger Waties ...                                                  | bap. |
| 1565*, Jan. | 24. | William, s. of John Garner & Katherine ...                        | bap. |
| „ Jan.      | 31. | Thomas, s. of William Chippe & Mary ...                           | bap. |
| „ Feb.      | 7.  | Joane, d. of Edward Beddowe ...                                   | bap. |
| „ Mar.      | 3.  | Jane & Ellnor, daus. of Roger Hill & Mawde ...                    | bap. |
| „ Mar.      | 6.  | Ellnor Hill ...                                                   | bur. |
| „ Mar.      | 14. | Jane Hill ...                                                     | bur. |
| „ Mar.      | 29. | Richard Coats ...                                                 | bap. |
| 1566, Apr.  | 9.  | Martha, d. of Richard Corfield & Ellnor ...                       | bap. |
| „ May       | 1.  | Thomas Chippe ...                                                 | bur. |
| „ May       | 19. | Edward Croft ...                                                  | bap. |
| 1567, June  | 13. | John Furbore & Anne Gough, wid. ...                               | mar. |
| „ July      | 22. | Thomas Tayler & Joane Smith, wid. ...                             | mar. |
| „ Nov.      | 2.  | Edward Humfreies [ <i>Owmfreys</i> ] & Joane Bideawhile, wid. ... | mar. |
| „ Nov.      | 11. | Richard Froysell & Joane Raynoldes ...                            | mar. |
| „ Dec.      | 7.  | William Harcley & Anne Millward ...                               | mar. |
| „ Apr.      | 9.  | Martha Corefield ...                                              | bap. |
| „ July      | 13. | Margaret Brooke ...                                               | bap. |
| „ Nov.      | 5.  | Roger Partridge ...                                               | bap. |
| „ Jan.      | 19. | Margaret Smith ...                                                | bap. |
| „ Mar.      | 10. | William Kente ...                                                 | bap. |
| „ May       | 27. | Roger Colliar ...                                                 | bap. |
| „ June      | 25. | Martha Pile ...                                                   | bap. |
| „ Sep.      | 28. | William Lewis ...                                                 | bap. |
| „ Jan.      | 4.  | William Broome ...                                                | bap. |
| „ Mar.      | 29. | John Beddow [ <i>omitted, Vol. I.</i> ] ...                       | bap. |
| 1568, Dec.  | 10. | Richard Jennings & Joane Goughe ...                               | mar. |
| „ Jan.      | 25. | Thomas Harries & Elizabeth Davies ...                             | mar. |
| „ Jan.      | 9.  | Richard Homfre [ <i>Handford</i> ] & Anne Aconde ...              | mar. |
| „ Jan.      | 30. | George Page & Katherine Garner ...                                | mar. |

|            |          |                                                                                  |     |     |     |      |
|------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1568, Oct. | 28       | Anne ap Richard                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Nov. 23. | Thomas Kente                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Nov. 25. | John Lewes                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Apr. 7.  | Harry Chippe                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Mar. 8.  | Joane Battsonne                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | *May 1.  | Thomas Chippe                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Aug. 18. | Edward Hill                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Sep. 20. | Ales Jenkes                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Oct. 13. | William ap John ap Powell                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Nov. 7.  | Elizabeth Jennings                                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Jan. 5.  | William Keysell                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Jan. 12. | Richard Beddow                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Mar. 1.  | Roger Partridg                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Mar. 6.  | Thomas Harding                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Mar. 20. | Elizabeth Morrice                                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1569, May  | 11.      | John Backhowse & Margery Waties                                                  | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "          | Nov. 18. | Robert Beynam, Esq., & Mary Foxe [ <i>dau.</i><br><i>of Charles Foxe, Esq.</i> ] | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "          | †May 29. | Charles Mawnde                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | June 15. | Mary Pile                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | July 13. | Isabell Waties                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Sep. 25. | Margaret Whittall                                                                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Mar. 18. | Joane Conde                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Apr. 18. | Roger Jennings                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Apr. 18. | John Child                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Apr. 22. | Joane Aconde                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Apr. 23. | Thomas Beddow                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Apr. 24. | Richard Farlow                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "          | Apr. 2.  | Anne Hughes                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Apr. 13. | Blaunch Hill                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Apr. 5.  | John Smith                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Apr. 6.  | John Powis                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Apr. 7.  | John Garner                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Apr. 11. | John Gittowes                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Apr. 20. | Roger Atchley                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Apr. 22. | John Powis                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | Apr. 30. | Margaret Garner                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "          | May 1.   | Katherine Oliver                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

\* Remainder of 1568, dated 1567, in Vol. I.

† Remainder of 1569, dated 1568, in Vol. I.

|       |       |     |                                                                     |     |     |     |            |
|-------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| 1569, | May   | 9.  | Margaret Brooke                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | May   | 14. | Joane Brooke                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | July  | 11. | Elizabeth Jenks                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | July  | 19. | Richard Millward                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 1.  | Edward Coats                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 29. | Joane Batson                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| 1570, | May   | 29. | Thomas Mynton & Anne Jencks                                         | ... | ... | ... | mar.       |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 6.  | John Pentlet[?] [ <i>Pentloyd</i> ] & Joane Poole                   | ... | ... | ... | mar.       |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 8.  | Richard Harford & Martha Foxe [ <i>dau. of Charles Foxe, Esq.</i> ] | ... | ... | ... | mar.       |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 8.  | Raynold Mathewe & Ales Coats                                        | ... | ... | ... | mar.       |
| ,,    | May   | 8.  | John Amaund & Anne Yate [ <i>Gate</i> ]                             | ... | ... | ... | mar.       |
| ,,    | May   | 12. | John Giles & Margaret Hughes                                        | ... | ... | ... | mar.       |
| ,,    | May   | 14. | John Backhouse & Anne Ricards                                       | ... | ... | ... | mar.       |
| ,,    | June  | 25. | Thomas Brompton & Anne Amyas                                        | ... | ... | ... | mar.       |
| ,,    | *Apr. | 22. | Harry Astoke                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | May   | 4.  | Jane Awood                                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | May   | 8.  | Edward Hughes                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | May   | 15. | Joane Acownd                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| 1571, | Apr.  | 11. | Agnes Amawnde                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | May   | 13. | Richard Sheapheard                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 22. | William Davies                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | Sep.  | 22. | Sibley Jennings                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 27. | Christian Wall                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 3.  | Ellnor Hughes                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 20. | [1572]. Thomas Keysell                                              | ... | ... | ... | hap.       |
| 1572, | May   | 1.  | Elizabeth, d. of John Keysell                                       | ... | ... | ... | hap.       |
| ,,    | June  | 10. | Thomas Child & Ellnor Readding                                      | ... | ... | ... | mar.       |
| ,,    | May   | 26. | John, s. of Elizabeth White                                         | ... | ... | ... | hap.       |
| ,,    | June  | 4.  | John, s. of Elizabeth White                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 8.  | Agnes Keysell, wid.                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 23. | Fraunces, s. of Edward Beddow                                       | ... | ... | ... | hap & bur. |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 1.  | [1575]. Mawde, d. of Thomas Rushbury<br>[and bur. Nov. 4]           | ... | ... | ... | hap.       |
| 1573, | May   | 5.  | Raffe Hardinge & Jane Moore                                         | ... | ... | ... | mar.       |
| ,,    | May   | 6.  | John Pentlet                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | June  | 10. | Agnes Wavyn                                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur.       |
| ,,    | June  | 29. | Thomas, s. of Adam Churchyard                                       | ... | ... | ... | hap.       |
| ,,    | June  | 29. | Anne, d. of John Keysell & Anne                                     | ... | ... | ... | hap.       |

\* From this entry till February 3rd, 1571, inclusive, dated 1568 in Vol. I.

|       |       |      |                                                                |      |
|-------|-------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1573, | July  | 22.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Waties & Rose ...                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 4.   | Fraunces, d. of Thomas Smaleman & Joane                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep.  | 15.  | Thomas Awood ... ..                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 10.  | William Butler ... ..                                          | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 20.  | Anthony, s. of William Lewes ...                               | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 17.  | John Pingle ... ..                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 26.  | Agnes Luffield, wid. ... ..                                    | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec.  | 5.   | Rose Beddowe, wid. ... ..                                      | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 19.  | Agnes Jones ... ..                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 19.  | Roger & Mary, s. & d. of Edward Beddowe                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 19.  | Fraunces, s. of the forenamed Beddowe ...                      | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 21.  | Roger & Mary, s. & d. of Edward Beddowe                        | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 14.  | Richard Wigley ... ..                                          | bur. |
| 1574, | Mar.  | 27.  | Elizabeth, w. of the right worll. Charles<br>Fuxe, Esq. ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr.  | 8.   | Thomas Tomkys & Joane Pentlet ...                              | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 10.* | Thomas, s. of John Price ... ..                                | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 5.   | John Taylor, clerk, Vicar of Bromefield...                     | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 7.   | Richard, s. of Edward Beddowe ...                              | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 27.  | John Crosley ... ..                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 22.  | Margery, w. of William Brompton ...                            | bur. |
| 1575, | Apr.  | 19.  | Katherine, d. of John Gwilt ... ..                             | bap. |
| ,,    | †May  | 5.   | Anne, d. of Richard Wigley ... ..                              | bap. |
| ,,    | May   | 8.   | John, s. of John Giles ... ..                                  | bap. |
| ,,    | May   | 28.  | Anne Bufton, wid. ... ..                                       | bur. |
| ,,    | May   | 28.  | Margery, d. of Thomas Morice ...                               | bap. |
| ,,    | June  | 20.  | David Haynes ... ..                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | July  | 5.   | Walter Atchley ... ..                                          | bur. |
| ,,    | July  | 10.  | John Bufton & Anne Lewes ... ..                                | mar. |
| 1576, | July  | 15.  | Margery, d. of Thomas Smaleman ...                             | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 12.  | Margery, d. of Thomas Smaleman ...                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 26.  | William Hardinge & Maude Atchley ...                           | mar. |
| ,,    | †Sep. | 15.  | John, s. of John Olyver ... ..                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep.  | 25.  | John Froyssell & Margaret Shacroft ...                         | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep.  | 30.  | John Lewes & Joice Richardes ...                               | mar. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 16.  | Thomas Clearke & Joane Bradford ...                            | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 15.  | Ales, d. of John Lightfoote ... ..                             | bap. |

\* Hence to the end of the year, dated 1575 in Vol. I.

† Hence to end of 1575, dated 1576 in Vol. I.

‡ Hence to April 24th, 1578, omitted in Vol. I.

|            |          |                                                                  |     |      |
|------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1576, Nov. | 20.      | John Maddocks & Elizabeth Coats                                  | ... | mar. |
| "          | Nov. 26. | Thomas Baugh & Dorothe Parks                                     | ... | mar. |
| "          | Nov. 11. | Joane, d. of John Keysell                                        | ... | bap. |
| "          | Jan. 23. | Edward ap Owen & Joane Lewes                                     | ... | mar. |
| "          | Jan. 29. | Hugh Shepheard & Ales Sheapheard                                 | ... | mar. |
| "          | Mar. 17. | Joane, d. of John Froysell ( <i>ut aiunt</i> ) & Elizabeth White | ... | bap. |
| "          | May 25.  | Jane, d. of John Dier ( <i>ut aiunt</i> ) & Elizabeth Backhowse  | ... | bap. |
| 1577, Apr. | 6.       | Richard, s. of William Roe                                       | ... | bap. |
| "          | July 6.  | Sibly Henon                                                      | ... | bur. |
| "          | July 8.  | John Brooke                                                      | ... | bur. |
| "          | July 21. | Jane Gittowes, wid.                                              | ... | bur. |
| "          | Aug. 9.  | Richard, s. of William Roe                                       | ... | bur. |
| "          | Aug. 24. | Joane, w. of Charles Brome                                       | ... | bur. |
| "          | Aug. 29. | John, s. of Thomas Baugh                                         | ... | bap. |
|            |          | and buried the Sunday after.                                     |     |      |
| "          | Sep. 1.  | Katherine, d. of Richard Jennings                                | ... | bap. |
| "          | Sep. 5.  | Thomas Walle                                                     | ... | bur. |
| "          | Sep. 15. | Joane Broke                                                      | ... | bur. |
| "          | Sep. 20. | Anne, d. of Thomas Rushbery                                      | ... | bap. |
| "          | Oct. 1.  | Joane, d. of John Brian                                          | ... | bur. |
| "          | Oct. 7.  | Richard Gilsonne                                                 | ... | bur. |
| "          | Nov. 5.  | Griffith Joanes & Joane Colly                                    | ... | mar. |
| "          | Nov. 10. | Anthony Farley                                                   | ... | bur. |
| "          | Nov. 14. | William, s. of John Dier & Margery Tayler                        | ... | bur. |
| "          | Nov. 26. | Harry Walle & Awdrey Gittowes                                    | ... | mar. |
| "          | Dec. 4.  | John, s. of Hugh Shepheard                                       | ... | bap. |
| "          | Dec. 29. | Margaret, d. of John Froysell                                    | ... | bap. |
| "          | Feb. 10. | Thomas Griffith & Margaret Nunnyley                              | ... | mar. |
| "          | Feb. 28. | Marian, widdow                                                   | ... | bur. |
| "          | Mar. 1.  | William, s. of Richard White                                     | ... | bur. |
| "          | Mar. 13. | Margaret, w. of George Heywood                                   | ... | bur. |
| 1578, Apr. | 12.      | Joane, d. of John Hamonds                                        | ... | bap. |
| "          | July 20. | Edward, s. of the right worll. Charles Foxe, Esq.                | ... | bap. |
| "          | Aug. 8.  | Joane, d. of Griffith Jones                                      | ... | bap. |
| "          | Aug. 25. | Richard Davies                                                   | ... | bur. |
| "          | Sep. 5.  | Thomas Stanney, Angler                                           | ... | bur. |
| "          | Oct. 7.  | Joane, w. of Walter Powes                                        | ... | bur. |

|       |      |      |                                                          |      |
|-------|------|------|----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1578, | Nov  | 17.  | John Brian, servant to Edward Hughes ...                 | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 30.  | Margaret, d. of Thomas Harries ...                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 1.   | Ales, servant to Mr. Blunt in Haulton ...                | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 4.   | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Backhowse ...                    | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 8.   | Elizabeth, w. of the said Edward Backhouse               | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 13.  | Jane, servaunt to William Chippe ...                     | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 14.  | Ellnor Bowdler ... ..                                    | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 15.  | William Brompton ... ..                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 17.  | Richard, s. of John Farlow ... ..                        | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 18.  | Joane Farlow, wid. ... ..                                | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 25.  | Agnes Pingle, wid. ....                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 25.  | Joane, d. of John Farlow ... ..                          | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 28.  | John Dale & Jane Hughes ... ..                           | mar. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 3.   | Hughe Llyde & Elizabeth Heines ...                       | mar. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 24.* | Ales, d. of William Christor ... ..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 6.*  | Ales, d. of William Christor ... ..                      | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 7.*  | Thomas Page & Elizabeth Low ... ..                       | mar. |
| 1579, | June | 1.   | Walter Backhowse & Ellnor Wadeley ...                    | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 4.   | Thomas Garner & Ales Wood ... ..                         | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 9.   | John, s. of Hughe Sheapheard ... ..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 10.  | Ales, d. of William Millner ... ..                       | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 23.  | Edward Backhowse ... ..                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 28.  | Thomas, s. of Peter Lewes ... ..                         | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 28.  | Ellnor, d. of John Keysell ... ..                        | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 20.  | Thomas Moore & Jane Garner ... ..                        | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 1.   | Margaret, d. of Richard ap Owen ...                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 9.   | Anne, d. of Meredith ap Lewes ... ..                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 24.  | Fraunces, d. of Thomas Rushbery ...                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 4.   | Richard, s. of Roger Coats ... ..                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 14.  | William, s. of right worll. Charles Foxe,<br>Esq. ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 17.  | Anne, d. of Griffith Jones ... ..                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 13.  | Thomas Gittowes ... ..                                   | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 22.  | Thomas, s. of Robert Harries ... ..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 24.  | Margaret, d. of Anthony Gittowes ...                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 6.   | Richard, s. of Richard Wigley ... ..                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 15.  | Fraunces, s. of Thomas Garner ... ..                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 22.  | Margaret, d. of John Backhouse ...                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 7.   | Raffe, s. of Edward Beddowe ... ..                       | bap. |

\* These three entries dated 1579 in Vol. 1.

|            |     |                                                                                                                                                    |             |       |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| 1579, Feb. | 16. | John Davies & Joane Moore ...                                                                                                                      | ...         | mar.  |
| " Mar.     | 11. | Hugh, s. of Thomas Cupper ...                                                                                                                      | ...         | bap.  |
| " Mar.     | 11. | Hugh, s. of Thomas Cupper ...                                                                                                                      | ...         | bur.  |
| 1580, Apr. | 9.  | Mary, d. of John Froysell ...                                                                                                                      | ...         | bap.  |
| " Apr.     | 22. | Owen ap Yevan Davids ...                                                                                                                           | ...         | bur.  |
| " May      | 17. | Anselme Clea & Elizabeth Bowdler ...                                                                                                               | ...         | mar.  |
| " May      | 17. | Thomas Gregory & Elizabeth Shephard...                                                                                                             | ...         | mar.  |
| " May      | 21. | Agnes, d. of John Giles ...                                                                                                                        | ...         | bap.  |
| " May      | 31. | Thomas, s. of William Davies ...                                                                                                                   | ...         | bur.  |
| " July     | 15. | Katherine, d. of [Mr.] Richard Basnet &<br>Jane ...                                                                                                | ...         | bap.  |
| " July     | 10. | William Millard [Millward] & Anne<br>Brooke ...                                                                                                    | ...         | mar.  |
| " July     | 27. | John Wood [ <i>of Cleyfeltonne</i> ] ...                                                                                                           | ...         | bur.  |
| " Aug.     | 1.  | Thomas, s. of James Webbe ...                                                                                                                      | ...         | bur.  |
| " Aug.     | 12. | John Gittowes ...                                                                                                                                  | ...         | bur.  |
| " Aug.     | 17. | Katherine Basnet ...                                                                                                                               | ...         | bur.  |
| " Aug.     | 28. | George Heywood ...                                                                                                                                 | ...         | bur.  |
| " Oct.     | 25. | Richard Rawlens & Rose Jones ...                                                                                                                   | ...         | mar.  |
| " Nov.     | 17. | Margaret, d. of John Farlow ...                                                                                                                    | ...         | bap.  |
| " Dec.     | 8.  | Fraunces, d. of Hugh Shephard & Ales                                                                                                               | bap. & bur. |       |
| " Dec.     | 30. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bolland & Denis ...                                                                                                           | ...         | bap.  |
| " Jan.     | 17. | Nicolas Huckesley & Dorothe Holland ...                                                                                                            | ...         | mar.  |
| " Jan.     | 20. | William Lewes ...                                                                                                                                  | ...         | bur.  |
| "          |     | "The iijth day [ <i>of February</i> ] was baptized the<br>sonne of Richard Anthony" [ <i>&amp; Katherine Zeale<br/>of the p'ishe of Kynlett</i> ]. |             |       |
| " [Feb.    | 10. | Henry*, s. of Charles Foxe, Esq.] ...                                                                                                              | ...         | bap.] |
| " [Feb.    | 20. | Ales*, d. of Charles Hill & Jane Smith...                                                                                                          | ...         | bap.] |
| " Feb.     | 20. | Ales, d. of John Freeman ...                                                                                                                       | ...         | bap.  |
| " Mar.     | 2.  | Thomas Dallowe ...                                                                                                                                 | ...         | bur.  |
| " Mar.     | 11. | Joane, d. of Thomas Harries ...                                                                                                                    | ...         | bap.  |
| " Mar.     | 12. | Richard, s. of Richard Jennings & Joane...                                                                                                         | ...         | bap.  |
| "          |     | (15th bur.)                                                                                                                                        |             |       |
| " Mar.     | 17. | Frances, s. of Morgan Griffith & Katherine                                                                                                         | ...         | bap.  |
| 1581, Apr. | 1.  | Margaret, d. of Roger Coates & Margaret                                                                                                            | ...         | bap.  |
| " Apr.     | 12. | Richard, s. of Richard Beddowe ...                                                                                                                 | ...         | bap.  |
| " July     | 11. | Andrew Henon & Margery ap David ...                                                                                                                | ...         | mar.  |

\* But see February 20th, 1583.

|            |     |                                                                           |      |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1581, Sep. | 17. | William, s. of Andrew Henon & Margery                                     | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 23. | Katherine, base d. of Humfrey ap Griffith<br>& Margery Evans ... ..       | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 24. | Katherine, base d. of Humfrey ap Griffith<br>& Margery Evans ... ..       | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 19. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Baugh & Dorothe                                      | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 27. | Roger, s. of Thomas Vaughan & Jane ...                                    | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 31. | Thomas Gittowes & Mary Griffiths ...                                      | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 17. | Edward, s. of [ <i>Mr.</i> ] Richard Basnet & Jane<br>& bur. 19th.        | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 20. | Charles Pile ... ..                                                       | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 20. | Peter Walker & Mary Hughes ...                                            | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 13. | Ellnor, servant to William Chippe ...                                     | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 11. | Mawde, d. of Hugh Shepherd & Ales ...                                     | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 11. | Katherine, d. of Meredith Lewes &<br>Florence ... ..                      | bap. |
| 1582, Apr. | 4.  | Thomas, s. of John Normecot ... ..                                        | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 4.  | Rose, d. of John Hamond & Joice ...                                       | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 28. | Joice, w. of Richard Roe ... ..                                           | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 28. | Walter Powis ... ..                                                       | bur. |
| „ May      | 9.  | Awdrey, d. of John Keysell & Anne ...                                     | bap. |
| „ May      | 9.  | Jane, d. of John Farlow ... ..                                            | bap. |
| „ May      | 23. | Joane, the w. of Raffe Pile ... ..                                        | bur. |
| „ May      | 29. | Peter Gittowes & Elizabeth Hill ...                                       | mar. |
| „ June     | 1.  | Roger Anselme [ <i>Auston</i> ], servant to Mrs.<br>Margaret Blunt ... .. | bur. |
| „ June     | 9.  | William, s. of John Froysell ... ..                                       | bap. |
| „ June     | 16. | Ales, d. of Thomas Cupper [ <i>&amp; Ales</i> ] ...                       | bap. |
| „ July     | 25. | Richard, s. of Thomas Wall & Anne ...                                     | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 1.  | Elizabeth, w. of William Kente ... ..                                     | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 31. | William Chippe ... ..                                                     | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 6   | Anne, d. of Richard Wigley ... ..                                         | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 14. | Anne, d. of Thomas Gittowes & Mary ...                                    | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 15. | Mary Chippe ... ..                                                        | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 18. | Edward Hughes ... ..                                                      | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 21. | Jane, d. of Anthony Gittowes ... ..                                       | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 26. | Ales, d. of Thomas Cupper ... ..                                          | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 7.  | Elizabeth, w. of Richard Wigley ... ..                                    | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 10. | Katherine Jennings ... ..                                                 | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 29. | Elizabeth Atchley ... ..                                                  | bur. |

|            |             |                                                           |        |      |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1582, Nov. | 17.         | Jane, w. of Richard Basnet, Esq.                          | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Nov.    | 24.         | George, s. of John Giles & Margaret                       | ...    | bap. |
| ,, Dec.    | 3.          | Jane, w. of Roger Holland                                 | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 24.         | Raffe Harries [ <i>Heynes</i> ] & Mary Whitefoote         | ...    | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 4.          | William Whittoll & Joane Brome                            | ...    | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 5.          | John Clea & Elizabeth Froisell                            | ...    | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 5.          | Anthony Come & Elizabeth Gittowes                         | ...    | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 20.         | Richard, s. of Walter Backhowse                           | ...    | bap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 7.          | Jane, d. of Charles Broome                                | ...    | bap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 17.         | Elizabeth, d. of Roger Coates                             | ...    | bap. |
| 1583, Apr. | 4.          | Margaret, d. of John Farlowe                              | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Apr.    | 25.         | Margery, d. of William Nunneley & Anne                    | ...    | bap. |
| ,, May     | 13.         | Richard Whittall & Elizabeth Davies                       | ...    | mar. |
| ,, May     | 29.         | William & Anne, s. & d. of Hugh Shepheard<br>& Ales       | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, July    | 27.         | Elizabeth, d. of Richard [ <i>Roger</i> ] Coats           | ...    | bur. |
| ,, July    | 29.         | Richard, s. of Peter Gittowes                             | ...    | bap. |
| ,, Aug.    | 14.         | Ales Waties, wid.                                         | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Aug.    | 18.         | Richard Gittowes [ <i>s. of Peter Gittowes</i> ]          | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Aug.    | 27.         | Thomas Waties & Anne Baylie                               | ...    | mar. |
| ,, Oct.    | 5.          | John ap Prichard [ <i>Richard</i> ], the younger...       | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Dec.    | 12.         | John Webbe, Clre. [ <i>Sr. John Webbe, Clerke</i> ]       | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 2.          | Richard Wigley                                            | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 3.          | Mawde, w. of William Harding                              | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 10.         | Thomas Clea                                               | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 29.         | Edward, s. of John Brompton & Mawde                       | ...    | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 10. [1580]. | Henry, s. of the right worll. Charles<br>Foxe & Katherine | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 20. [1580]. | Ales, d. of Charles Hill & Jane<br>Smith                  | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 23.         | William Hardinge                                          | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 24.         | Thomas Walker                                             | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Mar.    | 7.          | Raffe, s. of Edward Beddowe & Margaret                    | ...    | bur. |
| ,, Mar.    | 19.         | Johane, d. of Thomas Gittowes & Mary...                   | ...    | bap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 27.         | Margaret Brome, wid.                                      | ...    | bur. |
| 1584, Apr. | 22.         | Katherine, d. of Charles Chippe &<br>Margarett            | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, May     | 2.          | William, s. of John Farlowe                               | ...    | bap. |
| ,, May     | 8.          | Henry Chippe                                              | ...    | bur. |
| ,, May     | 8.          | Joane, d. of Thomas Gittowes                              | ...    | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                   |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1584, | June | 2.  | Thomas Atchley & Elizabeth Heywood...             | mar. |
| "     | June | 8.  | John, s. of William Gwillom & Elizabeth           | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 2.  | Robert, s. of Charles Hughes & Jane ...           | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 18. | Thomas, s. of John Parkes ...                     | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 1.  | Elizabeth Gwillom ...                             | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 9.  | Anne, d. of John Clea & Elizabeth ...             | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 15. | Anne, d. of William Nunneley [ <i>Nulleley</i> ]  | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 18. | Mary, d. of Richard Hamond & Margaret             | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 20. | John Lloid & Margery Underwood ...                | mar. |
| "     | Oct. | 21. | Thomas, s. of Peter Gittowes & Elizabeth          | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 1.  | William Fewtrell & Anne Brome ...                 | mar. |
| "     | Jan. | 5.  | Roger, s. of Roger Coates ...                     | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 2.  | David ap Rees & Ales Lewes ...                    | mar. |
| "     | Feb. | 16. | Ales Hotchkys, wid. ...                           | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 24. | Margery, d. of Charles Brome ...                  | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 27. | Katherine, d. of Andrew Hennon ...                | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 28. | Joane, d. of Thomas Atchley ...                   | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 30. | Johane, d. of John Froysell ...                   | bap. |
| 1585, | May  | 7.  | Roger, s. of John Hill ...                        | bap. |
|       |      |     | bur. 12th.                                        |      |
| "     | May  | 24. | Rowland Raynsford, gent., & Ellnor<br>Basnett ... | mar. |
| "     | May  | 24. | Fraunces, d. of Mr. Richard Basnett ...           | bap. |
| "     | July | 11. | Rose, d. of John Keysell ...                      | bap. |
| "     | July | 11. | Maude, d. of John Giles ...                       | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 7.  | Edward, s. of Charles Foxe, the yonger ...        | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 19. | Jane, d. of William Millward ...                  | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 4.  | Richard Roe & Elnor Lewes ...                     | mar. |
| "     | Oct. | 3.  | Agnes, d. of Thomas Partridge ...                 | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 6.  | Margaret Meredith, of Shobdon ...                 | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 6.  | Anne, d. of Charles Chippe ...                    | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 27. | Edward, s. of Edward Norton, of Londonne          | bap. |
| "     | Jan. | 4.  | Water, s. of the right worll. Henry Griffiths     | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 27. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Gittowes ...               | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 9.  | Thomas Reading & Johane Davies ...                | mar. |
| "     | Feb. | 12. | Sibley, w. of Adam Heywood ...                    | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 22. | Peter, s. of Anthony Gittowes ...                 | bap. |
| 1586, | Mar. | 3.  | Thomas Cowper [ <i>Cupper</i> ] ...               | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 18. | Richard Backhowse ...                             | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 18. | Margery, d. of William Nunely ...                 | bur. |

|            |     |                                                                                  |              |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1586, Mar. | 26  | Margaret, d. of David ap' Price [ <i>ap Rees</i> ]                               | bap          |
| „ Apr.     | 28. | Richard, s. of Richard Richardes ...                                             | bap.         |
| „ Apr.     | 30. | Anne, w. of William Nunneley ...                                                 | bur.         |
| „ July     | 12. | Elizabeth, w. of Phillip Posterne ...                                            | bur.         |
| „ July     | 29. | Edward, s. of Thomas Wall ...                                                    | bap.         |
| „ *Aug.    | 7.  | Raynold ap Hugh ...                                                              | bur.         |
| „ Sep.     | 15. | Katherine, d. of John Hill ...                                                   | bap.         |
| „ Sep.     | 19. | Richard, s. of Richard Coock ...                                                 | bur.         |
| „ Oct.     | 4.  | Edmonde, s. of John Clea, <i>bap. Sep. 22 &amp;</i>                              | bur.         |
| „ Oct.     | 4.  | Morice, servant to Edward Harding [ <i>being drowned in the water of Corve</i> ] | bur.         |
| „ Oct.     | 11. | William Brooke ...                                                               | bur.         |
| „ Oct.     | 15. | Richard, s. of Hugh Shepheard ( <i>bur. 19th</i> )                               | bap.         |
| „ Oct.     | 22. | Johane, d. of Richard Hamond ...                                                 | bap.         |
| „ Nov.     | 1.  | Jane, d. of Peter Gittowes ...                                                   | bap.         |
| „ Nov.     | 2.  | Adam Heywood & Johane Loughfield ...                                             | mar.         |
| „ Jan.     | 14. | Joice, d. of Thomas Webbe ...                                                    | bap.         |
| „ Jan.     | 31. | Yevan Vaughan & Jane Hareley ...                                                 | mar.         |
| „ Feb.     | 2.  | Thomas Childe & Martha Pile ...                                                  | mar.         |
| „ Feb.     | 22. | John Waties ...                                                                  | bur.         |
| „ [Mar.    | 4.  | <i>Elizabeth, an old woman who died at Johan White's</i> ...                     | <i>bur.]</i> |
| „ Mar.     | 15. | Katherine, d. of Thomas Child ...                                                | bap.         |
| „ Mar.     | 26. | Anne, d. of Thomas Heycocks ...                                                  | bap.         |
| 1587, Apr. | 9.  | Roger, s. of Charles Davies ...                                                  | bap.         |
| „ Apr.     | 9.  | Mary, d. of Charles Chippe ...                                                   | bap.         |
| „ May      | 15. | Johane White, wid. ...                                                           | bur.         |
| „ May      | 22. | Johane Moore ...                                                                 | bur.         |
| „ June     | 3.  | Katherine, d. of Mr. Edmond Foxe ...                                             | bap.         |
| „ June     | 5.  | Meredith Lewes ...                                                               | bur.         |
| „ June     | 13. | Elizabeth White ...                                                              | bur.         |
| „ June     | 17. | John Oliver ...                                                                  | bur.         |
| „ July     | 10. | David Cadwalader ...                                                             | bur.         |
| „ Aug.     | 5.  | Richard, s. of Charles Brome ...                                                 | bap.         |
| „ Aug.     | 20. | William, s. of Richard Richardes ...                                             | bap.         |
| „ Aug.     | 24. | Richard, s. of Thomas Atchley ...                                                | bap.         |
| „ Aug.     | 22. | John Keysell ...                                                                 | bur.         |
| „ Aug.     | 29. | William Basnet & Elizabeth Booth ...                                             | mar.         |
| „ Sep.     | 13. | Margaret Patye, wid....                                                          | bur.         |

|            |     |                                                               |     |              |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| 1587, Sep. | 17. | Agnes, w. of Thomas Froyssell ...                             | ... | bur.         |
| „ Oct.     | 2.  | Sibly Brooke, wid. ...                                        | ... | bur.         |
| „ Oct.     | 5.  | William, s. of the right worll. Mr. Charles<br>Fuxe, Esq. ... | ... | bur.         |
| „ Oct.     | 8.  | Peter, s. of Anthony Gittowes ...                             | ... | bur.         |
| „ Oct.     | 15. | Katherine, w. of George Page ...                              | ... | bur.         |
| „ Oct.     | 23. | Ales Griffith ...                                             | ... | bur.         |
| „ Oct.     | 27. | Thomas Vaughan [ <i>of the wood</i> ] ...                     | ... | bur.         |
| „ Nov.     | 11. | Richard, s. of Andrew Hennon ...                              | ... | hap.         |
| „ Nov.     | 27. | Johane Norton, wid. ...                                       | ... | bur.         |
| „ Nov.     | 28. | Harry Welshe & Johane Wood ...                                | ... | mar.         |
| „ Jan.     | 6.  | Anne, d. of John Froisell ...                                 | ... | hap.         |
| „ Feb.     | 10. | Fraunces, d. of John Keyseell ...                             | ... | hap.         |
| „ Feb.     | 11. | John, s. of John Wigley ...                                   | ... | hap.         |
| 1588, Apr. | 2.  | Elnor, d. of Thomas Childe ...                                | ... | hap.         |
| „ May      | 31. | William Kente ...                                             | ... | bur.         |
| „ June     | 10. | Mary Brome ...                                                | ... | bur.         |
| „ July     | 8.  | George Page & Katherine Weale ...                             | ... | mar.         |
| „ July     | 9.  | Robert Morice & Rose Lewis ...                                | ... | mar.         |
| „ July     | 27. | Elnor, d. of John Brompton ...                                | ... | hap.         |
| „ July     | 28. | Jane, d. of Roger Holland ...                                 | ... | hap.         |
| „ Aug.     | 18. | Elnor, d. of John Langford ...                                | ... | hap.         |
| „ Sep.     | 1.  | William, s. of Anthony Gittowes ...                           | ... | hap.         |
| „ Oct.     | 1.  | Elizabeth, d. of Peter Gittowes ...                           | ... | hap.         |
| „ Oct.     | 11. | Jane, d. of John Hill ...                                     | ... | hap.         |
| „ Nov.     | 30. | Edward, s. of Fraunces Wall, hap. Dec. 14                     | ... | bur.         |
| „ Jan.     | 19. | Fraunces, d. of Thomas Gittowes, hap.,<br>Jan. 23 ...         | ... | bur.         |
| „ Mar.     | 1.  | Adam Heywood ...                                              | ... | bur.         |
| „ Mar.     | 19. | John, s. of John Wigley ...                                   | ... | bur.         |
| 1589, Mar. | 31. | Roger Bente, servant to John Wigley ...                       | ... | bur.         |
| „ May      | 31. | Richard, s. of Thomas Francklen ...                           | ... | hap.         |
| „ [June    | 6.  | <i>The said Richard Francklen</i> ...                         | ... | <i>bur.]</i> |
| „ July     | 6.  | Thomas, s. of Hugh Shepheard ...                              | ... | hap.         |
| „ Aug.     | 16. | John, s. of Edward Beddowe ...                                | ... | bur.         |
| „ Aug.     | 23. | John, servant of Charles Hughes ...                           | ... | bur.         |
| „ Aug.     | 30. | Margery Davies, wid. ...                                      | ... | bur.         |
| „ Aug.     | 31. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hamond ...                           | ... | hap.         |
| „ Sep.     | 23. | Thomas, s. of Richard Tayler ...                              | ... | bur.         |
| „ Oct.     | 14. | Edward ap Howell & Jane Tailer ...                            | ... | mar.         |



|       |      |     |                                                                   |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1591, | June | 5.  | William, s. of Thomas Webbe                                       | ... | bap. |
| "     | June | 7.  | Peter Chippe                                                      | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 24. | Mary Atchley                                                      | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 25. | Fraunces, s. of John Hill                                         | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 30. | Anne Hill                                                         | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 6.  | John Chamber & Elizabeth ap Richard                               | ... | mar. |
| "     | Aug. | 28. | Edward Roseley & Anne Tayler                                      | ... | mar. |
| "     | Sep. | 12. | Simond Cowper & Margaret Bushop                                   | ... | mar. |
| "     | Sep. | 21. | John Stery & Ales Hamond                                          | ... | mar. |
| "     | Oct. | 13. | John, s. of Phillip Postonne                                      | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 2.  | John Henley & Elizabeth Herries [ <i>Heynes</i> ]                 | ... | mar. |
| "     | Nov. | 19. | Ales, d. of Fraunces Wall                                         | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 30. | George Moore & Anne Alsop                                         | ... | mar. |
| "     | Dec. | 10. | Agnes Francklen                                                   | ... | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 2.  | John, s. of Charles Brome                                         | ... | bap. |
|       |      |     | & 20th March                                                      | ... | bur. |
| 1592, | Apr. | 2.  | William Churchman & Johane Giles                                  | ... | mar. |
| "     | May  | 5.  | Elnor Shafte [ <i>sister of Richard Kente</i> ]                   | ... | bur. |
| "     | May  | 15. | Margaret Gittowes                                                 | ... | bur. |
| "     | May  | 14. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Kente                                    | ... | bap. |
| "     | June | 3.  | Elnor Cowper                                                      | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 6.  | Richard Froyssell                                                 | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 29. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Francklen                                  | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 26. | Roger, s. of Richard Richards                                     | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 17. | Charles, s. of Raffe Pepet                                        | ... | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 25. | Hugh Shepheart [ <i>of Hawlton</i> ]                              | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 25. | Edward, s. of Richard Bevan                                       | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 7.  | Charles Pepet [ <i>s. of Raffe Pepet</i> ]                        | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 16. | Richard, s. of William Bluck                                      | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 3.  | John Mynton & Dorothe Allen, <i>alias</i><br>Weldon               | ... | mar. |
| "     | Dec. | 26. | Margaret, d. of Charles Brome                                     | ... | bap. |
| "     | Jan. | 20. | Frances Brome & Elizabeth Pirne                                   | ... | mar. |
| "     | Jan. | 22. | Reynold Clarke & Elizabeth Waties                                 | ... | mar. |
| "     | Feb. | 16. | Thomas Froyssell                                                  | ... | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 23. | Thomas Morice [ <i>servant of Mr. Edward</i><br><i>Crowther</i> ] | ... | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 26. | John Watkys & Johane Froyssell                                    | ... | mar. |
| "     | Feb. | 27. | Edward Watis & Martha Foxe                                        | ... | mar. |
| "     | Mar. | 23. | John Prise                                                        | ... | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                      |        |      |
|-------|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1593, | Apr. | 13. | Richard, s. of Charles Chippe                        | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 18. | Edward, s. of Edward Chippe                          | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 1.  | John Smarte                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 18. | Johane, d. of Thomas Childe                          | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 23. | William, s. of Roger Underwood                       | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 29. | Johane Hamond [ <i>of the p'ish of Lentwardine</i> ] | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 15. | Dorothey, d. of John Mynton                          | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 20. | Thomas, s. of Fraunces Slade                         | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 14. | Lewes, s. of Richard Bevans                          | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 24. | William, s. of Roger Underwood                       | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 29. | Margery, d. of John Prise & Elizabeth Wellins        | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 8.  | Isabell, d. of Richard Kente                         | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 9.  | Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Waties                    | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 2.  | Fraunces, s. of William Raynoldes                    | bap. & | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 6.  | Edward, s. of Thomas Atchley                         | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 24. | John, s. of John Froysell                            | ...    | bap. |
| 1594, | Aug. | 5.  | Jane Oliver [ <i>Galyas</i> ], wid.                  | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 12. | Edward, s. of Charles Brome                          | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 22. | John, s. of John Hill (bap. Oct. 20)                 | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 20. | John Sutton                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 28. | Mathewe Harbert, gent., & Margaret Foxe              | mar.   |      |
| ,,    | Mar. | 11. | Edward Beddowe                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 11. | Morice, servant of Richard Chippe                    | ...    | bur. |
| 1595, | Apr. | 25. | John, s. of Roger Underwood                          | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 30. | Elizabeth, d. of Charles Chippe                      | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 15. | Charles, s. of Edward Waties                         | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 5.  | Fraunces, s. of John Hinton                          | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 22. | Mary Froysell                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 30. | Isabell, d. of Richard Kente                         | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 17. | Charles, s. of John Wigley                           | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 17. | Katherine, d. of Richard Kente                       | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 22. | Charles Wigley                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 10. | Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Waties                    | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 17. | Elizabeth, d. of Charles Chippe                      | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 17. | Thomas, s. of John Hill                              | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 20. | Mary, d. of Richard Bevans                           | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 6.  | William Rondell & Sible Langford                     | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 17. | Edward Brooke & Anne Rushbery                        | ...    | mar. |

|       |       |     |                                                        |           |      |
|-------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------|
| 1595, | Feb.  | 17. | John Caudland & Ankret Alsop                           | ...       | mar. |
| "     | Mar.  | 9.  | Jane Meredith                                          | ...       | bur. |
| 1596, | May   | 23. | Joane, d. of William Posterne                          | ...       | bap. |
| "     | [June | 15. | William, a poore boy that died in the Vicar's<br>barne | ... bur.] |      |
| "     | July  | 5.  | Johane [Anne], d. of Charles Chippe                    | ...       | bap. |
| "     | Nov.  | 5.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Atchley                           | ...       | bap. |
| "     | Jan.  | 12. | Thomas, s. of Edward Hurst                             | ...       | bap. |
| "     | Jan.  | 14. | Anne, d. of Charles Brome                              | ...       | bap. |
| "     | Feb.  | 8.  | Ales, d. of James ap David                             | ...       | bap. |
| "     | Feb.  | 20. | Edward Beck & Margaret Deyas                           | ...       | mar. |
| "     | Feb.  | 21. | Thomas, s. of Edward Hurst                             | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Feb.  | 27. | Elizabeth, d. of John ap John                          | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Feb.  | 25. | Charles, s. of Edward Waties                           | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Mar.  | 7.  | Thomas Partridge                                       | ...       | bur. |
| 1597, | Mar.  | 25. | Owen ap Owen                                           | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Mar.  | 30. | Richard Hill, Clre.                                    | ...       | bur. |
| "     | May   | 13. | Johane, d. of John Hinton                              | ...       | bap. |
| "     | May   | 26. | William, s. of Richard Kente                           | ...       | bap. |
| "     | June  | 5.  | Johane, d. of Yevan ap Edward                          | ...       | bap. |
| "     | Aug.  | 1.  | Harry, s. of Griffith ap Meredith                      | ...       | bap. |
| "     | Oct.  | 7.  | Fraunces, s. of Thomas Taylor                          | ...       | bap. |
| "     | Oct.  | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Gittowes                      | ...       | bap. |
| "     | Oct.  | 30. | Edward Gibbins & Katherine ap Powell<br>[hoell]        | ... mar.  |      |
| "     | Nov.  | 19. | Lewes, s. of Richard Bevans                            | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Nov.  | 30. | Mary, d. of Richard Bevans                             | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Dec.  | 12. | Thomas, s. of Charles Brome                            | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Jan.  | 19. | Roger Hill                                             | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Feb.  | 6.  | John Prichard                                          | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Feb.  | 16. | Ales Davies                                            | ...       | bur. |
| 1598, | Mar.  | 31. | Humfrey Mathewes & Agnes ap Probert                    | ...       | mar. |
| "     | Apr.  | 7.  | Isabell Lyde                                           | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Apr.  | 21. | Morice Griffyn                                         | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Apr.  | 22. | Mary, d. of Richard Bevans                             | ...       | bap. |
| "     | May   | 6.  | Henry, s. of Roger Underwood                           | ...       | bap. |
| "     | July  | 15. | Isabell, d. of Edward Waties                           | ...       | bap. |
| "     | Aug.  | 5.  | Richard, s. of John Hill                               | ...       | bap. |
| "     | Aug.  | 19. | Isabell, d. of Edward Waties                           | ...       | bur. |
| "     | Oct.  | 25. | William Gardiner                                       | ...       | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                           |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1598, | Nov. | 4.  | Elnor, d. of John Farlow, the younger                     | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 31. | Fraunces, s. of Charles Brompton                          | ... | bap. |
| "     | Jan. | 2.  | Margaret, d. of William Lloyd                             | ... | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 18. | Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ellis                             | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 11. | Roger Holland                                             | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 18. | John, s. of Richard Kente                                 | ... | bap. |
| 1599, | Apr. | 6.  | Johane, d. of Thomas White                                | ... | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 27. | Richard ap Owen & Elizabeth Clea                          | ... | mar. |
| "     | May  | 15. | Margaret Lewes                                            | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 2.  | Thomas Davies & Ales Oliver                               | ... | mar. |
| "     | June | 2.  | George Whittingtonne [ <i>Whittingam</i> ] &<br>Mary Hall | ... | mar. |
| "     | June | 21. | John, s. of William Jennings                              | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 4.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Atchley                           | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 29. | Thomas Waties                                             | ... | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 16. | John Chippe & Elnor Cowndley                              | ... | mar. |
| "     | Oct. | 6.  | John, s. of Thomas Francklen                              | ... | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 16. | Jane, d. of Edward Becke                                  | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 6.  | Richard Wigley & Margaret Harries                         | ... | mar. |
| "     | Dec. | 1.  | Raynold Davies & Mary Jones                               | ... | mar. |
| "     | Dec. | 17. | Thomas, s. of Charles Brome                               | ... | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 3.  | Edward Hintonne & Florence ap David                       | ... | mar. |
| 1600, | Apr. | 2.  | Jane, d. of Charles Foxe Kr. [ <i>Esq.</i> ]              | ... | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 14. | John Prise & Margaret Powell                              | ... | mar. |
| "     | May  | 9.  | Mary Whittingtonne [ <i>Whittingam</i> ]                  | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 3.  | William, s. of William Gregory                            | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 3.  | William, s. of John Chippe                                | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 17. | Johane, d. of Johane Mathewes                             | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 18. | Hughe, s. of Thomas Davies                                | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 13. | Dorothey, d. of Yevan Meredith                            | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 15. | Edward, s. of Richard Bevans                              | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 17. | Raffe Pile                                                | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 18. | Charles Brompton                                          | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 7.  | Mary, d. of Phillip Postonne                              | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 31. | John, s. of Raynold Davies                                | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 27. | Mary, d. of Roger Underwood                               | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 28. | Ricahrd Heywood & Johane Asbatch                          | ... | mar. |
| "     | Oct. | 5.  | John, s. of James Davies                                  | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 29. | Johane Hawks                                              | ... | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 18. | Johane, d. of Richard Wigley                              | ... | bap. |

|                                            |       |         |                                     |       |     |     |        |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1600,                                      | Jan.  | 20.     | Richard Farlow                      | ...   | ... | ... | bur.   |
| ,,                                         | Feb.  | 1.      | John Wall & Jane Slade              | ...   | ... | ... | mar.   |
| ,,                                         | Feb.  | 21.     | John, s. of Roger Chambers          | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | Mar.  | 12.     | John, s. of John Farlow             | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | Mar.  | 22.     | John, s. of John Wigley             | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| 1601,                                      | Mar.  | 28.     | Elizabeth, d. of William Jennings   | ..    | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | Apr.  | 19.     | Thomas, s. of Thomas White          | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | May   | 14.     | Richard Roe                         | ...   | ... | ... | bur.   |
| ,,                                         | May   | 20.     | John, s. of William Oliver          | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | May   | 24.     | Edward, s. of Charles Chippe        | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | June  | 3.      | Thomas Meyrick & Johane Gravenor    | ...   | ... | ... | mar.   |
| ,,                                         | June  | 16.     | William Reynoldes & Margaret Cotes  | ...   | ... | ... | mar.   |
| ,,                                         | June  | 24.     | Ales, d. of John Evans              | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | Aug.  | 19.     | Elnor, d. of Edward Becke           | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | Oct.  | 22.     | John, s. of William Oliver          | ..    | ... | ... | bur.   |
| ,,                                         | [Sep. | 27.     | William Tedstell att Munslow        | ...   | ... | ... | ?bur.] |
| [Hence gap in Vol. I. to July 18th, 1615.] |       |         |                                     |       |     |     |        |
| ,,                                         | Jan.  | 30.     | John Brompton & Anne Clea           | ...   | ... | ... | mar.   |
| ,,                                         | Feb.  | 9.      | Brian Gilley & Elizabeth Lloid      | ...   | ... | ... | mar.   |
| ,,                                         | Feb.  | 18.     | Anne, d. of John Chippe             | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | Feb.  | 19.     | Edward Beddowe                      | ...   | ... | ... | bur.   |
| ,,                                         | Mar.  | 11.     | Richard, s. of Richard Kente        | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| 1602,                                      | Mar.  | 28.     | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Taylor      | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | Apr.  | 28.     | Edward Wildinge & Margaret Farrowe  | ...   | ... | ... | mar.   |
| ,,                                         | May   | 27.     | Griffith Webbe                      | ...   | ... | ... | bur.   |
| ,,                                         | June  | 1.      | William Raynoldes & Elizabeth Gryme | ...   | ... | ... | mar.   |
| ,,                                         | June  | 6.      | Mary, d. of Roger Underwood         | ...   | ... | ... | bur.   |
| ,,                                         | July  | 12.     | Margery Birry                       | ...   | ... | ... | bur.   |
| ,,                                         | July  | 13.     | Thomas Loffield                     | ...   | ... | ... | bur.   |
| ,,                                         | July  | 23.     | John Clea                           | ...   | ... | ... | bur.   |
| ,,                                         | Sep.  | 5.      | Humfrey Bird & Isabell Brompton     | ...   | ... | ... | mar.   |
| ,,                                         | Sep.  | 15.     | Margaret Marten                     | ...   | ... | ... | bur.   |
| ,,                                         | Oct.  | 7.      | Roger Waties & Anne Busshope        | ...   | ... | ... | mar.   |
| ,,                                         | Oct.  | 7.      | John Turner & Ales Colcombe         | ...   | ... | ... | mar.   |
| ,,                                         | Oct.  | 10.     | Jane, d. of John Bebbe              | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | Oct.  | 17.     | Dorothey, d. of Thomas Atchley      | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | Oct.  | 19.     | Daniell, s. of Richard Bevans       | ...   | ... | ... | hap.   |
| ,,                                         | Oct.  | 23.     | Mary Niccolsonne                    | ...   | ... | ... | bur.   |
| ,,                                         | Nov.  | 16.     | Fraunces, s. of John Brompton       | (hap. | ... | ... | ...    |
|                                            |       | Nov. 3) | ...                                 | ...   | ... | ... | bur.   |

|            |     |                                        |     |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1602, Dec. | 8.  | William Masonne & Ales Francke         | ... | mar. |
| " Dec.     | 9.  | Daniell, s. of Richard Bevans ...      | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 19. | Katherine, d. of Thomas Jordan         | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 3.  | Johane Owens ...                       | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 9.  | John Webbe & Elizabeth Powell          | ... | mar. |
| " Jan.     | 9.  | Yevan Cadwadr. ...                     | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 22. | Margaret Prichard, wid. ...            | ... | bur. |
| 1603, Mar. | 28. | Jane, d. of Roger Chambers ...         | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 7.  | Humfrey, s. of Raynolde Davies         | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 16. | Ferdinando Dey & Elnor Lewis           | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 16. | Lewes Chamberlaine & Frauncis Rushbery | ... | mar. |
| " July     | 9.  | Johane, d. of Lewis Chamberlaine       | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 17. | Richard, s. of Philippe Postonne       | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 25. | Roger Prise & Elizabeth Partridge      | ... | mar. |
| " July     | 29. | Frauncis, d. of Charles Chippe         | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 22. | Brian Bonde & Margaret Hopkis          | ... | mar. |
| " Sep.     | 28. | William, s. of William Jennings        | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 9.  | John, s. of John Brompton ...          | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 20. | Andrewe Henwood ...                    | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 1.  | William, s. of William Oliver ...      | ... | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 7.  | Roger Postonne & Elnor Backhowse       | ... | mar. |
| " Dec.     | 16. | John, s. of Mathewe Davies ...         | ... | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 21. | Barbara, d. of Richard Wall ...        | ... | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 21. | Johane, d. of Edward ap John           | ... | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 26. | Anne, d. of William Broome ...         | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 5.  | Anne, d. of William Conwey ...         | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 24. | John ap David ...                      | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 26. | William, s. of Edward Becke ...        | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 2.  | Margaret, d. of John Chippe ...        | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 4.  | William, s. of Thomas Taylor ...       | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 24. | Johane, d. of Richard Bevans ...       | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 10. | Edward, s. of Yevan ap David           | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 14. | Edward Brighte ...                     | ... | bur. |
| 1604, Apr. | 23. | Anne Candland ...                      | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 23. | Katherine ap John ...                  | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 29. | Johane, d. of Richard Kente ...        | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 25. | Jane, d. of Jane Hardinge ...          | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 7.  | Thomas Childe ...                      | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 10. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas White          | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 17. | Thomas, s. of Peter Fletcher ...       | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                                |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1604, June | 24. | Jane, d. of John Powell                        | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 1.  | Rose, d. of Thomas Wilsonne                    | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 7.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Atchley                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 30. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Childe                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 9.  | Brian Prince & Martha Childe                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Nov.     | 25. | Anne, d. of Edward Waties, gent <sup>l</sup> . | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 7.  | Mawde, w. of Hugh Lloid                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 9.  | William, s. of James Davies                    | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 12. | Mathewe Pryse & Margery Davies                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Feb.     | 21. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas White                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 10. | Anne, d. of Lewes Chamberlayne                 | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 27. | Moses Fraunce & Katherine Lewes                | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1605, May  | 4.  | John, s. of Brian Prince                       | ... | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 20. | John, s. of Richard Partridge                  | ... | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 28. | Richard Taylor                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 2.  | Charles Chippe                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 10. | Thomas Evans & Dorothe Becke                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| " June     | 16. | Jane, d. of Mathewe Davies                     | ... | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 7.  | John Risbatch & Sibley Jennings                | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Aug.     | 11. | Ales Smarte                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 14. | Ales Bevans                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 24. | Charles, s. of Raynold Davies                  | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 17. | Margaret Davies, <i>alias</i> Gwilde           | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 28. | Thomas, s. of James Derbey                     | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 16. | John, s. of John Boole                         | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 8.  | Richard, s. of William Jennings                | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 18. | William Wilkes, Cle., & Johane Hopkys          | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Feb.     | 25. | Thomas, s. of Richard Chippe                   | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 4.  | Edward, s. of Richard Wall                     | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 8.  | Anne Millard                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 13. | Ellnor, d. of John Brompton                    | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1606, Mar. | 19. | Edward, s. of Yevan ap Edward <sup>l</sup>     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 29. | Edward, s. of John Chippe                      | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 29. | John, s. of John Boole                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 27. | Thomas White                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 3.  | William, s. of George Page                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 16. | John, s. of John Nicolls                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Lloid (bap. May 30)      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 27. | Agnes, w. of Robert Wall                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 28. | Margaret, d. of Edward Becke                   | ... | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                                             |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1606, June | 29. | Thomas, s. of John Wall                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 6.  | Johane, d. of William Broome                                | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Aug.     | 5.  | Anne, d. of Peter Fletcher                                  | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Aug.     | 5.  | Hughe Trenowe, servant to Mr. Edward Waties                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 22. | Jane Goghe                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 22. | John Alisander                                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 24. | Margaret, d. of Roger Chambers                              | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Sep.     | 13. | Anne Marten                                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 6.  | William, s. of Phillip Postonne                             | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Nov.     | 6.  | Rose Russell                                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 27. | William Partridge                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 1.  | Fraunces, s. of Mathewe ap David                            | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Mar.     | 2.  | Robert Yardley & Margaret Marson                            | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Mar.     | 3.  | John, s. of John ap Owen                                    | ... | ... | hap. |
| 1607, Apr. | 13. | Ales, w. of Thomas Bebbe                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 16. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Rawlens                                | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Apr.     | 23. | Thomas Stephens & Anne Gittowes                             | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Apr.     | 27. | Richard Ball & Jane Gittowes                                | ... | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 5.  | Roger Waties                                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 7.  | Robert Wall & Johane Taylor                                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 9.  | Elizabeth, w. of Roger Chambers                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 2.  | John, s. of John Bowen                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 8.  | John Fidow & Margaret Chippe                                | ... | ... | mar. |
| " June     | 28. | Griffith Jones                                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 4.  | Dorothe Evans                                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 6.  | Margaret, d. of Roger Postonne                              | ... | ... | hap. |
| " July     | 9.  | Thomas Bebbe & Anne Midson                                  | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Aug.     | 17. | Johane Heywood                                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 22. | Thomas Partridge                                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 28. | Dorothe Webbe                                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 16. | Fraunces, s. of Brian Prince                                | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Sep.     | 26. | John, s. of James Derbey                                    | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Oct.     | 1.  | Johr, s. of William Oliver                                  | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Oct.     | 11. | Anne, d. of Richard Wigley                                  | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Oct.     | 28. | Margaret, d. of Edward Becke                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 3.  | Daniell Leonard & Johane Jones                              | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Jan.     | 5.  | Thomas Birry                                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 29. | Meredith, servant to the right worll. St. Charles Foxe, Kt. | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1607, Feb. | 8.  | John, s. of William Oliver                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 9.  | Anne, d. of John Hall                               | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 15. | Jane, d. of Mathewe ap David                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 16. | Peter, s. of Robert Wall                            | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1608, Mar. | 22. | Peter, s. of Robert Wall                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 24. | Katherine, d. of Daniell Leonard                    | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 19. | Thomas Whittall & Johane Galliers                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| " June     | 4.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bebbe                          | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 11. | Griffith Meredith                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 11. | Robert ap David                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 12. | Elizabeth, d. of Charles Raynoldes                  | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 3.  | Edward, s. of Edward Becke                          | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 3.  | Edward, s. of William Jennings                      | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 27. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Stephans                     | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 4.  | George Heycocks & Katherine Evans                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Oct.     | 9.  | Awdrey, d. of Griffith ap Edward                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 22. | John, s. of Hugh Lloid                              | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 23. | George Clea & Anne Keysell                          | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Nov.     | 16. | Elnor, d. of Lewes Chamberlaine                     | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 21. | David ap Griffith                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 16. | Robert Yoppe & Katherine Wagstaffe,<br>alias Coocke | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Jan.     | 27. | John Jacksonne & Anne Patchet                       | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Feb.     | 9.  | William Howells & Katherine ap John                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Feb.     | 11. | Richard Chippe & Johane Bushop                      | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Feb.     | 26. | Thomas Webbe                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 4.  | Elnor, d. of Edward Brompton                        | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 9.  | Thomas, s. of Edward Broome                         | ... | ... | bap. |

Here first occur the names of Churchwardens :

JOHN WIGLEY,

EDWARD BROMPTON.

|            |     |                                  |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1609, Mar. | 26. | Johane, d. of Mathewe Davies     | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 16. | Anne, w. of Robert Partridge     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 23. | Robert Coxo & Anne Waties        | ... | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 1.  | Jeremy, s. of Thomas Broome      | ... | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 4.  | Anne, d. of John Wall            | ... | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 27. | Thomas, s. of Fraunces Jones     | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 5.  | Edmond Bird & Katherine Wall     | ... | ... | mar. |
| " June     | 6.  | Margaret, d. of Phillip Postonne | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 10. | Richard, s. of James Davies      | ... | ... | bap. |

|                |                                          |                    |     |      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|------|
| 1609, June 18. | Fraunces Arnold, <i>alias</i> Bebbe      | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ June 20.     | Thomas Bebbe                             | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ June 26.     | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bebbe               | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ July 1.      | Johane Tomlins                           | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ July 1.      | Margaret Tomlins                         | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 24.     | John, s. of Peter Fletcher               | ...                | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep. 11.     | Mary, w. of Thomas Gittowes              | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep. 24.     | Edward Harries & Mary Eaton              | ...                | ... | mar. |
| „ Sep. 26.     | William Davies & Mawde Giles             | ...                | ... | mar. |
| „ Oct. 10.     | Elnor, d. of John Chippe                 | ...                | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov. 15.     | Richard Hamond & Elnor Bushop            | ...                | ... | mar. |
| „ Dec. 1.      | Thomas, s. of Thomas Beddowes            | (bap. Nov. 30) ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 11.     | Thomas Salte                             | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 4.      | Charles, s. of Fraunces Sothall          | ...                | ... | bap. |
| „ Jan. 26.     | Katherine Lewes, servant to Widdow Price | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 20.     | Phillip ap Prichard & Anne Bebbe         | ...                | ... | mar. |
| 1610, Apr. 17. | John Eaton & Margaret Kente              | ...                | ... | mar. |
| „ June 3.      | Johane, d. of James Browne               | ...                | ... | bap. |
| „ June 19.     | John Furbour & Elizabaeth Yevans         | ...                | ... | mar. |
| „ June 28.     | Richard Richards & Jane Brooke           | ...                | ... | mar. |
| „ June 29.     | Elizabeth, d. of John Wall, gent.        | ...                | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug. 8.      | John Bamford                             | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 12.     | John, s. of Richard Wigley               | ...                | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug. 22.     | Richard Jennings & Joice Powell          | ...                | ... | mar. |
| „ Aug. 30.     | Evanne[?] Morgan                         | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep. 11.     | John, s. of Fraunces Jones               | ...                | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep. 30.     | Richard Lloid & Margaret Hausen          | ...                | ... | mar. |
| „ Oct. 6.      | Edward, s. of Edward Giles               | ...                | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct. 11.     | Jane, w. of Peter Gossard                | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 20.     | Ellnor, d. of John Wall                  | ...                | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov. 25.     | Joane, d. of Daniell Leonard             | ...                | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov. 24.     | Mary, d. of William Broome               | ...                | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec. 5.      | John, s. of Richard Wigley               | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 8.      | Richard Davies, Taylor                   | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 6.      | John Wigley                              | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 9.      | Edward Griffiths                         | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 10.     | David ap Prichard, <i>alias</i> Dallow   | ...                | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 14.     | Thomas Gravenor & Anne Pierse            | ...                | ... | mar. |
| „ Jan. 20.     | Anne, d. of William Jennings             | ...                | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                      |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1610, Jan. | 22. | Edward, s. of Edward Beck            | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 27. | William Millard                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 4.  | Anne, d. of Edward Brompton          | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 23. | William, s. of Richard Partridge     | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1611, Apr. | 2.  | Thomas Gittowes & Blanch Wartonne    | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Apr.     | 3.  | Ales, d. of Thomas Stephens          | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 30. | Joane Prise                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 22. | John, s. of Edward Beck              | ... | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 26. | Anne, d. of Phillip Prichard         | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 1.  | George Parkes                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 3.  | John, s. of Edward Beck              | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 12. | Charles, s. of Fraunces Sothall      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 14. | Joane Keysell                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 21. | John Davies, Carter                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 26. | William Wigley                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 10. | James Juons[?] & Anne Jones          | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Oct.     | 9.  | Richard Goghe                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 26. | Joane White                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 23. | Mary, d. of Richard Bushoppe         | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 29. | Richard Atchley & Anne Baylie        | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Jan.     | 1.  | Margaret, d. of Peter Fletcher       | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 3.  | Margery, d. of Richard Atchley       | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 14. | John Wall & Elizabeth Beddowe        | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Jan.     | 18. | Charles Hill & Joane Wigley          | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Jan.     | 23. | John Dobles & Isabell Hoptonne       | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Jan.     | 31. | Simond Richards                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 4.  | Thomas, s. of John Chippe            | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 16. | David Goghe                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 16. | John, s. of Lawrence Pierse          | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 24. | Mathewe Millard & Margaret Griffiths | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Feb.     | 25. | Jane, d. of Phillip Postonne         | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 5.  | Thomas, s. of John Chippe            | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1612, Apr. | 1.  | Anne, d. of Mathew Millard           | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 12. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Pingle          | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 15. | Thomas Giles                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 27. | Richard, s. of Richard Wigley        | ... | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 12. | Anne, d. of Thomas Rawlings          | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 5.  | Joane, d. of Roger Chambers          | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 7.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Atchley         | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 25. | Thomas Taylor & Margaret Crowther    | ... | ... | mar  |

|            |     |                                                      |     |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1612, Aug. | 31. | Richard, s. of Mathewe Davies ...                    | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 15. | Richard Wilding & Ales Bowlde ...                    | ... | mar. |
| " Sep.     | 26. | Mary, d. of John Risbatch ...                        | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 4.  | Katherine, w. of George Page ...                     | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 11. | Jane, d. of John Wall ...                            | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 18. | Elnor, d. of Thomas Beddowe ...                      | ... | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 15. | Anna, d. of James Evans, gent. ...                   | ... | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 28. | Edward, s. of James Davies ...                       | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 19. | Agnes Partridge ...                                  | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 13. | John Harding & Ales Whittall ...                     | ... | mar. |
| " Mar.     | 21. | Margaret, d. of Richard Atchley ...                  | ... | bap. |
| 1613, Apr. | 3.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Stephens ...                    | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 17. | Thomas, s. of Edward Becke ...                       | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 18. | Thomas, s. of Edward Brompton ...                    | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 22. | Thomas Beddow, weaver ...                            | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 2.  | George Dowell & Anne Lloid ...                       | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 7.  | Thomas Poston & Mawde Howells ...                    | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 18. | Thomas, s. of William Jennings ...                   | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 20. | Barnaby White & Mawde Williams ...                   | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 27. | John Smith & Elizabeth Smith ...                     | ... | mar. |
| " June     | 15. | John Hooper & Elizabeth Hill ...                     | ... | mar. |
| " June     | 25. | Thomas Smithes & Katherine Hill ...                  | ... | mar. |
| " July     | 17. | Humfrey Hill & Joice Downe ...                       | ... | mar. |
| " Sep.     | 15. | Elnor Farlow ...                                     | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 25. | Siblie Warton ...                                    | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 7.  | John, s. of Edward Giles ...                         | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 10. | Anne, d. of Thomas Hopton, gent.' ...                | ... | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 18. | Anne Hinton ...                                      | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 28. | John Giles ...                                       | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 5.  | Joane, d. of Christopher Williams ...                | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 6.  | John Carter & Margaret Smart ...                     | ... | mar. |
| " Jan.     | 9.  | James Pugh, <i>alias</i> Lloid, & Anne Griffiths ... | ... | mar. |
| " Jan.     | 17. | William, s. of Richard Lamb ...                      | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 20. | Charles Brome ...                                    | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 2.  | Edward Rawlings & Katherine Jones ...                | ... | mar. |
| " Feb.     | 4.  | Barbara Wall ...                                     | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 10. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Poston ...                      | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 13. | Anthoney Gittowes ...                                | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 15. | Elnor, d. of John Wall ...                           | ... | bur. |
| 1614, Mar. | 27. | William, s. of John Harding ...                      | ... | bap. |

|       |       |     |                                                                                                     |       |
|-------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1614, | May   | 16. | Edward, s. of Robert Coxe (b. Sunday, May 15) ... ..                                                | bap.  |
| ,,    | June  | 7.  | William Reynolds, Clk., Vicar of Bromfield                                                          | bur.  |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 2.  | Elinor, d. of Peter Fletcher ... ..                                                                 | bap.  |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 3.  | Ales, w. of Thomas Harries ... ..                                                                   | bur.  |
| ,,    | Sep.  | 6.  | Peter & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Thomas Onions ... ..                                                  | bap.  |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 18. | William Williams & Margaret Brooke ...                                                              | mar.  |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 28. | Peeter, s. of Thomas Onions ... ..                                                                  | bur.  |
|       |       |     | "Memorandum that the man that was kild in Whillers Vallett was buried the second daie of December." |       |
| ,,    | Dec.  | 31. | Charles Hill ... ..                                                                                 | bur.  |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 6.  | Edmund Bente & Anne Commer ...                                                                      | mar.  |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 7.  | George Page ... ..                                                                                  | bur.  |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 13. | Anne Bailey ... ..                                                                                  | bur.  |
| 1615, | Mar.  | 29. | Edward, s. of John Hill ... ..                                                                      | bur.  |
| ,,    | Apr.  | 30. | Thomas Broome ... ..                                                                                | bur.  |
| ,,    | June  | 2.  | Richard Blucke & Margaret Corfield ...                                                              | mar.  |
| ,,    | June  | 27. | John Bacchouse ... ..                                                                               | bur.  |
| ,,    | July  | 18. | Edward, s. of Edward Brompton ...                                                                   | bap.  |
| ,,    | July  | 18. | Elinor Davies ... ..                                                                                | bur.  |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 5.  | John, base s. of Elizabeth Davies ...                                                               | bap.  |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 17. | Gwen, servant maide of Thomas Broome                                                                | bur.  |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 23. | Ladie Izabell, the vertuous wiffe of Sr. Charles Foxe, Kt. ... ..                                   | bur.  |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 31. | William Reynolds ... ..                                                                             | bur.  |
| ,,    | Sep.  | 16. | Margerie, d. of Thomas Rawlings ...                                                                 | bap.  |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 16. | Richard Bulkeley, Clk., Vicar of Bromfield, & Elizabeth Belassise ... ..                            | mar.  |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 22. | Charles, s. of William Jennings ...                                                                 | bap.  |
|       |       |     | [Here first signed by Richard Bulkeley, Vicar.]                                                     |       |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 22. | Margrett, d. of Richard Wigley ...                                                                  | bap.  |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 9.  | Sara Burrin ... ..                                                                                  | bur.  |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 15. | Joane, d. of Richard Bridgwater (bap. Jan. 8) ... ..                                                | bur.  |
| ,,    | [Jan. | 21. | Jane, d. of Wylliam Wylliams ...                                                                    | bap.] |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 24. | David ap John & Katherine Filly ...                                                                 | mar.  |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 26. | Thomas Perry & Margrett Backhowse ...                                                               | mar.  |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 2.  | Margrett, d. of Lawrence Pierse ...                                                                 | bap.  |

|       |      |          |                                                     |              |     |      |
|-------|------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|
| 1615, | Feb. | 12.      | John, s. of John Hinton                             | ...          | ... | bap. |
| „     | Feb. | 27.      | Richard, s. of Thomas Steephens                     | (bap.        |     |      |
|       |      | 25th)    | ...                                                 | ...          | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 17.      | Anne, d. of John Harding                            | ...          | ... | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 22 [21]. | Sibley, d. of Richard Atcheley                      | ...          | ... | bap. |
| 1616, | Apr. | 3.       | Anne, w. of Thomas Steephens                        | ...          | ... | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 7.       | John, s. of Richard Blucke                          | ...          | ... | bap. |
| „     | May  | 1.       | Mawde, w. of Roger Hill                             | ...          | ... | bur. |
| „     | May  | 1.       | Margrett, d. of Thomas Poston                       | ...          | ... | bap. |
| „     | May  | 24.      | Richard Richards & Elinor Powell                    | ...          | ... | mar. |
| „     | May  | 27.      | Richard, s. of Roger Meiricke                       | [& Margrett] | ... | bap. |
| „     | Aug. | 13.      | John, s. of John Farlow, the younger                | [& Margery]  | ... | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 22.      | Margrett Beddow, widow [w. of Edward Beddow]        | ...          | ... | bur. |
| „     | Nov. | 8.       | Thomas, s. of Edward Becke                          | [& Margrett] | ... | bur. |
| „     | Dec. | 14.      | William, s. of William Teadstill                    | [& Susan]    | ... | bap. |
| „     | Jan. | 5.       | William, s. of Daniell Leonard                      | [& Jane]     | ... | bap. |
| „     | Jan. | 8.       | Katherine, d. of William Broome                     | [& Joane]    | ... | bap. |
| „     | Feb. | 4.       | Morris Thomas & Katherine Hennon                    | ...          | ... | mar. |
| „     | Feb. | 9.       | Anne, d. of Thomas Bassett                          | ...          | ... | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 12.      | Margrett, d. of Lewis Chamberley                    | [& Frauncis] | ... | bap. |
| „     | Feb. | 15.      | John Davies & Jane Palliaune                        | ...          | ... | mar. |
| „     | Feb. | 19.      | Katherine Cother                                    | [spinster]   | ... | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 23.      | Roger, s. of Richard Bridgewater                    | [& Alice]    | ... | bap. |
| „     | Feb. | 28.      | Richard, s. of Edward Becke                         | [& Margrett] | ... | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 22.      | Elizabeth, base d. of Humfrey Lloid & Sara Richards | ...          | ... | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 23.      | Elinor, d. of John Baddam                           | [& Anne]     | ... | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 23.      | A poore walking man from Rich: Partridge's          | ...          | ... | bur. |
| 1617, | Apr. | 6.       | Richard, s. of William Gittoes                      | ...          | ... | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 7.       | Joane, d. of John Harding                           | [& Ales]     | ... | bap. |
| „     | May  | 6.       | William Allen & Joane Bowkett                       | ...          | ... | mar. |
| „     | June | 12.      | Edward Corbett & Margret Waties                     | ...          | ... | mar. |
| „     | June | 20.      | Elizabeth, d. of Mathewe Davies                     | ...          | ... | bap. |
| „     | July | 17.      | Margery, w. of John Backhouse                       | ...          | ... | bur. |
| „     | July | 31.      | Griffithe, s. of Thomas Webbe                       | (bap. 27th)  | ... | bur. |

|            |          |                                              |             |
|------------|----------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1617, Sep. | 6.       | Joice, d. of William Jennings [& Anne]...    | bap.        |
| „ Sep.     | 7.       | Henrie, s. of Richard Richards [& Elinor]    | bap.        |
| „ Oct.     | 2.       | Richard Baughe ... ..                        | bur.        |
| „ Oct.     | 9.       | Edward Griffithes ... ..                     | bur.        |
| „ Oct.     | 11.      | Joane, d. of John Chippe [& Elinor] ...      | bap.        |
| „ Nov.     | 20.      | John, s. of Morris Thomas [& Katherine]      | bap.        |
| „ Nov.     | 30.      | Elizabeth, d. of John Davies [& Jane] ...    | bap.        |
| „ Dec.     | 30.      | Edward, s. of Thomas Perry [& Margrett]      | bap.        |
| „ Jan.     | 30.      | Richard, s. of John Baddam [& Anne] ...      | bur.        |
| „ Jan.     | 30.      | Robert Harding & Anne Simmons ...            | mar.        |
| „ Feb.     | 2.       | Thomas, s. of Edward Corbett [& Margrett]    | ... .. bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 6.       | John Chippe ... ..                           | bur.        |
| „ Feb.     | 10.      | Elinor, w. of the foresaid John ...          | bur.        |
| „ Feb.     | 26.      | Richard Jennings, labourer ...               | bur.        |
| „ Feb.     | 26 [24]. | Margrett, d. of Thomas Buttes ...            | bur.        |
| „ Mar.     | 1.       | John, s. of Thomas Rawlings                  | bap. & bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 6.       | Joane, servant to Mr. [Mrs.] Hughes ...      | bur.        |
| „ Mar.     | 12.      | Edward, s. of Edward Waties, Esq. ...        | bur.        |
| „ Mar.     | 19.      | William Redding ... ..                       | bur.        |
| „ Mar.     | 21.      | Thomas, s. of Edward Corbett ...             | bur.        |
| 1618, Apr. | 11.      | Reynold Davies ... ..                        | bur.        |
| „ Apr.     | 11.      | Edward, s. of John Baddam ...                | bur.        |
| „ Apr.     | 29.      | Edward, s. of Francis Foxe, Esq. (bap. 19th) | ... .. bur. |
| „ May      | 14.      | Richard, s. of Edward Brompton ...           | bap.        |
| „ May      | 21.      | Phillippe, s. of James Onions ...            | bap.        |
| „ June     | 21.      | Elyzabeth, d. of William Williams ...        | bap.        |
| „ June     | 28.      | Margrett, d. of Robert Coxe ...              | bap.        |
| „ July     | 3.       | Phillipe, s. of James Onions ...             | bur.        |
| „ Aug.     | 9.       | Edward, s. of Peter Fletcher ...             | bap.        |
| „ Aug.     | 16.      | Anne, d. of Fraunces Evans ...               | bap.        |
| „ Oct.     | 27.      | Margery Hughes ... ..                        | bur.        |
| „ Oct.     | 29.      | William Atkies & Margrett Winse ...          | mar.        |
| „ Nov.     | 12.      | Dorethy, d. of Thomas Webbe ...              | bap.        |
| „ Jan.     | 12.      | John, s. of George Needham ...               | bap.        |
| „ Jan.     | 23.      | William, s. of Thomas Rawlings ...           | bap.        |
| „ Jan.     | 23.      | Jane Wall ... ..                             | bur.        |
| „ Feb.     | 9.       | John, s. of Giles Greene ...                 | bap.        |
| „ Feb.     | 13.      | John, s. of Thomas Clarke (bap. Feb. 12th)   | bur.        |

|            |     |                                                    |     |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1618, Mar  | 15. | Anne, w. of Robert Harding ...                     | ... | bur. |
| ,, Mar.    | 21. | Elizabeth, d. of John Walle ...                    | ... | bap. |
| 1619, Mar. | 25. | Elinor Roe, widow ...                              | ... | bur. |
| ,, Apr.    | 11. | Richard, s. of Thomas Poston ...                   | ... | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 11. | Joane, d. of Thomas Poston ...                     | ... | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 25. | John, s. of Richard Wigley ...                     | ... | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 27. | Richard Hammon ...                                 | ... | bur. |
| ,, May     | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of Roger Meiricke ...                | ... | bap. |
| ,, May     | 19. | John Williams ...                                  | ... | bur. |
| ,, May     | 25. | Henry Copner & Margery Rawlings ...                | ... | mar. |
| ,, July    | 16. | Thomas, s. of James Derby ...                      | ... | bur. |
| ,, July    | 20. | Francis Munslow & Margerie Mason ...               | ... | mar. |
| ,, July    | 25. | Margreat, d. of James Onions ...                   | ... | bap. |
| ,, Aug.    | 5.  | Katherine James ...                                | ... | bur. |
| ,, Aug.    | 14. | Anne, d. of John Baddam ...                        | ... | bap. |
| ,, Sep.    | 22. | Joane, w. of Gilbert Proude ...                    | ... | bur. |
| ,, Oct.    | 6.  | Robert, s. of Robert Holman ...                    | ... | bur. |
| ,, Oct.    | 10. | Elinor, d. of Morris Thomas ...                    | ... | bap. |
| ,, Oct.    | 7.  | Thomas Botfield ...                                | ... | bur. |
| ,, Oct.    | 14. | Gwenweather, w. of Thomas Benlloid ...             | ... | bur. |
| ,, Oct.    | 31. | Jane, d. of Philip Prichard ...                    | ... | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 20. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Chambers ...                  | ... | bap. |
| ,, Dec.    | 12. | Richard s. of Lewes Chamberlen ...                 | ... | bap. |
| ,, Dec.    | 26. | Edward, s. of Mathew Davies ...                    | ... | bap. |
| ,, Dec.    | 27. | John, s. of John Harding ...                       | ... | bap. |
| ,, Jan.    | 29. | Nicholas, s. of William Jennings ...               | ... | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 2.  | Anne Browne ...                                    | ... | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 3.  | Anne, d. of William Teadstill ...                  | ... | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 5.  | Jane, d. of Phillip Prichard ...                   | ... | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 10. | Charles Atkis ...                                  | ... | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 27. | Richard Bishopp & Anne Baiton ...                  | ... | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 28. | John, s. of John Chippe ...                        | ... | bur. |
| ,, Mar.    | 7.  | Thomas Gittoes ...                                 | ... | bur. |
| 1620, Apr. | 14. | Anne Williams ...                                  | ... | bur. |
| ,, Apr.    | 22. | Thomas Colbatch ...                                | ... | bur. |
| ,, July    | 2.  | Anne, w. of Thomas Evans ...                       | ... | bur. |
| ,, July    | 20. | Bridgett, d. of Francis Evans & Susan ...          | ... | bap. |
| ,, Aug.    | 6.  | Minerva, d. of Richard Williams &<br>Katherine ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Sep.    | 3.  | Charles Davies & Anne Vaughan ...                  | ... | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                            |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1620, | Sep. | 10. | Jane, d. of John Baddam & Anne             | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 12. | Emilen, w. of Thomas Rushbury              | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 21. | Sara, d. of Aaron Williams & Jane          | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 1.  | Thomas Prince & Jane Child                 | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 21. | Elizabeth, d. of Alice Bridgwaters         | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 21. | Joane, d. of Thomas Poston & Maude         | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 28. | Edward Foxe, gent., & Anne Waties          | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 12. | Margarett, d. of John Davies & Jane        | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 19. | Richard, s. of Richard Price & Ales        | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 18. | Thomas, s. of Richard Atcherley & Anne     | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 25. | Elizabeth, w. of Richard Bulkeley, Clre.   | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 6.  | Alice Draper                               | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 1.  | [blank], wife of [blank]                   | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 9.  | Thomas Rushbury, the Clarke                | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 14. | Lewis Lloid                                | ... | bur. |
| 1621, | Mar. | 28. | Christopher Warden                         | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 14. | Anne, w. of Robert Coxe, gent.             | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 16. | William, a poore walking man               | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 18. | Alice, d. of Lawrence Pierce & Anne        | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 23. | Edward, s. of Mathew Davies                | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 5.  | Anne, d. of Richard Richards & Elinor      | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 5.  | [blank], d. of [blank]                     | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 28. | Robert Awalle                              | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 1.  | Joane, d. of John Baddam & Anne            | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 26. | Anne Awalle, wid.                          | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 2.  | Martha, d. of Morris Thomas & Katherine    | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 6.  | Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Davies & Katherine | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 23. | Samuell, s. of William Teadstill & Susan   | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 26. | Thomas, s. of William Gittoes & Anne       | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 28. | Jane, d. of John Harding & Ales            | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 5.  | William Oliver                             | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 24. | Jane, d. of aforesaid John Harding         | ... | bur. |
| 1622, | Apr. | 10. | John Farlow                                | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 10. | Joyce, d. of James Onions & Anne           | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 5.  | Edward, s. of Richard Bishopp & Jane       | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 12. | Anne, d. of Pierce Davies & Elizabeth      | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 14. | Margrett Holland                           | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 7.  | Richard, s. of Thomas Poston & Maud        | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 4.  | Awdrey, d. of William Downes               | ... | bap. |

|       |      |     |                                                               |         |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| 1622, | Aug. | 5.  | Susanna, d. of Francis Evans & Susan                          | ...     | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 20. | Anne, d. of Pierce Davies & Elizabeth                         | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 24. | Richard Beddow                                                | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 5.  | Katherine Broome                                              | 1165307 | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 7.  | Edward Beddow                                                 | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 9.  | Susanna, d. of William Jennings & Anne...                     |         | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 10. | Jane, w. of Thomas Webbe                                      | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 1.  | Anne Hughes, wid.                                             | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 2.  | Thomas, s. of William Gittoes & Anne                          | ...     | bap. |
| 1623, | Apr. | 20. | John, base s. of Elizabeth Atcheley                           | ...     | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 27. | Edward, s. of Mathew Davies & Katherine                       |         | bur. |
| "     | May  | 5.  | John, s. of Elizabeth Atcheley                                | ...     | bur. |
| "     | May  | 13. | Thomas Webbe & Margaret Francklen                             | ...     | mar. |
| "     | June | 10. | John Wigley & Elizabeth Jennings                              | ...     | mar. |
| "     | June | 11. | Henry Young Johnes & Anne Browne                              | ...     | mar. |
| "     | June | 24. | Anne, d. of Mathew Davies & Katherine...                      |         | bur. |
| "     | June | 24. | Robert Harding & Joane Hinton                                 | ...     | mar. |
| "     | Aug. | 16. | Aaron, s. of William Poolehampton &<br>Elinor                 | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 24. | Marie, d. of Giles Greene & Izabell                           | ...     | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 9.  | John Langford                                                 | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 14. | Thomas, s. of Richard Bishopp & Jane                          | ...     | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 21. | Joane, d. of William Poolehampton &<br>Elinor                 | ...     | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 11. | Margrett, w. of Richard Brompton                              | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 26. | Nicholas Normecott & Margrett Milichop                        |         | mar. |
| "     | Nov. | 4.  | William Vaughan & Anne Francklen                              | ...     | mar. |
| "     | Nov. | 26. | Margrett, w. of Richard Wigley                                | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 28. | Charles, supposed s. of John Bowen &<br>Mary Baxton (bap. 26) | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 2.  | Howell ap Owen                                                | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 3.  | Anne, d. of John Davies & Jane                                | ...     | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 4.  | Randle, s. of Phillip Williams & Joane                        | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 4.  | Margery, w. of Raphe Brooke                                   | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 5.  | Joane, d. of William Poolehampton &<br>Elinor                 | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 6.  | Joane, d. of Morris Thomas & Katherine                        |         | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 30. | Ralphe Brooke                                                 | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 6.  | Margery, w. of Ralphe Brooke                                  | ...     | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 18. | Thomas, s. of William Downes & Margrett                       |         | bap. |

|       |      |     |                                           |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1623, | Feb. | 24. | Anne, d. of William Brooke & Joane (bap.  |     |     |     |      |
|       |      |     | Jan. 25)                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Feb. | 26. | John, s. of James Davies                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Feb. | 28. | Thomas, s. of Charles Turner & Joyce      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|       | Mar. | 7.  | Edward Prichard                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1624, | Mar. | 30. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Webbe & Margrett     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|       | May  | 1.  | John Davies, a poore man                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | May  | 15. | Margrett Brooke                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | May  | 17. | Joane Wall                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | June | 6.  | Ralphe, s. of John Harding & Ales         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|       | June | 25. | "An ould poore begger"                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Aug. | 1.  | Dorethy, d. of John Baddam                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Aug. | 17. | Ursula Williams                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Aug. | 20. | Thomas Harries                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Aug. | 28. | Reynold Owens                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Oct. | 16. | Griffith, s. of Joane James               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Oct. | 24. | Margrett, d. of Pierce Davies & Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Oct. | 29. | Thomas Bideawhile & Elinor Child          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
|       | Jan. | 31. | Anne Davies                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Feb. | 7.  | Elinor, d. of Morris Thomas & Katherine   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Feb. | 17. | John Chipp                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Feb. | 23. | Joane, d. of John Wigley & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|       | Mar. | 9.  | Gwen, d. of John Morgan                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1625, | Mar. | 28. | John, s. of Richard Blucke & Margrett     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Apr. | 4.  | George Beavan                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | May  | 11. | Ales Owens                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | May  | 11. | Elizabeth Powell                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | May  | 18. | John, s. of Thomas Bideawhile & Elinor    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|       | May  | 26. | Anne, d. of John Stoich & Elizabeth       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|       | May  | 29. | Margarett, d. of Thomas Rawlings & Jane   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|       | July | 20. | Margarett Kent                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Aug. | 22. | Margrett Giles, wid.                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Aug. | 28. | Richard Jukes & Ann Roberts               | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
|       | Sep. | 1.  | Elinor Parkes, wid.                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Sep. | 8.  | Francis Tailer                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       | Oct. | 17. | Henry Winsor & Joyce Mathewes             | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
|       | Oct. | 18. | Anne, d. of William Brooke & Joane        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|       | Oct. | 19. | Sara, base d. of Joyce Parramoore         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|       | Oct. | 23. | William, s. of Richard Blucke & Margarett | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|       | Oct. | 26. | Margarett Farlow, wid.                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                               |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1625, | Nov. | 26. | Marie, d. of John Wall                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 27. | Edward Batho & Anne Bishopp                                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 11. | Cadwalleter ap Hughe                                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 19. | Anne, w. of Edward Batho                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 31. | William Tailer & Margrett Vaughan                             | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 17. | Maude,, w. of Hughe Lloid                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 11. | John, s. of William Oliver & Margrett                         | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 14. | Elizabeth, supposed d. of John Lawrence &<br>Dorethy Atcheley | ... | ... | hap. |
| 1626, | Mar. | 30. | Richard, s. of Richard James & Barbara...                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 31. | Joane, w. of James Davies                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 3.  | Anne, d. of William Brooke & Joane                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 6.  | John, s. of Morice Davies & Elizabeth                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 7.  | William, s. of John Francklen & Joice                         | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | May  | 9.  | Rowland Eardisley & Jane Becke                                | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 14. | Edward, s. of Richard Brompton &<br>Elizabeth                 | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | June | 2.  | John Lane                                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 11. | John Young & Maudlen Evans...                                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 18. | William, s. of William Gittoes & Anne                         | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | June | 25. | Roger Underwood                                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 19. | Richard, s. of Giles Green & Izabell                          | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 24. | Maud, w. of Hughe Lloid                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 29. | Thomas, s. of Richard Clarke & Faith                          | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 1.  | Francis Mason                                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 19. | Robert, s. of William Smithe & Joane                          | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 24. | James, s. of Richard Johnson & Elizabeth                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 28. | Barbara, w. of Richard James                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 3.  | William, s. of Thomas Bideawhile & Elinor                     | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 21. | Ales, d. of John Harding & Ales                               | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 20. | James Bowen & Mary Houlder                                    | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 24. | Robert Coxe, gent'.                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 27. | Anne, d. of Widow Broome                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 28. | Margrett, d. of John Stoich & Elizabeth...                    | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 4.  | Ales, d. of John Wigley & Elizabeth                           | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 5.  | John, s. of Francis Evans & Susan                             | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 17. | James Onions                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 21. | Joane Hill                                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 6.  | Joane Cowper                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 13. | Betridge Oliver                                               | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                           |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1627, Mar. | 31. | John Hill                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 2.  | Mary, w. of Francis Foxe, Esq.                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 7.  | Margrett, d. of John Edwards                              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 17. | Thomas Hill & Grace Smith                                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Apr.     | 28. | Richard James & Mary Davies                               | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Apr.     | 28. | Frauncis, s. of John Gibson & Francis                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 29. | Elinor, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 3.  | Hughe Lloid                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 9.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards & Mary                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 27. | Rowland Prichard & Elizabeth Baker                        | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| " June     | 5.  | John, s. of John Lawrence                                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 15. | Richard, s. of Morris Thomas & Katherine                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 19. | James Davies & Elinor Saunders                            | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| " July     | 24. | Joyce, w. of Edward Giles                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 12. | Margreatt, d. of Richard Oatmer &<br>Margrett             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 23. | Anne, d. of James Bowen & Mary                            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 8.  | Margreatt Gravenor                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 8.  | Richard Hill & Elinor Farlow                              | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Dec.     | 19. | Anne, d. of James Bowen & Mary                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 5.  | John, s. of Francis Penson & Jane                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 20. | John, s. of Thomas Hill                                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 21. | Grace, w. of Thomas Hill                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 30. | Joane, d. of Lewis Chamberlaine & Francis                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 14. | Sara, d. of John Baddam & Anne                            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1628, Apr. | 13. | Jane, d. of Thomas Webbe & Margrett                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 20. | Ales, d. of Edward Atcheley & Francis                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 10. | Anne, d. of Mary Clarke (being poisoned<br>with ratsbane) | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 23. | Joyce, w. of John Church                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 27. | Richard, s. of James Hoults & Anne                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 30. | Alice Underwood, wid.                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 19. | Richard, s. of James Hoults & Anne                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 17. | Robert Sanders, <i>alias</i> Sibotham                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 9.  | Elizabeth, d. of Francis Elcox                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 11. | Lewis Wellens & Joane Kent                                | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Sep.     | 27. | John, s. of John Jennings & Jane (bap. 22)                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 2.  | John, s. of Richard Bulkeley & Mary                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 4.  | Francis, s. of Richard Wigley & Alice<br>(bap. Oct. 3)    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                       |        |      |
|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1628, | Dec. | 5.  | William, s. of James Bowen & Mary                     | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 16. | William, s. of John Francklen & Joyce                 | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 18. | Thomas, s. of Edward Dike & Joane                     | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 22. | James Gilbert & Joane Chambers                        | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 18. | John, s. of Nicholas Cocke & Elizabeth<br>(bap. 15th) | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 28. | Margery Henwood                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 5.  | Still-born d. of William Gittoes                      | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 15. | Margery, d. of William Oliver & Margrett              | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 16. | Anne Langford, wid.                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| 1629, | Mar. | 30. | Maude, d. of John Francklen & Joyce                   | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 13. | Alice Harries                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 19. | Thomas, s. of Richard Hill & Elinor                   | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 4.  | Anne Bamford, wid.                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 17. | Mary, d. of John Harding & Ales                       | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 12. | Roger, Foxe, Esq.                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 14. | Jane, d. of Thomas Rawlings & Jane                    | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 21. | Richard, s. of John Gibson & Francis                  | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 5.  | Joane, d. of Lewis Wellens & Joane                    | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 23. | Thomas Langford & Margery Waties                      | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 19. | Margerett Stephens                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 4.  | Frauncis, s. of John Gibson & Francis                 | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 2.  | Katherine, d. of Edward Giles                         | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 22. | Anne, d. of Richard Wotmoore & Margrett               | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 28. | Anne, d. of John Jennings & Jane                      | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 8.  | Jane, d. of Morris Thomas & Katherine...              | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 17. | A child of Edward Pitts, gent'.                       | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 5.  | Thomas, s. of Edward Dike & Joane                     | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 20. | John, s. of Richard Brompton & Elizabeth              | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 3.  | Richard, s. of John Wigley & Elizabeth                | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 9.  | William Sheene & Margaret Nannelee[?]                 | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 10. | William, s. of Richard Clarke & Alice                 | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 10. | Peeter, s. of John Lawrance & Dorethie                | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 26. | William, s. of William Griffiths                      | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 7.  | Isabell, d. of Giles Greene & Isabell                 | ...    | bap. |
| 1630, | Apr. | 5.  | Phillip Sheppherd & Elinor Powter                     | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 20. | Margrett, d. of Francis Evans & Susan...              | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 1.  | Ann, d. of Thomas Hill & Margrett (bap.<br>May 2)     | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 13. | Thomas Perrie                                         | ... .. | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                            |      |
|-------|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1630, | June | 13. | Joyce, d. of Thomas Webb & Margaret...                     | bur. |
| "     | July | 16. | Joane, w. of James Gilbert ...                             | bur. |
| "     | July | 27. | Margery Farlow ...                                         | bur. |
| "     | July | 28. | Marie Bulkeley, wid. ...                                   | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 9.  | Thomas Edmonds ...                                         | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 22. | John, s. of Richard Hill & Elinor ...                      | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 11. | Margrett, d. of Anne Griffithes, <i>alias</i> Evans        | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 10. | Thomas, s. of John Stoiche & Elizabeth...                  | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 24. | Edward, s. of Thomas Gravener & Anne                       | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 29. | Margaret, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor                     | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 11. | John Tailer & Joane Stoych ...                             | mar. |
| "     | Jan. | 15. | Evan Powell & Katherine Price ...                          | mar. |
| "     | Jan. | 16. | Maude, d. of Edward Atcheley & Frauncis                    | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 22. | Margaritt Bromlow, wid. ...                                | bur. |
| 1631, | Apr. | 13. | Joane, d. of Edward Dike & Joane ...                       | bur. |
| "     | May  | 3.  | Thomas, s. of Phillip Sheapphard & Elinor                  | bur. |
| "     | May  | 26. | Thomas Covington & Margaret Watkins                        | mar. |
| "     | June | 12. | Anthony, s. of William Gittoes & Anne...                   | bur. |
| "     | June | 15. | Thomas Gittoes & Margaret Poston ...                       | mar. |
| "     | June | 19. | Margreath Bent, wid. ...                                   | bur. |
| "     | June | 29. | Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Atcheley ...                       | bur. |
| "     | July | 1.  | Anne Keisell, wid. ...                                     | bur. |
| "     | July | 4.  | William Smith & Elizabeth Price ...                        | mar. |
| "     | July | 17. | John, s. of James Bowen & Mary ...                         | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 14. | Peeter Fletcher ...                                        | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 6.  | Anne Fletcher, wid. ...                                    | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 21. | Anne, w. of Richard Atcheley ...                           | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 29. | Joane, d. of John Francklen & Joyce ...                    | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 24. | Anne, d. of Lewis Chamberlen & Frauncis                    | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 9.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Hill & Margaret<br>(bur. Feb. 28) ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 11. | Richard, s. of John Jennings & Jane ...                    | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 18. | Alice, d. of Thomas Webbe & Margaret...                    | bur. |
| 1632, | Mar. | 27. | Anne, d. of Thomas Gittoes & Margaret...                   | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 28. | Edward Atcheley ...                                        | bur. |
| "     | May  | 21. | Margrett, d. of John Lawrance & Dorethie                   | bur. |
| "     | May  | 26. | Sir Richard Foxe, Kt. ...                                  | bur. |
| "     | May  | 27. | Thomas, s. of John Reynolds & Elinor...                    | bur. |
| "     | May  | 28. | Thomas Bowen & Dorethie Bisshop                            | mar. |
| "     | May  | 31. | John, s. of James Bowen & Mary ...                         | bur. |

|            |     |                                                                                                                                                          |        |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1632, June | 12. | Thomas Amias & Elinor Johnes                                                                                                                             | ...    | mar. |
| " June     | 21. | Rees ap David                                                                                                                                            | ... .. | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 28. | John, s. of John Wigley & Elizabeth                                                                                                                      | ...    | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 4.  | Robert White & Katherine Robinson                                                                                                                        | ...    | mar. |
| " Sep.     | 13. | Thomas, s. of John Reynolds & Elinor                                                                                                                     | ...    | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 23. | Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Cock & Elizabeth                                                                                                                | ...    | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 23. | Margrett Reynolds, wid.                                                                                                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 14. | William, s. of William Tailer & Margrett                                                                                                                 | ...    | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 3.  | Mathew Stepple & Joane Meiricke                                                                                                                          | ...    | mar. |
| " Nov.     | 3.  | Richard Beddow                                                                                                                                           | ... .. | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 25. | Richard, s. of John Stoych & Elizabeth                                                                                                                   | ...    | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 6.  | Joane, d. of Richard Hill & Elinor                                                                                                                       | ...    | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 13. | Ursula, d. of Richard Bulkeley & Mary                                                                                                                    | ...    | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 16. | Thomas Lewis & Ursula Wellings                                                                                                                           | ...    | mar. |
| " Jan.     | 29. | Katherine, base d. of Anne Weaver                                                                                                                        | ...    | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 5.  | Richard Baker & Katherine Jones                                                                                                                          | ...    | mar. |
| " Feb.     | 25. | Joyce, d. of Thomas Herford & Anne                                                                                                                       | ...    | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 29. | Mary, d. of James Hould                                                                                                                                  | ... .. | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 24. | Barbara, d. of Richard Watmore &<br>Margrett                                                                                                             | ... .. | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 22. | A license for eating of fleashe granted to Sr.<br>Charles Foxe, Kt., & registered Mar. 29, <i>His</i><br><i>Testibus</i> Wm. Jennings gar', John Wigley. |        |      |
| 1633, May  | 10. | John, base s. of Ales, a walking woman                                                                                                                   | ...    | bap. |
| " May      | 30. | Mary, d. of John Prince & Elizabeth                                                                                                                      | ...    | bap. |
| " June     | 26. | James, s. of James Bowen & Mary                                                                                                                          | ...    | bap. |
| " July     | 7.  | Joyce, d. of John Davies & Katherine                                                                                                                     | ...    | bap. |
| " July     | 24. | Elizabeth, d. of John Jennings & Jane                                                                                                                    | ...    | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 18. | John, s. of John Reynolds & Elinor                                                                                                                       | ...    | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 27. | Elizabeth, d. of John Jennings & Jane                                                                                                                    | ...    | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 10. | John, s. of John Reynolds & Elinor                                                                                                                       | ...    | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 18. | Katherine, d. of Ralphe & Jane Dudley<br>(bap. Nov. 16)                                                                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 17. | Mary, d. of Peeter Batch & Katherine                                                                                                                     | ...    | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 24. | Margerie, d. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett                                                                                                                | ...    | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 26. | Mary, d. of Peeter Batch & Katherine                                                                                                                     | ...    | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 18. | Jane, d. of Richard Mason & Margrett                                                                                                                     | ...    | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 9.  | Francis, s. of Edward Dike & Joane                                                                                                                       | ...    | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 23. | Edmund, s. of Richard Wigley & Ales                                                                                                                      | ...    | bap. |
| 1634, June | 23. | William Davies & Ursula Footeman                                                                                                                         | ...    | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                              |        |      |
|-------|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1634, | June | 24. | Ralphe, s. of Robert Glace & Mary                            | ...    | bur. |
| "     | July | 31. | Rowland, s. of Richard Bulkeley & Mary...                    | ...    | bap. |
| "     | July | 31. | Sara, d. of Francis & Ann Hammond                            | ...    | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 7.  | Susan, d. of William Smith & Elizabeth                       | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 27. | Elizabeth, w. of William Smith                               | ...    | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 12. | Elinor, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor                         | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 14. | Richard & Elizabeth, s. & d. of James<br>Gilbert & Elizabeth | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 28. | Thomas, s. of Francis Evans & Susan                          | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 11. | James Davies & Joane Whittall                                | ...    | mar. |
| "     | Nov. | 20. | Sir Charles Foxe, Knight                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 27. | Margrett, d. of John Jennings & Jane                         | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 8.  | Richard, s. of Richard Hill & Elinor                         | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 21. | Margrett, base d. of Anne Dike (bap. 15th)                   | ...    | bur. |
| 1635, | Apr. | 1.  | John Lawrance                                                | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 18. | Ales, d. of Lawrance Pierce & Anne                           | ...    | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 18. | Thomas, s. of John Wigley & Elizabeth                        | ...    | bap. |
| "     | May  | 1.  | Margrett, w. of William Williams                             | ...    | bur. |
| "     | May  | 7.  | Mary, d. of Merideth Powell & Ales (bap.<br>5th)             | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | May  | 8.  | Peeter Gittoes                                               | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | May  | 19. | John, s. of John Prince & Elizabeth                          | ...    | bap. |
| "     | May  | 19. | Thomas, s. of John Francklen & Joyce                         | ...    | bap. |
| "     | May  | 28. | Anne, w. of Lawrance Pierce                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | May  | 30. | John, s. of John Prince & Elizabeth                          | ...    | bur. |
| "     | July | 1.  | Francisca, d. of William Chipp & Jane                        | ...    | bap. |
| "     | July | 17. | Elizabeth Wall, wid.                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | July | 23. | John, s. of Lawrance Pierce & Anne                           | ...    | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 19. | Robert Hughes                                                | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 18. | Edmund, s. of Thomas Fletcher &<br>Margerie                  | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Jan. | 3.  | Richard, s. of Thomas Ambler & Elizabeth                     | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Jan. | 17. | Edward, s. of George Hatter & Merell                         | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 10. | Thomas Poston                                                | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 17. | Alexander Manwaring                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 21. | Joane Broome                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 24. | John, base s. of Sara Smith                                  | ... .. | bap. |
| 1636, | Apr. | 24. | Richard, s. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett                     | ...    | bap. |
| "     | May  | 1.  | Charles, s. of Richard Broome & Elizabeth                    | ...    | bap. |
| "     | June | 11. | William Broome                                               | ... .. | bur. |

|            |     |                                              |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1636, June | 19. | Thomas, s. of John Davies                    | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 20. | Thomas Weaver & Ales Anthony                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| " July     | 9.  | Richard Wall                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 11. | John Normecott & Anne Wilcox                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| " July     | 17. | Thomas Gravenor                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 7.  | Edward, s. of James Bowen & Mary             | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 10. | Ursula, d. of Richard Bulkeley & Mary        | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 13. | Francis Prince                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 4.  | Dorethie, d. of John Baddam & Anne           | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 30. | Francis Foxe, Esq.                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 21. | Margrett, d. of John Prince & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 13. | Margaret Gilley                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 18. | Richard Beavan, gent <sup>r</sup> .          | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 16. | William Blucke                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 5.  | Thomas, s. of Evan Price & Lucie             | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 29. | Richard, s. of Anthony Bickerton & Margery   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 2.  | Richard, s. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett     | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1637, Apr. | 16. | Margrett, d. of Thomas Fletcher & Margery    | ... | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 27. | Joane, d. of Joane Wellings                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 23. | John, s. of Francis Hamond & Ann             | ... | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 23. | Joane, d. of Humphrey Davies & Ann           | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 20. | James Langvield                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 1.  | Richard, s. of Francis Evans & Susan         | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 18. | Anne, d. of John Jennings & Jane             | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 11. | John Pound                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 12. | Walter, s. of Walter Cupper & Katherine      | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 19. | Anne, w. of John Hinton                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 26. | Joane Wigley                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 8.  | Nicholas Cocke                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 17. | John, s. of John Francklen & Joyce           | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 24. | John, s. of John Simons & Jane               | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 25. | Francisca, d. of William Chipp & Jane        | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 7.  | Margrett, d. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett    | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 14. | Lawrence, s. of Samuell Proger[?] & Margrett | ... | ... | bap. |
| " aJn.     | 21. | Joane, base d. of Frances Atcheley           | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 28. | William, s. of Thomas Crowther & Patience    | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1638, Apr. | 4.  | Joane Beavan, wid.                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 28. | Joane, base d. of Frances Atcheley           | ... | ... | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                     |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1638, | May  | 4.  | Thomas Rawlings                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 17. | Katherine, d. of Anthony Birkerton & Margery                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 5.  | William, s. of Roger Cheese & Mary                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 14. | Ann Howells, wid.                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 28. | John, s. of John Stoych & Elizabeth                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 1.  | Jane Harding, wid.                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 6.  | Maudlen, d. of John Davies & Katherine                                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 9.  | Francis Penson & Joane Hunt                                                         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Jan. | 12. | Maude, d. of Margrett Hughes (p. Wenlock), a walking woman ("passe Bethouse p'ish") | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 24. | George, s. of Mathew Overton & Joane                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 26. | John Prince & Margery Stoych                                                        | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Jan. | 31. | John, s. of Ann Griffithes                                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 9.  | John Hill & Joane Wigley                                                            | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Feb. | 24. | Elizabeth, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor                                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 3.  | Richard Kent                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 16. | George, s. of Mathew Overton & Joane                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 24. | John, s. of Richard Wigley & Ales                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1639, | Mar. | 30. | William, s. of John Crowther & Jane                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 30. | Thomas, s. of Richard Poston & Margrett                                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 12. | Elizabeth, w. of John Prince                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 15. | Ales, w. of Thomas Francklen                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 26. | Thomas Tailer                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 3.  | Thomas, s. of Robert Price & Ann                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 14. | Margrett Pound, wid.                                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 19. | John Morris                                                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 5.  | Rose Hughes                                                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 6.  | *James Heycox & Margery Derby                                                       | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Oct. | 28. | †John Amyas & Mary Rother                                                           | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Nov. | 10. | John, s. of Edward Dike & Joane                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 11. | John Hinton                                                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 5.  | Richard, s. of Francis Stary & Dorethy                                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 6.  | William, s. of Thomas Wall & Elizabeth                                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 20. | *John Homes & An Tedstill                                                           | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Feb. | 23. | John, s. of Samuell & Margreatt Proger                                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 23. | Richard, s. of Thomas Pierce & Mary                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

\* "per Fish."

† "per curiam."

|       |      |     |                                           |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1639, | Feb. | 28. | Joane Partridg                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 1.  | William, s. of Walter Couper & Katherine  |     |     |     | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 1.  | Ann, d. of Richard Broome & Elizabeth...  |     |     |     | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 20. | Joyce Webb, wid.                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 20. | Elinor, d. of Mathew & Joane Overton      | ... |     |     | bap. |
| 1640, | Mar. | 25. | William Smith                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 29. | Mary. w. of Roger Cheese                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 12. | William, s. of Thomas Fletcher & Margery  |     |     |     | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 16. | Joyce, d. of Richard Smitheman & Margrett |     |     |     | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 19. | Edward, s. of Averren Flagdon & Ann       | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 23. | Ann Price                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | May  | 19. | Ann, d. of Averren Flagdon & Ann          | ... |     |     | bur. |
| „     | May  | 20. | John Harding                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | June | 8.  | William Partridge & Joane Smith           | ... |     |     | mar. |
| „     | June | 15. | *Richard Badam & Mary Lloid               | ... |     |     | mar. |
| „     | July | 7.  | Mary, d. of John Wigley & Elizabeth       | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „     | July | 10. | Margrett Morris                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | July | 12. | *Joseph Rawlings & Joane Brompton         | ... |     |     | mar. |
| „     | Aug. | 1.  | Thomas Francklen                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Aug. | 23. | Richard, s. of Dorethy Lawrence           | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „     | Oct. | 26. | Elizabeth, w. of John Stoych              | ... |     |     | bur. |
| „     | Oct. | 26. | Elizabeth, their daughter                 | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „     | Nov. | 17. | Margery Tayler                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Dec. | 2.  | *John Price & Ann Christon                | ... |     |     | mar. |
| „     | Dec. | 6.  | Ales, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor        | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „     | Dec. | 6.  | Richard, s. of Dorethy Lawrence           | ... |     |     | bur. |
| „     | Dec. | 15. | Lucy White                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 13. | William Tedstill                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 17. | Thomas Greene                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1641, | Mar. | 29. | Margarett Meredith                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 11. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett   |     |     |     | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 12. | Thomas Jones                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 25. | Richard, s. of Thomas Pierce & Mary       | ... |     |     | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 27. | Henry, s. of John Davies & Katherine      | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „     | May  | 19. | Evan Jones & Elinor Cocksall              | ... |     |     | mar. |
| „     | May  | 30. | Edward, s. of Robert Price & Anne         | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „     | July | 4.  | Anne, d. of William Cupper                | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „     | July | 30. | Elinor Richards                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 9.  | Oliver, s. of John Crowther & Jane        | ... |     |     | bap. |

|       |      |     |                                                               |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1641, | Sep. | 19. | Richard, s. of John Partridge & Anne ...                      | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 31. | Mary, d. of Edward Dike & Joane ...                           | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 10. | John Derby & Margrett Fletcher ...                            | mar. |
| "     | Dec. | 20. | Thomas, s. of William Oliver & Margrett                       | bap. |
| "     | Jan. | 1.  | Edward, s. of Christopher Windle &<br>Elizabeth ... ..        | bap. |
| "     | Jan. | 2.  | Martha Sommerset ... ..                                       | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 13. | Alice, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor ...                       | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 16. | Richard Richards & Ann Overton ...                            | mar. |
| "     | Feb. | 4.  | Mary, d. of Thomas Wall & Elizabeth ...                       | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 6.  | Richard, s. of Richard Broome & Elizabeth                     | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 14. | Elinor, d. of Walter Cupper & Katherine<br>(bap. 12th) ... .. | bur. |
| 1642, | Apr. | 6.  | Robert Parkes ... ..                                          | bur. |
| "     | June | 18. | Humphrey Earsland & Elizabeth Onions                          | mar. |
| "     | June | 26. | Elinor, d. of Richard Wigley & Ales ...                       | bap. |
| "     | July | 22. | Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Pierce (bap.<br>10th) ... ..      | bur. |
| "     | July | 31. | Richard, s. of John Greene & Elizabeth<br>(bap. 24) ... ..    | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 31. | John Hamond & Margrett Tayler ...                             | mar. |
| "     | Sep. | 4.  | Elinor, w. of Roger Poston ... ..                             | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 2.  | William, s. of John Francklen & Joyce ...                     | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 6.  | Audrey Keisell ... ..                                         | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 16. | William, s. of John Simons & Joane ...                        | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 11. | Frances, w. of John Gibson ... ..                             | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 28. | Joane, d. of John Harding & Ales (bap. 20<br>Nov.) ... ..     | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 23. | Edward Giles ... ..                                           | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 5.  | Ales, d. of Samuell Proger & Margrett ...                     | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 16. | John Smith ... ..                                             | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 5.  | Edmund, s. of Thomas Powell & Joyse ...                       | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 5.  | Elinor, d. of George & Katherine Gardiner                     | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 19. | Ann Langvild ... ..                                           | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 20. | Edward Bowen ... ..                                           | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 24. | Margrett Paramoore ... ..                                     | bur. |
| 1643, | Mar. | 26. | Richard Gittoes ... ..                                        | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 5.  | Ann, d. of Edward Jennings & Joane ...                        | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 6.  | Izabel Greene ... ..                                          | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 15. | Anne Parkes, wid. ... ..                                      | bur. |

|            |     |                                                             |     |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1643, May  | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of William Cupper                             | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 17. | Richard, s. of Richard Stary                                | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 25. | Ann, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor                           | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 29. | Joane Baddam                                                | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 4.  | David Powell                                                | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 23. | Edward, s. of Watter Cupper & Katherine                     | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 20. | John, s. of Hugh Williams & Margrett                        | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 7.  | Hugh Cruxon & Ann Badam                                     | ... | mar. |
| " Oct.     | 22. | Joane, d. of John Green & Elizabeth                         | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 24. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Needham & Mary                         | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 26. | Lowry Jones                                                 | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 1.  | Margrett, d. of Charles Linley & Margrett<br>(bap. Oct. 29) | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 6.  | Scisley Naxon                                               | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 24. | Elinor, d. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett                     | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 25. | The mother Margrett                                         | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 6.  | Mathew Morgan                                               | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 18. | Elinor, d. of Charles Goughe & Debora                       | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 25. | Richard, s. of Richard Poston & Margrett                    | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 17. | Thomas, s. of John & An Partridge                           | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 17. | Thomas Kent                                                 | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 25. | Susan, d. of Edward Brooke & Bridgett                       | ... | bap. |
| 1644, Apr. | 17. | Katherine, d. of Richard Smitheman &<br>Margrett            | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 25. | Thomas, s. of John Homes & An                               | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 7.  | Ales Bridgwaters                                            | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 14. | Francis, s. of John Wigley & Elizabeth                      | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 26. | John, s. of John Harding & Ales                             | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 12. | Charles Davies & Mary Richards                              | ... | mar. |
| " June     | 21. | Lewes Chamberlen                                            | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 27. | William Barber & Margery Rawlings                           | ... | mar. |
| " June     | 29. | Joyce, w. of John Francklen                                 | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 21. | Sara, d. of Lionell Collins                                 | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 29. | Elizabeth, d. of Giles Greene & Margery                     | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 12. | Elinor, d. of Richard Jones & Margrett...                   | ... | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 26. | Abigall, w. of Francis Herbert, Esq.                        | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 12. | Charles, s. of John Greene & Elizabeth...                   | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 16. | Joane, w. of Robert Harding                                 | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 20. | William Piper                                               | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 12. | James Davies                                                | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                        |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1644, Mar. | 2.  | William, s. of John Holmes & Ann (bap. Feb. 29) ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Mar.    | 16. | Joyce, d. of Charles Linley & Margrett ...             | bap. |
| 1645, Apr. | 7.  | Elinor, d. of John Mathews & Catherine                 | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 30. | Margrett Fidoe, wid. ... ..                            | bur. |
| ,, May     | 24. | Richard Bishopp, gent'. ... ..                         | bur. |
| ,, June    | 3.  | [blank], s. of William Yopp ... ..                     | bur. |
| ,, June    | 29. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Heynes & Elizabeth                | bap. |
| ,, July    | 30. | William Weaver ... ..                                  | bur. |
| ,, Aug.    | 2.  | Charles Linley ... ..                                  | bur. |
| ,, Sep.    | 3.  | Susan Tedstill, wid. ... ..                            | bur. |
| ,, Oct.    | 28. | Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Proger & Margrett             | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 24. | Bridgett, d. of Edward Brooks & Bridgett...            | bap. |
| ,, Dec.    | 6.  | Ann Coats ... ..                                       | bur. |
| ,, Dec.    | 19. | Mrs. Mary Foxe ... ..                                  | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 2.  | Margrett, d. of Watter Cupper & Joyce ...              | bap. |
| ,, Jan.    | 16. | Katherine, w. of Mathew Davies ...                     | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 17. | Edward Giles ... ..                                    | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 18. | Mathew Davies ... ..                                   | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 20. | Katherine, w. of John Mathewes ...                     | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 24. | Elinor, d. of John Mathews ... ..                      | bur. |
| 1646, Mar. | 31. | Charles, s. of Isaack Wilcoxe & Susan ...              | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 21. | William, s. of John Partridge & An ...                 | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 29. | George, s. of Evan Davies ... ..                       | bap. |
| ,, May     | 7.  | Margrett Wigley ... ..                                 | bur. |
|            |     | "About the midd of May nine Souldiers were buried."    |      |
| ,, May     | 8.  | Merell Slaughter ... ..                                | bur. |
| ,, June    | 4.  | Martha, w. of Brian Prince ... ..                      | bur. |
| ,, June    | 7.  | Richard, s. of Ales Giles ... ..                       | bap. |
| ,, July    | 5.  | Rose, d. of Thomas Powell & Joyce ...                  | bap. |
| ,, Oct.    | 21. | John Bideawhile ... ..                                 | bur. |
| ,, Nov.    | 11. | Thomas Bensing ... ..                                  | bur. |
| ,, Nov.    | 11. | Edmund, s. of Richard Jones & Ales ...                 | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 11. | William, s. of Richard Smitheman & Margrett ... ..     | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 21. | William Cock ... ..                                    | bur. |
| ,, Dec.    | 11. | John Hughes ... ..                                     | bur. |
| ,, Dec.    | 29. | Margarett Herbert, wid. ... ..                         | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 28. | Izabell, d. of John Oldys & Ann ...                    | bap. |

|            |     |                                                     |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1646, Jan. | 31. | Richard Partridge                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 10. | William Wilkes & An Bedford                         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Feb.     | 11. | William & Ann, s. & d. of John Harding...           |     |     |     | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 16. | William Harding                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 2.  | John Homes                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 9.  | Humphrey Ellies & Katherine Gibbes                  | ... |     |     | mar. |
| 1647, May  | 12. | Ann Homes                                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 13. | Margrett, d. of Lionell Collins & Ales              | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " May      | 15. | Jane, d. of Richard Poston & Margrett               | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " May      | 21. | Hesther, d. of Richard Dike & Jane                  | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " July     | 13. | Tomasin, d. of Mathew Jones & Bridgett              | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 21. | Elizabeth Wigley                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 28. | Thomas Gittoes & Ales Lea                           | ... |     |     | mar. |
| " Nov.     | 6.  | Robert, s. of John Greene & Elizabeth               | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 20. | Anne, d. of Thomas Poston & Margrett                | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 26. | Joane, d. of Edward Vaughan & Frances               | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 30. | Ann, the supposed d. of one Corbett of Bockleton    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 1.  | William Gittoes                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 3.  | John Davles                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 1.  | Frauncis & Margrett, s. & d. of Evan Lewis & Ursula | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 16. | Margrett, d. of Lionell Collins & Ales              | ... |     |     | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 21. | Joane Bluck, wid.                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1648, Apr. | 6.  | Mary, d. of John Munday & Mary                      | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 25. | Martha, d. of John Boswell & Audrey                 | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " May      | 6.  | Lawrence Pierce                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 6.  | Hester, d. of Richard Dike & Jane                   | ... |     |     | bur. |
| " May      | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Watter Cupper & Katherine          |     |     |     | bap. |
| " June     | 14. | James Astley & Elizabeth Bulkeley                   | ... |     |     | mar. |
| " June     | 17. | William Bluck & Margrett Rawlings                   | ... |     |     | mar. |
| " June     | 20. | Dorothy Coston                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 4.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Pott & Margrett                | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 15. | Thomas Troitt & Rebecca Langford                    | ... |     |     | mar. |
| " Oct.     | 22. | Margrett, d. of William Oliver & Margrett           |     |     |     | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 13. | William Mason & Jane Shepperd                       | ... |     |     | mar. |
| " Nov.     | 18. | [blank], d. of William Davies                       | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 19. | Margreath, d. of Giles Greene & Margery...          |     |     |     | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 21. | Ann Broome, wid.                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 27. | Margery Greene                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                      |        |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1648, Dec. | 12. | Margrett, d. of William Rawlings & Margrett          | ... .. | bur. |
| , Dec.     | 17. | Giles, s. of John Greene & Elizabeth                 | ...    | hap. |
| , Jan.     | 14. | William, s. of William Chipp & Jane                  | ...    | hap. |
| , Jan.     | 22. | Watter Cupper                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| , Jan.     | 22. | David Morris                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| , Feb.     | 18. | Elinor, d. of Samuell Proger & Margrett...           | ...    | hap. |
| , Feb.     | 19. | Anne Simons                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| , Feb.     | 21. | Margrett, w. of Thomas Poston                        | ...    | bur. |
| 1649, Mar. | 28. | Elaunch, w. of John Milliton                         | ...    | bur. |
| , Apr.     | 10. | Margrett & Mary, daus. of David Lewes & Ann          | ... .. | hap. |
| , June     | 20. | William Powell                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| , June     | 20. | Jeremy, s. of Thomas Powell & Joyce                  | ...    | bur. |
| , June     | 21. | Elinor Davies, wid.                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| , June     | 26. | Richard Chalner & Jane Rawlings                      | ...    | mar. |
| , Aug.     | 15. | Elinor, d. of Thomas Gittoes                         | ...    | bur. |
| , Aug.     | 18. | Bennet, s. of Richard Dike & Jane                    | ...    | hap. |
| , Sep.     | 8.  | Mary, d. of Richard Wigley                           | ...    | bur. |
| , Sep.     | 23. | William, s. of John Oldis & Ann                      | ...    | hap. |
|            |     | "Thomas, s. of Richard Hill buried about that time." |        |      |
| , Oct.     | 6.  | Thomas Broome                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| , Oct.     | 13. | Margrett, d. of Richard Johnes                       | ...    | hap. |
| , Dec.     | 23. | [blank], d. of Thomas D[?]                           | ...    | hap. |
| , Dec.     | 27. | William, s. of John Prince                           | ...    | hap. |
| , Jan.     | 23. | Edward Becke                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| , Feb.     | 28. | William Doupper                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| , Mar.     | 4.  | Weodowe Parttritch                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| , Mar.     | 6.  | Thomas Atchley                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| , Mar.     | 22. | Mathue, s. of Mathue Davis                           | ...    | hap. |
| 1650, Mar. | 26. | Davie Prodger                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| , Mar.     | 27. | Francis Chammerlen                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| , Mar.     | 27. | Ales Wigley                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| , Mar.     | 31. | Richard Boulkley, Clk.                               | ...    | bur. |
| , Apr.     | 18. | Richard Richardes                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| 1651, May  | 9.  | Roger, s. of John Boswood                            | ...    | bur. |
| , May      | 28. | Jane, d. of William Bloucke                          | ...    | hap. |
| , June     | 10. | Marie, d. of William Bideawhayle & Marie             | ...    | hap. |
| , July     | 6.  | Marie, d. of John Raulens                            | ... .. | hap. |

|       |      |     |                                                      |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1651, | Aug. | 20. | Dorothie Lawranes                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 28. | Marie, d. of John Harding & Ales                     | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | May  | 9.  | Roger, s. of John Boswell                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | May  | 28. | Jane, d. of William Blucke                           | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | June | 4.  | Mary, d. of John Rawlins                             | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | June | 10. | Mary, d. of William Bideawhile & Mary                | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | June | 26. | Thomas, s. of Edward Gilson                          | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | Aug. | 28. | Mary, d. of John Harding & Alise                     | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | Nov. | 7.  | John, s. of John Millington & Margaret...            | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | July | 15. | Theophilus, s. of John Boswell & Audrey              | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | July | 26. | Thomas, s. of John Greames                           | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | July | 22. | Mary, d. of William Whittell, Clk., & Ann            | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | June | 7.  | Edward Becke                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 20. | Brian Prince                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 28. | John, s. of John Coston ( <i>buried 24th</i> )       | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | Nov. | 25. | Mr. Benjamin Bulkley & Mrs. Issabell Bowdler         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Nov. | 26. | Clement Brompton & [ <i>blank</i> ] Brompton         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | June | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of John Prince                         | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| 1652, | Apr. | 15. | Charles, s. of John Brimmell & Joane                 | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | Mar. | 3.  | Mr. Nash & Mrs. Elizabeth Hall                       | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Apr. | 10. | Elinor, d. of William Bideawhile                     | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | June | 7.  | An abortive ch. of Mathew Herbert, Esq., & Mrs. Mary | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 3.  | The w. of Samuel Prodder                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 16. | The w. of William Jennings                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 11. | George, s. of George Davies, a poore man             | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | Aug. | 22. | Thomas Rawlins                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 30. | William, s. of John Prince                           | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | Apr. | 19. | William, s. of Mr. Benjamin Bulkley & Mrs. Issabel   | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | Oct. | 3.  | Margaret, d. of Mr. William Bowdler                  | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | June | 23. | Elizabeth, d. of John Greene                         | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | Sep. | 29. | Thomas, s. of John Proser & Mary                     | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| 1653, | Mar. | 26. | William, s. of John Partridge & Anne                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 31. | William Crumpe & Margery Hayes                       | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Apr. | 30. | The worshipfull Francis Herbert, Esqr.               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 24. | Mathias, s. of William Whittell, Clk., & Anne        | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "     | Feb. | 24. | Joyse, d. of Richard Smithiman                       | ... | ... | ... | hap. |

|       |      |     |                                                                 |      |
|-------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1653, | Feb. | 24. | William, s. of William Rawlins & Margaret                       | bap. |
| „     | Feb. | 12. | Daughters, Twins of Edward Brompton ...                         | bap. |
| „     | June | 27. | Margaret Higgins ... ..                                         | bur. |
| „     | July | 25. | William Owens & Dorothy Falconer ...                            | mar. |
| „     | Aug. | 23. | John Dodicot & Joyce Rawlins ...                                | mar. |
| „     | Aug. | 23. | An abortive ch. of Mathew Herbert, Esq., &<br>Mary ... ..       | bur. |
| „     | Nov. | 10. | John, s. of Thomas Pott & Margaret ...                          | bap. |
| „     | Dec. | 7.  | James, s. of William Davies ... ..                              | bap. |
| „     | Dec. | 4.  | John, s. of John Rawlins ... ..                                 | bap. |
| „     | Dec. | 26. | Richard Roberts, s. of Robert Davies, a<br>poore man ... ..     | bap. |
| „     | Feb. | 19. | Jane Rawlins ... ..                                             | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 17. | William Shakeshaft ... ..                                       | bur. |
| „     | May  | 1.  | Mary Rawlins ... ..                                             | bur. |
| „     | May  | 16. | “ The woman that kept the poultreys at the<br>parke ” ... ..    | bur. |
| „     | May  | 26. | Jeremie Leuknar & Margaret Davies ...                           | mar. |
| „     | Feb. | 14. | Edward Dike ... ..                                              | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 15. | Old Badam ... ..                                                | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 20. | [blank] Coston ... ..                                           | bap. |
| „     | Sep. | 30. | John Coston ... ..                                              | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 16. | “ The old Cooke that lived at the brew-<br>house ” ... ..       | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 20. | Mary, d. of Mr. Benjamin Bulkley & Issabell<br>(bap. 19) ... .. | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 25. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Brompton ...                            | bur. |
| „     | May  | 1.  | Mary Rawlins ... ..                                             | bur. |
| „     | May  | 11. | Mrs. Morgan ... ..                                              | bur. |
| „     | May  | 16. | Richard Broome ... ..                                           | bur. |
| „     | June | 14. | Richard, s. of Mr. Nash & Elizabeth ...                         | bap. |
| „     | June | 16. | William, s. of John Partridge ... ..                            | bur. |
| „     | July | 10. | Richard, s. of Thomas Pott & Margaret ...                       | bap. |
| „     | July | 17. | John, s. of John Harding ... ..                                 | bap. |
| „     | Aug. | 3.  | Mrs. Windlet Son ... ..                                         | bur. |
| „     | Aug. | 7.  | The w. of Edmond Neile ... ..                                   | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 20. | Mary, d. of Thomas Waring & Mary ...                            | bap. |
| „     | Sep. | 27. | Elinor, d. of Edward Brompton ... ..                            | bap. |
| „     | Sep. | 16. | Richard Wiglie ... ..                                           | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 27. | William Higgins ... ..                                          | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                              |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1653, | June | 6.  | Widow Morris                                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 6.  | A woman's child from Bristow, lying at<br>Widow Dike's                                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 14. | A woman's child of a stranger that lay at<br>Diar's house                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 23. | Jane, d. of John Rawlins & Mary                                                              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 26. | Mary, d. of Edward Eighton & Mary                                                            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 4.  | Richard Jones                                                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 17. | A poore woman's child that was brought to<br>bed in Bromfield                                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 15. | Edward Richards & Joane Ball                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Sep. | 29. | John Wood & Elizabeth Bane                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Nov. | 2.  | Henry Beddow & Elinor Powell                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Feb. | 6.  | William Ingram's child                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | June | 16. | Thomas, s. of Henry Richards                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 11. | Edward Dike                                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 5.  | Mr. Gravenor                                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|       |      |     | "A man yt. made Jennings his well was by an<br>accident killed & buried thirtieth of April." |     |     |     |      |
| "     | May  | 3.  | Widow Brome                                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1654, | Mar. | 18. | "Mr. Hall was buried at Ludlow."                                                             |     |     |     |      |
| "     | Mar. | 25. | Widow Dike's Grandchild                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 4.  | Francis Boswell, s. of John Boswell &<br>Audrey                                              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | June | 24. | Elizabeth, d. of John Green                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 19. | Elizabeth, d. of John Brinnell & Joane                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 17. | Anne, d. of John Partridge & Anne                                                            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 20. | Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Gravenor                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 27. | Elizabeth, d. of William Whittal, Clk., &<br>Anne                                            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 26. | Samuel, s. of Samuel Proger                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 20. | Edward, s. of Edward Eighton & Mary                                                          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | June | 3.  | A d. of Mr. Benjamin Bukleley & Issabel                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 17. | A still-born ch. of Mathew Herbert, Esq., &<br>Mary                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 25. | Martha, d. of John Rawlins                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1655, | May  | 10. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Smithiman                                                           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 14. | Moses, s. of Mr. Gravenor                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 14. | The wife of John Lowton                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 1.  | Hester, d. of John Boswell & Audrey                                                          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|       |       |                                                                                                                                |                                                                |        |      |
|-------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1655, |       | "An intent of marriage between John Lowton and his maid published in the church three several Lord's days beginning May 11th." |                                                                |        |      |
| "     | June  | 5.                                                                                                                             | John Stoych                                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | July  | 29.                                                                                                                            | David, s. of David Jones & Elnor                               | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Aug.  | 26.                                                                                                                            | Sarah, d. of Edward Brompton                                   | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Aug.  | 27.                                                                                                                            | Paul, s. of Robert Rosse                                       | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Sep.  | 13.                                                                                                                            | Jane, d. of Mr. Edward Bishop                                  | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Nov.  | 17.                                                                                                                            | Mary Reignolds, <i>alias</i> Davids                            | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Sep.  | 18.                                                                                                                            | Mary, d. of Charles Jennings & Joane                           | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Sep.  | 10.                                                                                                                            | Elizabeth, d. of John Rawlings                                 | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Oct.  | 15.                                                                                                                            | Margaret, d. of William Rawlings & Margaret                    | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Oct.  | 18.                                                                                                                            | Margaret, d. of William Bluck                                  | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Oct.  | 19.                                                                                                                            | Richard Weaver                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Jan.  | 17.                                                                                                                            | William, s. of John Rawlins & Mary                             | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Jan.  | 24.                                                                                                                            | John, s. of John Lowton                                        | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Feb.  | 23.                                                                                                                            | Thomas, s. of Richard Smithman                                 | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Feb.  | 24.                                                                                                                            | Richard, s. of Mr. Gravenor                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June  | 7.                                                                                                                             | William, s. of William & Mary Bideawhile                       | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Sep.  | 9.                                                                                                                             | Old Atcley                                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Feb.  | 14.                                                                                                                            | Moses, s. of Mr. Richard Gravenor                              | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Nov.  | 30.                                                                                                                            | Edwin, s. of Mr. Ibbins                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| 1656, | Apr.  | 15.                                                                                                                            | Elizabeth, d. of John Boswell & Audrey                         | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | May   | 31.                                                                                                                            | Thomas Poston                                                  | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | June  | 7.                                                                                                                             | Samuel, s. of Edward Eighton                                   | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | June  | 7.                                                                                                                             | Mary Hughes                                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | July  | 27.                                                                                                                            | A still-born ch. of Mathew the thatcher                        | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | July  | 30.                                                                                                                            | A still-born ch. of Mathew Herbert & Mary                      | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Aug.  | 2.                                                                                                                             | Thomas, s. of Robert Rosse                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Sep.  | 29.                                                                                                                            | Mary, d. of Bent's Tennant                                     | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Sep.  | 10.                                                                                                                            | Mrs. Gravenor                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Feb.  | 11.                                                                                                                            | Ralph Harding                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Feb.  | 13.                                                                                                                            | A woman out of the parish of Culmington from Thomas Fletcher's | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Apr.  | 8.                                                                                                                             | Richard, s. of Goodman Gilson                                  | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | *Apr. | 20.                                                                                                                            | Peter, s. of Edward & Joane Fletcher                           | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Apr.  | 24.                                                                                                                            | Widow Strebord                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June  | 3.                                                                                                                             | Margaret, d. of Henry Richards                                 | ... .. | bap. |

\* "But in the yeere 1657," added by a later hand.

|       |        |     |                                                                                     |     |      |
|-------|--------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1656, | Aug    | 3.  | Elizabeth, w. of Richard Brompton                                                   | ..  | bur. |
| „     | Aug.   | 6.  | Jane, d. of John Harding                                                            | ... | bap. |
| „     | Aug.   | 15. | Widow Badam                                                                         | ... | bur. |
| „     | May    | 10. | Margaret Oliver                                                                     | ... | bur. |
| „     | June   | 10. | William Partridge's wife                                                            | ... | bur. |
| „     | Feb.   | 7.  | Charles Jennings                                                                    | ... | bap. |
| „     | June   | 5.  | Anne, d. of John Price                                                              | ... | bap. |
| 1657, | Sep.   | 16. | John Fowler                                                                         | ... | bur. |
| „     | Aug.   | 9.  | Thomas, s. of John Hill                                                             | ... | bap. |
| „     | Nov.   | 19. | William Partridge & Margery                                                         | ... | mar. |
| „     | Apr.   | 8.  | Thomas Web                                                                          | ... | bur. |
| „     | † Apr. | 26. | John, s. of William Whittell & Anne                                                 | ... | bap. |
| „     | Aug.   | 15. | Collected for rebuilding ye Church of Oswestry,<br>fourteen shillings & sevenpence. |     |      |
| „     | June   | 4.  | Elizabeth Everill                                                                   | ... | bap. |
| „     | Aug.   | 3.  | James Bowen                                                                         | ... | bur. |
| „     | May    | 18. | Thomas, s. of Robert Rosse                                                          | ... | bap. |
| „     | Sep.   | 9.  | John Wilcox & Mary Richards                                                         | ... | mar. |
| „     | Sep.   | 14. | Margaret, d. of Richard Smithiman                                                   | ... | bap. |
| „     | Oct.   | 15. | Joane Harding                                                                       | ... | bap. |
| „     | Nov.   | 20. | Anne, d. of John Prince                                                             | ... | bap. |
| „     | Apr.   | 20. | Margaret, d. of John Boswell & Audrey                                               | ... | bap. |
| „     | May    | 8.  | Margaret, d. of John Boswell & Audrey                                               | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar.   | 20. | Mr. Symonds' son                                                                    | ... | bur. |
| 1658, | Mar.   | 27. | Richard, s. of Mr. Benjamin Bulkeley &<br>Issabel                                   | ... | bap. |
| „     | Mar.   | 20. | Martha, d. of William Whittall, Clk., &<br>Anne                                     | ... | bap. |
| „     | Apr.   | 14. | Mary, d. of John Rawlins & Mary                                                     | ... | bap. |
| „     | June   | 6.  | § Elizabeth, d. of Edward Fletcher & Jane                                           | ... | bap. |
| „     | Sep.   | 27. | George, s. of Mr. Edward Bishop                                                     | ... | bap. |
| „     | Oct.   | 8.  | William, s. of John Aldred                                                          | ... | bur. |
| „     | June   | 23. | Elizabeth, d. of Goodman Streford                                                   | ... | bap. |
| „     | Jan.   | 5.  | Joane Derby                                                                         | ... | bur. |
| 1659, | Apr.   | 26. | Robert Rosse                                                                        | ... | bur. |
| „     | Apr.   | 26. | Ann, d. of William Rawlins                                                          | ... | bap. |
| „     | May    | 2.  | Thomas Everill                                                                      | ... | bap. |
| „     | June   | 28. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Webb & Jane                                                    | ... | bap. |

† Corrected, in another hand, to Feb. 1, 1659.

§ Corrected to Mary and "in yr. 1659," added.

|            |     |                                                                                 |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1659, May  | 16. | Thaddeus Gudbee                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|            |     | Paid to Andrew Lawley toward high Ercall the sum of five shillings & fourpence. |     |     |     |      |
| „ May      | 4.  | Mr. Thomas Bishop's child                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 13. | Mr. Thomas Bishop's wife                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 15. | Timothie, s. of Mr. Richard Gravenor                                            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 18. | Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Bishop                                              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 8.  | Margaret Taylor                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 20. | Richard Bluck                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 26. | William Jennings                                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 19. | Jane, d. of John Lowton                                                         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 3.  | Thomas, s. of John Rawlings                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1660, Dec. | 16. | Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas & Margaret                                         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 17. | A poore man's childe                                                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 11. | Sarah, d. of John Greene                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 10. | Mr. Charleton's daughter                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 28. | Richard ap Hugh                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 8.  | John Harding's tenant's child                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ July     | 18. | Anne, d. of Mr. Benjamin Bulkeley & Issabel                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 19. | Mr. Vernon's child                                                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 20. | Richard Wiglie                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 9.  | [blank], w. of John Prince                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1661, Apr. | 8.  | Thomas Fletcher                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 13. | Charles, s. of William Gwilt                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May      | 23. | John, s. of Thomas Gittoes, jun., & Johanna                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ July     | 1.  | John Oliver                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 4.  | John, s. of Mr. Edward Bishop & Elizabeth                                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ July     | 9.  | William Dunne & Mary Harryes                                                    | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ July     | 13. | John, s. of Thomas Gittoes                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 23. | William Fletcher                                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 24. | James Bowen & Elizabeth Edmondes                                                | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 24. | Richard Prince of Ludlow, taylor                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 26. | Robert Millard's wife, of the forge                                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 3.  | Ellenor, d. of William Bennett & Elizabeth                                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 8.  | Richard Broome                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 3.  | John, s. of Charles Jennings & Joanna                                           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 5.  | John & Thomas, twin s. of Samuel Cawdell & Mary                                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 12. | Mary Dike, widow                                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                  |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1661, Nov. | 16. | Edward Fletcher, Cleric'                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 28. | Anne, d. of David Meredyth & Ellenor             | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 2.  | Samuel Prodger                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 3.  | Thomas Harley, of Norton, & Joanna<br>Turnor     | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 8.  | Joseph, s. of William Bidawhile & Mary           | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 5.  | Thomas Posterne                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 15. | Joanna, w. of John Towne                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1662, Apr. | 2.  | Edward, s. of Edward Brompton                    | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 9.  | William Bennett                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 21. | Thomas Falconer                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 22. | Jane, d. of Thomas Ingram                        | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May      | 3.  | Martha, d. of Thomas Everall & Elizabeth         | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May      | 6.  | Margarett, w. of Richard Hill                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 10. | John Towne                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 11. | Margarett, w. of William Rawlins                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 20. | John, s. of Edward Gilson & Joane                | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ June     | 1.  | John, s. of Edward Gittins                       | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ June     | 14. | Charles, s. of Thomas Webb & Jane                | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ June     | 15. | Ales, d. of Thomas Ingram of the forge           | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ July     | 15. | Ellenor Wigley, spinster                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 27. | Samuel, s. of John Raulins & Mary                | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 3.  | James, s. of John Boswell & Awbrey               | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 12. | Thomas, s. of William Blucke & Margarett         | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 24. | Anne, d. of Thomas Gittoes & Joane               | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 28. | Mary, d. of Thomas Everall                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 18. | Mr. Edmonde Neale                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 22. | John Partridge                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 22. | Mary, d. of Charles Jennings                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 2.  | Susanna, d. of Edward Eyton & Mary               | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 6.  | Susanna, d. of Edward Eyton & Mary               | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 9.  | John Hill                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 5.  | John, sup. s. of John Wigley & Frances<br>Fowler | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 20. | John, sup. s. of John Wigley & Frances<br>Fowler | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 18. | Margarett Parry, widow                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1663, Apr. | 23. | Henry, s. of Henry Maurice, Cler., & Ellin       | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 27. | Roger Brompton                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 27. | Joshua Raulins & Jane Higs                       | ... | ... | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                             |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1663, | May  | 16. | Henry, s. of Henry Maurice                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 16. | Francis, s. of Thomas Evans & Sarah                         | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 24. | Francis, s. of Richard Charleton                            | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 13. | Edward, sup. s. of Thomas Edmunds & Elizabeth Chip          | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 24. | John, s. of John Brimel & Joane                             | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 5.  | Thomas Lawrence & Katherine Weaver                          | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 29. | Bridgitt, sup. d. of Thomas Dauyes & Sarah Badham           | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 12. | Ellenor, d of James Bowen & Elizabeth                       | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 16. | Ellenor, d. of James Bowen & Elizabeth                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 23. | Richard Smithiman                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 8.  | Mary, d. of Roger Carter & Ellenor Reynolde                 | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 18. | Thomas Weyman & Anne Reignolde                              | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 2.  | Edward, s. of William Bideawile & Mary...                   | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 7.  | Laurence, s. of Laurence Prodger                            | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 9.  | Joane, w. of Edward Gilson                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 23. | William, sup. s. of John Knott & Elizabeth Reignolde        | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1664, | Apr. | 12. | Mary, d. of Charles Jennings & Joane                        | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 20. | William, s. of John Knott                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 5.  | Thomas Dyer                                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 24. | Thomas, s. of Edward Gilley & Margaret                      | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 5.  | Isabel, d. of Benjamin Bulkley, gent., & Issabel            | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 5.  | Edward, s. of Edward Peires                                 | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 7.  | William, s. of John Loughton & Jane                         | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 22. | Mary Bowen                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 30. | Peirs Power, Dr. of Physicke, & Mrs. Ursula Freeman         | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 17. | John, s. of Edward Bishop, gent.                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 14. | Robert, s. of John Harding & Ales                           | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 18. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittoes & Joanna                       | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 20. | Joshua & Mary, twins, s. & d. of John Prosser of the Brakes | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 21. | John Lloyd & Joanna Prodger                                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 27. | Margarett, d. of Thomas Weyman & Anne                       | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 31. | William Kaulins & Katherine Watts                           | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 1.  | Thomas Weaver & Mary Williams                               | ... | ... | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                    |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1664, | Nov. | 5.  | Jane Rawlins, widdow                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 30. | William, s. of Thomas Gittoes                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 1.  | Sarah, d. of Walter Couper & Elizabeth...          | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 26. | Elizabeth, w. of Edward Perry                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     |      |     | Thomas, s. of John Aston & Margaret...             | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Jan. | 30. | Thomas Powell                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     |      |     | Lancelott, s. of Richard Weaver & [blank]          | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 14. | Jeremiah, s. of Edward Eighton & Mary              | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 24. | Thomas, s. of Edward Gilley                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1665, | Apr. | 15. | Richard Ingram & Ales Webb                         | ... | ... | mar. |
| "     | Apr. | 19. | Lancellotte, s. of Richard Weaver                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 17. | William Oliver                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 20. | Mary, d. of Edward Brompton                        | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 4.  | [blank], d. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth            | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 17. | [blank], s. of Rice ap Rice                        | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 18. | Edward, s. of James Bowen & Elizabeth              | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 5.  | Ales, d. of Thomas Ingram & Ales                   | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 20. | Martha, d. of William Rawlins & Catherine          | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 5.  | Edward, s. of John Hughes & Margery                | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 27. | Sarah, d. of Benjamin Bulkley, gent., &<br>Issabel | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 3.  | Edmund, s. of Thomas Everall & Elizabeth           | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 10. | [blank], the [blank] of William Phillippes         | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 20. | Edward, s. of Charles Boughton & Margery           | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Jan. | 12. | Joane Hill, wid.                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 8.  | Ellenor, d. of Henry Maurice, Clk., &<br>Ellenor   | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1666, | Apr. | 16. | Elizabeth Stoych                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 17. | Robert, s. of Charles Jennings & Joane...          | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | June | 8.  | Edward Bushop, gent.                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 29. | Anne, d. of Thomas Webb                            | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 3.  | Anne, d. of Richard Weaver                         | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 15. | Ellenor, d. of Thomas Gittoes                      | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 11. | Samuel, s. of Laurence Prodger                     | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 13. | Katharine, w. of John Price                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 29. | Margary Gilley                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 9.  | Margaret Ingram                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 21. | Thomas Wilcox                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 1.  | John Reynolds                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 22. | Beniamin, s. of William Bluck                      | ... | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                                |        |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1666, Dec. | 25. | Margaret, w. of William Dauyes                 | ...    | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 24. | Elizabeth, w. of Henry Lambert of the<br>forge | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 27. | John Brimel                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 5.  | Job, s. of William Raulins & Catherine...      |        | hap. |
| „ Mar.     | 12. | Anne, d. of John Price                         | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Mar.     | 19. | John Millington                                | ... .. | bur. |
| 1667, Mar. | 26. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans & Sarah             | ...    | hap. |
| „ Apr.     | 14. | Walter, s. of Walter Couper                    | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Apr.     | 18. | Joane, d. of William Phillippes                | ... .. | hap. |
| „ May      | 1.  | Charles Greene & Jane Jarrett                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 19. | Thomas, s. of Edward Eighton & Mary            | ...    | hap. |
| „ May      | 27. | Richard Davies                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| „ May      | 30. | Anne, d. of William Bideawile & Mary           | ...    | hap. |
| „ May      | 23. | Phinehas Stockton & Abigail Streford           | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June     | 27. | Joane, w. of Edward Coston                     | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July     | 4.  | John Rawlins                                   | ... .. | bur. |

[Gap of 2 pages without entries.]

|            |     |                                       |     |      |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1675, June | 20. | Edward, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary    | ... | hap. |
| 1669, Feb. | 6.  | Anne, d. of Edward Gelley & Mary      | ... | hap. |
| 1668, Nov. | 3.  | Richard, s. of Thomas Francklin & Ann | ... | hap. |

“Memorandum yt. this space was left unfill'd by Mr. Maurice.”

|            |     |                                                                                            |        |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1669, Oct. | 8.  | John Slade was inducted Vicar; since which time<br>ye register is continued as it follows. |        |      |
| „ Nov.     | 9.  | William, s. of William Bluck                                                               | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 9.  | Edward Gilson & Eleanor Evans                                                              | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 16. | John Price                                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 29. | Anne, w. of Edmond Bent                                                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 4.  | Francis, s. of Nicholas Coston                                                             | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Jan.     | 6.  | Sarah Bill                                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 15. | William Maund                                                                              | ... .. | bur. |
| 1670, Mar. | 11. | Joyce, d. of John Smythiman                                                                | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Mar.     | 12. | Jeremiah Jennings                                                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 27. | Anne Price                                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| „ May-day. |     | John Harding & Katherine Jones                                                             | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 6.  | Humphrey Tippin & Anne Price                                                               | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 24. | Anne, d. of John Wigley                                                                    | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Aug.     | 30. | Edmond Bent                                                                                | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 12. | Francis Evans of Whitbach                                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 21. | Thomas, s. of John Slade                                                                   | ... .. | hap. |

|       |      |     |                                                     |        |      |
|-------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1670, | Feb. | 18, | Katherine, d. of William Rawlings                   | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 20. | Judith Wind                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 28. | John, s. of Thomas Everall                          | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 28. | Hannah Galliard                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 9.  | Alice, d. of Richard Poyner                         | ... .. | bap. |
| 1671, | Mar. | 27. | Margaret Webb, wid.                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 31. | Widow Evans                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 2.  | George, s. of Richard Herbert, Esq., &<br>Florentia | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Apr  | 7.  | John Boswell                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 9.  | John, s. of John Harding                            | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 13. | John Woof                                           | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | May  | 2.  | William, s. of Vincent Howells                      | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | May  | 10. | Alice Wigley, wid.                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | May  | 20. | William, s. of Richard Hill                         | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | June | 3.  | Joan, w. of Laurence Prodger                        | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June | 26. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Ingram                         | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 10. | William, s. of Thomas Wellings                      | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | —   | [blank] of John Rawlings                            | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 23. | William Poyner & Alice Wigley                       | ... .. | mar. |
| "     | July | 16. | Edward Wilcox & Jane Nicholls                       | ... .. | mar. |
| "     | Oct. | 15. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittoes                        | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 22. | Mary, d. of John Price (bap. 17)                    | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 29. | Widow Ingram                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 29. | Anne Salaway                                        | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 1.  | Mary Fowler                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 7.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bishop                         | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 21. | Susanna Evans                                       | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 23. | William Davies                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| 1672, | May  | 3.  | Francis, s. of Nicholas Coston                      | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June | 10. | Eleanor Beck                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June | 29. | Jone Ingram                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | July | 16. | Elizabeth, d. of Charles Jennings                   | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 14. | Frances Crump of Whitbach                           | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 1.  | Mary, d. of John Wigley                             | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 13. | William, s. of William Poyner                       | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 25. | Margarett Hill                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 3.  | Richard, s. of Thomas Wayman                        | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 4.  | Nicholas, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary                | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 8.  | Alice Harding                                       | ... .. | bap. |

|            |     |                                                 |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1672, Dec. | 12. | A child of Alice Alldright                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 13. | Anne Rosse                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 15. | Margery, d. of Jeremy Powell                    | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 5.  | Margarett, d. of Lawrence Prodger               | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 6.  | John Slade                                      | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 20. | John & William, sons of John Price              | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1673, Mar. | 28. | Catherine, w. of John Francklin                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 8.  | William, s. of Charles Greene                   | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 9.  | Edward Coston                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 3.  | Walter Jones & Anne Poyner                      | ... | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 3.  | Humphrey Jones & Jane                           | ... | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 4.  | John Green & Joyce Linley                       | ... | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 10. | Anne Rosse                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 8.  | John, s. of Thomas Bishop                       | ... | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 16. | John, s. of Thomas Bishop                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 3.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Stich                   | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 17. | Samuel s. of William Rawlings                   | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 18. | Elizabeth Sallaway                              | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 21. | George Carpenter & Anne Woof                    | ... | ... | mar. |
| " Oct.     | 8.  | Florentia Herbert                               | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 10. | Phineas, s. of Phineas Stockton                 | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 3.  | John Prince                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 12. | Richard, s. of William Poyner                   | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 24. | Benjamin, s. of Thomas Evans                    | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1674, Mar. | 25. | Eleanor, d. of James Bowen                      | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 30. | John & William, sons of John Price              | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 11. | William, s. of Charles Green                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 13. | Isabel, w. of Henry Richards                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 13. | Eleanor, d. of James Bowen                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 17. | Giles, s. of John Green & Elizabeth             | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 26. | Mary, d. of John Green & Joice                  | ... | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 14. | William, s. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 19. | Ustrula Lewys                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 2.  | George, s. of George Carpenter & Anne           | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 7.  | Katherine, d. of Vincent Howells &<br>Catherine | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 14. | Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Coston & Joyce        | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 21. | Elizabeth, d. of Phineas Stockton & Abigail     | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 4.  | Mary, d. of Richard Beck & Mary                 | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 9.  | William, s. of Charles Green & Joan             | ... | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                                 |        |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1674, Mar. | 4.  | Mary, d. of Thomas Wyman & Anne                 | ...    | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 18. | Elizabeth, d. of John Slade & Elizabeth         | ...    | bap. |
| 1675, Apr. | 6.  | Katherine, d. of Jeremy Powell & Abigail        | ...    | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 13. | Henry Richard & Martha Bird                     | ...    | mar. |
| " Apr.     | 13. | Samuel, s. of Laurence Prodger & Jane...        | ...    | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 29. | Richard Brompton                                | ... .. | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 12. | Thomas Partridge                                | ... .. | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 21. | John, s. of John Smythiman                      | ... .. | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 13. | Richard Gravenor                                | ... .. | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 12. | Samuell, s. of William Rawlings & Kate          | ...    | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 30. | Mary, d. of Edward Powell & Dorothy             | ...    | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 15. | Edward Fletcher                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 20. | Jane, servant of Edward Brompton                | ...    | bur. |
| 1676, Mar. | 25. | Richard Herbert, Esq.                           | ... .. | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 2.  | Richard Norgrove                                | ... .. | bur. |
| " May      | 4.  | Matthew Jones                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| " June     | 8.  | Matthias, s. of Phineas Stockton & Abigail      | ...    | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 20. | Edmond, s. of Vincent Howells & Katherine       | ...    | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 11. | John Harding                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 26. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wellings &<br>Elizabeth | ... .. | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 14. | Hannah, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah          | ...    | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 30. | Margarett, d. of Edward Perry & Jane            | ...    | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 6.  | Giles Green                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 9.  | Margarett Smithiman                             | ... .. | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 23. | John Louton                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 23. | Mary, d. of Edward Gelley                       | ... .. | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 12. | Richard Davies & Ales Eareley                   | ...    | mar. |
| " Feb.     | 12. | Thomas, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary              | ...    |      |
| " Feb.     | 14. | Joyce Powell, wid.                              | ... .. | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 17. | William Tedstall                                | ... .. | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 25. | William Partridge & Elizabeth Bezen             | ...    | mar. |
| 1677, Apr. | 4.  | William, s. of John Smythiman & Joyce...        | ...    | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 4.  | Elizabeth, d. of Laurence Prodger & Jane...     | ...    | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 8.  | Charles, s. of Thomas Evans & Sarah             | ...    | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 18. | Margaret, d. of Jeremy Powell & Abigail         | ...    | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 19. | William Chipp                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| " June     | 12. | Edward, s. of Edward Cley & Margarett           | ...    | bap. |
| " June     | 13. | Charles Broom                                   | ... .. | bap. |
| " June     | 14. | Edward Gelley                                   | ... .. | bap. |

|       |      |     |                                             |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------|------|
| 1677, | Aug. | 30. | Edward, s. of James Bowen & Elizabeth ...   | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 26. | John Matthews ... ..                        | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 12. | Joyce, d. of Phineas Stockton & Abigail ... | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 18. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Poyner & Elizabeth | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 1.  | Joan, d. of Charles Green & Jane ...        | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 11. | Hannah, d. of John Harding & Katherine      | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 13. | *Mary, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah       | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 25. | Joice, d. of Theophilus Boswell & Anne ...  | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 2.  | George, s. of Thomas Bishop & Elinor ...    | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 6.  | George, s. of Thomas Bishop & Elinor ...    | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 31. | William Morgrave ... ..                     | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 6.  | Hugh Jones ... ..                           | bur. |
| 1678, | May  | 18. | Thomas, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary ...      | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 1.  | Elizabeth Wigley ... ..                     | bap. |
| "     | July | 19. | John, s. of William Prince & Mary ...       | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 6.  | Dorothy, d. of Theophilus Boswell & Anne    | bap. |
| 1679, | Mar. | 6.  | Abigale Powell ... ..                       | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 14. | Anne, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah ...    | bap. |
| "     | May  | 2.  | Thomas Gyers & Catherine Smythiman ...      | mar. |
| "     | June | 9.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wayman ...          | bap. |
| "     | June | 10. | William, s. of John Colebach ...            | bap. |
| "     | June | 19. | Arthur, s. of John Gilson & Catherine ...   | bap. |
| "     | June | 20. | Mary Howells ... ..                         | bap. |
| "     | July | 1.  | Thomas Lewis ... ..                         | bap. |
| "     | July | 5.  | Edward, s. of Rhese ap Rhese ...            | bap. |
| "     | July | 6.  | Thomas, s. of Phineas Stockton ...          | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 10. | William Talbot & Elizabeth Wittey ...       | mar. |
| "     | Oct. | 10. | Thomas, s. of John Wigley & Mary ...        | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 20. | Thomas Evans ... ..                         | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 3.  | John Stedman & Mary Tyder ...               | mar. |
| 1680, | May  | 10. | Roger Blackway & Anne Lowton ...            | mar. |
| "     | May  | 11. | Edward Miles & Catherine Jones ...          | mar. |
| "     | May  | 12. | Nathaniell Faulknor & Elizabeth Maund...    | mar. |
| "     | May  | 12. | William Peirce & Elizabeth Fisher ...       | mar. |
| "     | May  | 18. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah   | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 26. | Anne, d. of William Talbot ... ..           | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 6.  | Richard, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary ...     | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 16. | John Green, s. of Charles Green & Joan ...  | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 6.  | Dorothy Prince ... ..                       | bap. |

\* Corrected from "Joice."

|            |     |                                                          |        |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1680, Feb. | 8.  | Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Powell                          | ...    | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 9.  | Dorothy, base d. of Mary Rawlings                        | ...    | bap. |
| 1681, Mar. | 26. | Mary, d. of John Harding & Catherine                     | ...    | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 24. | Katherine, d. of Edward Cley & Margaret                  | ...    | bap. |
| „ June     | 19. | Arabella, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah                 | ...    | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 29. | Samuell, s. of Thomas Evans                              | ...    | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 10. | Margarett, d. of Vincent Howells & Sarah                 | ...    | bap. |
| 1682, Apr. | 10. | Edward, s. of William Talbot & Elizabeth                 | ...    | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 10. | Joseph, s. of Joseph Farmer                              | ...    | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 20. | Robert, s. of John Smithyman                             | ...    | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 22. | Joan, base d. of Mary Rawlings...                        | ...    | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 21. | Mark & Esther, s. & d. of Theophilus<br>Boswell & Anne   | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 30. | Hannah, d. of Laurence Prodger &<br>Elizabeth            | ... .. | bap. |
| „ June     | 20. | Mary, d. of John Bydawell & Martha                       | ...    | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 18. | The d. of Edward Evans & Elizabeth                       | ...    | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 9.  | John Cupper & Jane Bluck                                 | ...    | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 20. | Elizabeth, d. of John Cook & Elizabeth...                | ...    | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 13. | James Powell & Elizabeth Evans                           | ...    | mar. |
| 1683, June | 11. | John Howells & Anne Price, <i>lic.</i>                   | ...    | mar. |
| „ July     | 31. | Samuel, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary                       | ...    | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 4.  | Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Farmer & Anne                   | ...    | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 16. | Jane, d. of John Green & Joyce                           | ...    | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 28. | Giles, s. of Charles Green & Jane                        | ...    | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 20. | Richard Howells & Elizabeth Broom                        | ...    | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 18. | Catherine, d. of John Harding & Catherine                | ...    | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 26. | Hannah, d. of Thomas Bird & Anne                         | ...    | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 8.  | Thomas, s. of Griffith Kinnersley &<br>Margerett         | ... .. | bap. |
| 1684, Apr. | 6.  | Frances, s. of Theophilus Boswell & Ann                  | ...    | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 12. | David Maund & Elizabeth Weal, <i>lic.</i>                | ...    | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 20. | William Lateward & Mary Beck, <i>lic.</i>                | ...    | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 8.  | Richard, s. of Edward Powell & Dorothy...                | ...    | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 20. | Florentia, d. of Mr. Francis Plowden &<br>Frances        | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 4.  | Edward, base s. of Edward Squire &<br>Elizabeth Strevart | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 17. | Richard & Bridget, s. & d. of John Lewis &<br>Ann        | ... .. | bap. |

1685, Feb. 20. George, s. of James Bowen & Margeret ... bap.  
 [At end of Bromfield Register, Vol. II.]

Rhese ap Rhese buried ye 20th of Aprill, Mortuary of 10s.[?].

David Davies }  
           et        }  
 Eliza Bowen     } were married 29th of Aprill.

Rhese Hughes was buried 17th of Aprill.

Edmond Fox of Leighton Court in the parish of Much Cowerne, 2 son to Charles Fox did purchase of Queen Eliz: the Reversion of the Rectory or parsonage of Bromfield; His Father being possessed the lease for 99 years granted in the 5th year of Phillip & Mary.

The letters patents bear date the 6th of May the two & thirtieth year of Her M[aties] reign.

[On another page.]

William Earle of Craven, Lord of the mannor of Stanton Lacy and Francis Herbert, Esq., Lord of the mannor of Bromfeild haveing referred the settling of the meres and bounds of the parishes of Stanton Lacy and Bromfeild upon the Commons of the Oldfeild and Shortwood unto Samuell Newborough, viccar of Stanton Lacy, Thomas Hughes, viccar of Bromfeild, John Stedman and Richard Hopton, gentm., Who meeting this fourth day of May in the yeare One Thousand sixe hundred ninety five Have settled the bounds and meres on the said Commons to be as followeth, viz:—have placed one mere stone upon A Mound neare Part-ridges house Close to a Sicamore tree there, Another stone is placed nere Buttford: with an Out-Rack northward to a moyty of the watering place there to the River Corve. A Right line betwixt the said stones to be the mere. And upon Shortwood from the corner of the heathy leasow unto a place called the nine Oakes. And thence to the Rudding hedge in a straight line. This to be entred into the Register bookes of Stanton Lacy and Bromfeild, to be subscribed by the said Refferees, which is entred accordingly and subscribed by us,

S. NEWBOROUGH, Vicar de Stanton Lacy,

THO. HUGHES, Vicar de Bromfeild,

THO. STEDMAN,

RICH: HOPTON.

[The following years, omitted in the Register, are supplied from the Diocesan Transcripts, Hereford:—]

|                 |      |     |                                              |     |     |     |      |
|-----------------|------|-----|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1687,           | Apr. | 20. | Alice Ingram, wid.                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "               | Sep. | 12. | Thomas Webb                                  | ... | ..  | ... | bur. |
| "               | Jan. | 28. | Nicholas Causon                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "               | Jan. | 29. | Margarett Hughes, wid.                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "               | Feb. | 2.  | Mary Pearce, wid.                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "               | Mar. | 21. | William Bowen                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|                 |      |     | Thomas Bore & Elizabeth Cupper               | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
|                 |      |     | William Rawlings & Margarett Eighton         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "               | Sep. | 4.  | Herbert, s. of Francis Plowden & Francis     | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Jan. | 16. | Ann, d. of Richard Howells & Ann             | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Mar. | 1.  | Laurence, s. of Laurence Prodger & Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Mar. | 8.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bore & Elizabeth...     | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| 1688,           | Apr. | 24. | John Pugh & Margerett Powell                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "               | May  | 1.  | Sampson Gwilt & Margery Edwerds              | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| "               | July | 29. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Evanes & Elizabeth   | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | July | 29. | The Widdow Symons                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "               | Aug. | 6.  | Edward Gelley                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "               | Aug. | 9.  | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Evanes               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "               | Aug. | 28. | Thomas, s. of Edward Powell & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Oct. | 2.  | Thomas, s. of Francis Plowden & Frances      | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Oct. | 12. | Richard Jackett, a poor man                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "               | Dec. | 13. | Margerett, d. of Ralph Harding & Margarett   | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Dec. | 15. | John, s. of John Price & Mary                | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Feb. | 4.  | Ales, w. of Richard Knott                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "               | Feb. | 26. | Francis, s. of Walter Jones & Elizabeth...   | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| [1689 missing.] |      |     |                                              |     |     |     |      |
| 1690,           | Oct. | 26. | Thomas, s. of John Brompton & Martha         | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Nov. | 9.  | Mary, d. of Robert Harding & Margerett       | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Nov. | 11. | Catherine, d. of Francis Plowden & Frances   | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Nov. | 21. | Richard, s. of Richard Howells & Elizabeth   | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Nov. | 29. | Jane, d. of John Price & Mary                | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Feb. | 18. | Dorothy, d. of Edward Powell & Dorothy       | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Feb. | 24. | Joyce, d. of Jeremiah Powell & Abigail...    | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| "               | Apr. | 8.  | William Partridge                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "               | June | 11. | John, s. of Thomas Wyman & Ann               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                            |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1690, Aug. | 6.  | Elizabeth, d. of David Maun                | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 14. | Catherine Partridge, wid.                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 1.  | Thomas Harris                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 2.  | Margeret, d. of William Rawlings & Margett | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 16. | Thomas Sharp & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>  | ... | ... | mar. |

---

VOLUME III.

---

[*Vol. III. two pages and a half are occupied by Burials in Woollen, viz:—*]

|            |     |                                                   |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1678, Oct. | 22. | John Symonds                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 7   | Margett Harber                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 16. | Joyce Jones                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 22. | Elizabeth Sterry                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1679, Apr. | 7.  | Catherine Price                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 14. | Elizabeth Gravener                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 24. | Rose Powell                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 5.  | Robert Price                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 19. | Margett Jones                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 24. | Laurence Prodger                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 25. | Richard Witty                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 16. | Thomas Gittoes                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 17. | Thomas Poyner                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 22. | Mary Chetwin                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 10. | Sammuell Prodger                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1680, June | 30. | Thomas Powell                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 1.  | Margery Fletcher                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 17. | Anne Brompton                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 20. | Elizabeth Talbot                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 4.  | Joane Stocton                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 25. | Dorothy Evans                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 1.  | Catherine Gilson                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 20. | Cicily Mounford                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1681, May  | 2.  | Ann, d. of William Talbot & Elinor                | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 12. | Joan, d. of Charles Green & Jane                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 22. | Elizabeth Chetwin, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 14. | Ann Jones                                         | ... | ... | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                         |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1681, | Aug. | 25. | Charles Broome                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 22. | David Jones                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Oct. | 23. | John, s. of William Prince & Mary       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Oct. | 29. | Bridgett Jones, wid.                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Nov. | 27. | Mary Aighton, w. of Edward Aighton      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Jan. | 2.  | Richard Charleton, gent.                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 22. | James, s. of John Hill & Mary           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 5.  | Elizabeth Pue, wid.                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1682, | May  | 19. | Thomas Ingram                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Dec. | 17. | John Hughes                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Oct. | 16. | Margarett Prosser, wid.                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Jan. | 16. | Mary, w. of William Prince              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 13. | Richard Charleton, gent.                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 3.  | Elinor Bishop                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 16. | William, s. of Thomas Bishop            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1683, | May  | 10. | Margarett Bluck, wid.                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | June | 8.  | Richard Beck                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Oct. | 2.  | Thomas Everall                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Oct. | 28. | William Munday                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Dec. | 27. | Ellinor Gittoes                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Jan. | 26. | Catherine Harding                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 5.  | Thomas Hill                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1684, | Apr. | 24. | Elizabeth Reignolds                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | May  | 7.  | Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah & Abigail      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | July | 16. | Thomas Heath, a day Labourer            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Aug. | 22. | Elizabeth Maund                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Aug. | 30. | Elizabeth, w. of Richard Strevart       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 8.  | Thomas Bary, Labourer                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Oct. | 6.  | Joseph Farmer, pipe maker               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 22. | Catherine, w. of Richard Geers          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 21. | Thomas, s. of William Bluck & Margarett | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

---

[Vol. III. now begins in the ordinary course.]

|       |      |     |                                           |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1691, | Apr. | 12. | William Chip                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 14. | John, s. of William Simonds & Mary        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | May  | 10. | William, s. of John Bythaway & Martha     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | June | 11. | Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard Charlton & Sarah | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | June | 28. | Allis, d. of David Maund & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | July | 27. | John, s. of William Simonds               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | July | 28. | John Rawlings                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                               |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1691, | July | 28. | Samuel, s. of Laurants Podger & Elizabeth                     | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 28. | Doryty, d. of Edward Powell ... ..                            | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 20. | James, base s. of Mr. Francis Ploding &<br>Mary Davies ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 4.  | James, base s. of Mr. Francis Ploding &<br>Mary Davies ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 22. | Jone Brimel ... ..                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 6.  | Mary, d. of Thomas Weaver & Joyce ...                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 8.  | Richard, s. of Edward Russell & Ann ...                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 18. | Elinor, w. of Mr. Thomas Bishop ...                           | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 25. | Alice, w. of David Watkins ... ..                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 28. | Richard, s. of Nicholas Gennings & Mary                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 28. | William, s. of Wm. Ralings ... ..                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 18. | Mrs. Elizabeth Marcer ... ..                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 29. | Mary, d. of Walter Jones & Mary ...                           | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 18. | Widdow Stokton ... ..                                         | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 23. | Edward Gravener ... ..                                        | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 2.  | Edward Stane & Margreat Smallman ...                          | mar. |
| 1692, | May  | 4.  | Francis, s. of Mr. Richard Charlton &<br>Hanna ... ..         | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 27. | John Greene ... ..                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 9.  | Joyce, w. of John Greene, Jun. ... ..                         | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 6.  | Elizabeth, d. of David David & Elizabeth                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 21. | Joseph, s. of Thomas Driver & Elizabeth                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 28. | William, s. of John Lewis & Anne ...                          | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 28. | Hanna, d. of Thomas Weel & Hanna ...                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 2.  | Mary, d. of William Symmonds & Mary ...                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 16. | John Price ... ..                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 20. | John, s. of Rees Powell & Elizabeth ...                       | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 4.  | Edward Farmer ... ..                                          | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 9.  | Richard, s. of Ralph Harding & Margaret                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 16. | Anne, d. of Edward Hughes & Joyce ...                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 20. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Potts & Elizabeth                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 21. | Richard, s. of Ralph Harding & Margaret                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 23. | Joyce Genings ... ..                                          | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 18. | Mary, d. of Thomas Birde & Anne ...                           | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 30. | Robert, s. of Robert Harding & Margaret                       | bap. |
| 1693, | May  | 17. | John, s. of John Bythoway & Martha ...                        | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 2.  | Anne, d. of Laurents Prodger & Elizabeth                      | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 15. | John, s. of Nicoles Genings & Mary ...                        | bap. |

|                                                         |      |     |                                                                |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1693.                                                   | Aug. | 20. | Joseph, s. of Ralph Harding & Margaret...                      | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Dec. | 1.  | Edward, s. of Thomas Geares ...                                | bur.         |
| „                                                       | Dec. | 15. | Widdow Kemly ...                                               | bur.         |
| „                                                       | Dec. | 21. | Richard, s. of Danniell Booth & Alce ...                       | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Jan. | 6.  | Joseph, s. of Peeter Bromly & Anne ...                         | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Jan. | 18. | Samuel, s. of Edward Gilley & Mary ...                         | bur.         |
| „                                                       | Jan. | 21. | Thomas Geares ...                                              | bur.         |
| „                                                       | Jan. | 26. | Hanna Bromton ...                                              | bur.         |
| „                                                       | Feb. | 22. | Elizabeth, d. of Zakarias Bowen & Elizabeth ...                | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Feb. | 27. | Richard, s. of Richard Gogh & Elinor ...                       | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Mar. | 5.  | Anne, d. of Thomas Weaver & Joyce ...                          | bap.         |
| 1694,                                                   | Aug. | 12. | Charles Gennings ...                                           | bur.         |
| „                                                       | Aug. | 18. | Sarah, d. of Thomas Potts & Elizabeth ...                      | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Aug. | 20. | Francis Price ...                                              | bur.         |
| „                                                       | Aug. | 25. | Edward Eigton ...                                              | bur.         |
| „                                                       | Oct. | 6.  | Anne, d. of Thomas Well & Hanna ...                            | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Oct. | 14. | Margaret, d. of David Davies & Elizabeth ...                   | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Oct. | 18. | Arabella, d. of Mr. George Herbert ...                         | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Nov. | 3.  | Job Rawlings & Ales Harding ...                                | mar.         |
| „                                                       | Nov. | 26. | Arabella, d. of George Herbert, Esq. ...                       | bur.         |
| „                                                       | Jan. | 17. | Thomas, s. of Richard Beshop & Mary ...                        | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Jan. | 31. | Samuel, s. of John Harding & Catherine... Saphira Bradshaw ... | bap.<br>bur. |
| „                                                       | Apr. | 1.  | Charles Web & Mary Edwards ...                                 | mar.         |
| „                                                       | Apr. | 4.  | Mr. Edward Beshop & Mrs. Mall ...                              | mar.         |
| „                                                       | Apr. | 18. | William, s. of Wiliam Simons & Mary ...                        | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Apr. | 25. | Humphrey Prince & Alce Cock ...                                | mar.         |
| „                                                       | May  | 2.  | Charles, s. of Robert Harding & Margaret ...                   | bap.         |
| „                                                       | May  | 2.  | William, s. of William Simonds ...                             | bur.         |
| „                                                       | May  | 6.  | Thomas Stich & Jone Prince ...                                 | mar.         |
| „                                                       | May  | 8.  | George Right & Anne Gelley ...                                 | mar.         |
| „                                                       | May  | 20. | Anne, w. of Richard Weaver ...                                 | bur.         |
| „                                                       | May  | 28. | Jane Greene ...                                                | bur.         |
| „                                                       | June | 21. | Henry, s. of John Greene & Mary ...                            | bap.         |
| „                                                       | June | 29. | Mary, d. of John Tyler & Mary ...                              | bap.         |
| No entries but a blank space left in Register for 1695. |      |     |                                                                |              |
| 1696,                                                   | Apr. | 24. | Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Genings & Mary ...                    | bap.         |
| „                                                       | Apr. | 26. | Elizabeth, d. of David Mand & Elizabeth ...                    | bur.         |
| „                                                       | May  | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Genings ...                           | bur.         |

|       |      |     |                                                      |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1696, | May  | 21. | Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Gennings                    | ... | bur. |
| "     | May  | 17. | William Carter & Jone                                | ... | mar. |
| "     | May  | 26. | George Streaverd & Elinor                            | ... | mar. |
| "     | May  | 27. | Richard Weaver & Sarah                               | ... | mar. |
| "     | June | 27. | William Simons                                       | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 11. | Jane Lloyd                                           | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 26. | William, s. of William Child & Elizabeth             | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 6.  | John, s. of Joseph Crompt & Elinor                   | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 15. | Anne, d. of Samuel Underwood & Ales                  | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 25. | James Boen                                           | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 4.  | Nicolas, s. of Nicolas Greene & Margaret             | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 3.  | Francis, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha           | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 5.  | Anne Rider                                           | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 28. | William & Richard, sons of Humphrey<br>Dobles & Anne | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 30. | William, s. of William Rawlings                      | ... | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Richards & Mary              | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 28. | Thomas Houels                                        | ... | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 13. | Anne, d. of Thomas Drivor & Elizabeth                | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 21. | John, s. of John Tylor & Mary                        | ... | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 2.  | Charles Pearce & Frances Hughes                      | ... | mar. |
| "     | Feb. | 18. | Arabella, d. of John Harding & Elizabeth             | ... | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 3.  | Martha Jones                                         | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 8.  | Mary, d. of Zakarias Boen & Elizabeth                | ... | bap. |
| 1697, | Apr. | 6.  | Richard, s. of Richard Weaver & Sarah                | ... | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 19. | Widdow Broome                                        | ... | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 24. | Joane, d. of Nicolas Genings & Mary                  | ... | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 29. | William Genings & Hanna Acton                        | ... | mar. |
| "     | May  | 30. | Edward Bluck & Elizabeth Brimell                     | ... | mar. |
| "     | May  | 31. | William Price                                        | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 4.  | Hester, d. of Robert Harding & Margaret              | ... | bap. |
| "     | June | 11. | William Camel & Anne Robinson                        | ... | mar. |
| "     | June | 11. | John Barker & Anne Price                             | ... | mar. |
| "     | June | 19. | Hanna Harding                                        | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 13. | Walter, s. of Walter Jones & Mary                    | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 13. | Elinor, w. of George Streaverd                       | ... | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 13. | "A poor man that was found in the water"             | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 20. | Francis, s. of Francis Evans                         | ... | bap. |
| "     | May  | 27. | Anne, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary                    | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 3.  | William, s. of William Stockton & Margaret           | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                                        |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1697, Dec. | 17. | Arabella, d. of Mr. Henry Wigmore & Sarah              | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 31. | Thomas Beest & Elizabeth Pyner ...                     | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 1.  | Margaret, d. of Reece Pritchard & Anne...              | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 8.  | Anne, d. of Richard Goff & Elinor ...                  | bap. |
| „ June     | 16. | Samuel, s. of William Ralling & Margaret               | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 27. | Thomas, s. of Edward Prichard & Mary ...               | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 3.  | Florantia, d. of Mr. George Herbert &<br>Martha ... .. | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 12. | Mary, d. of Tomas Hamond & Elinor ...                  | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 13. | Samuel, s. of Samuell Underwood & Ales                 | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 13. | Richard, s. of Anne Bythoway ... ..                    | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 24. | Judith, d. of Thomas Stich & Jone ...                  | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weavor & Joyce                 | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 3.  | Richard, s. of Anne Bythoway ... ..                    | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 12. | Anne, d. of Ralph Harding & Margaret...                | bap. |
| 1698, Apr. | 16. | William, s. of John Barker & Anne ...                  | bap. |
| „ May      | 7.  | Mary, d. of Richard Poyner & Margaret                  | bap. |
| „ May      | 9.  | George Strevett & Susanna ... ..                       | mar. |
| „ Mar.     | 19. | Margarett, d. of Thomas Pott & Elizabeth               | bap. |
| „ May      | 19. | Elizabeth, w. of Edward Evans ... ..                   | bur. |
| „ May      | 20. | Mary, w. of William Bidewell ... ..                    | bur. |
| „ May      | 26. | Elizabeth, w. of John Turford ... ..                   | bur. |
| „ June     | 14. | William, s. of John Green & Mary ...                   | bap. |
| „ June     | 24. | John Turford ... ..                                    | bur. |
| „ July     | 4.  | William Prince ... ..                                  | bur. |
| „ July     | 17. | Charles, s. of Thomas Williams &<br>Elizabeth ... ..   | bap. |
| „ July     | 22. | Samuel, s. of Robert Harding & Margaret                | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 7.  | Edward Gilson ... ..                                   | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 14. | Margarett, d. of Richard Bluck & Alpheia               | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 5.  | Joyce, d. of Thomas Webb & Hannah ...                  | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 13. | Ann, d. of Samuel Underwood & Alice...                 | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 28. | Joyce, d. of Thomas Webb & Hannah ...                  | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 13. | Francis Price, wid. ... ..                             | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 4.  | Mary, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary ...                  | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 8.  | Mary, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary ...                  | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 18. | Thomas Bird ... ..                                     | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 25. | George, s. of George Strevett & Susanna                | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 9.  | Edward Prince ... ..                                   | bur. |
| 1699, Apr. | 2.  | Mary, d. of Richard Gilson & Joane ...                 | bap. |

|            |     |                                                    |     |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1699, Apr. | 12. | Mary, d. of Richard Gilson & Joane                 | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 3.  | Richard Haynes & Ann Jones                         | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 7.  | Thomas Peirce & Elinor Jones                       | ... | mar. |
| " May      | 12. | Ann Partridge                                      | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 3.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Stiche & Joan                 | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 2.  | Mary, d. of William Smith                          | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 16. | Adaliza, d. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha         | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 23. | Jane, w. of Roger Griffiths                        | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 29. | Richard, s. of John Tyler & Mary                   | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 20. | Edward, s. of Zacharias Bowen & Elizabeth          | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 4.  | John Wallers & Mary Grig                           | ... | mar. |
| " Sep.     | 21. | Elinor, d. of Humphry Dobles & Anne                | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 5.  | Martha Bytheway                                    | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 6.  | Thomas, s. of Richard Weaver & Sarah               | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 19. | Joyce, d. of Thomas Webbe & Hannah                 | ... | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 26. | Widow Webbe                                        | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 28. | Thomas Wigley                                      | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 16. | Thomas, s. of Isaac Prosser & Elizabeth            | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 2.  | Stephen-Phineas, s. of William Stockton & Margaret | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 30. | Anne Lewis                                         | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 2.  | Edward, s. of Edward Pritchard & Mary              | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 12. | Anne, d. of Humphrey Owen & Mary                   | ... | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 13. | Samuel Green                                       | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 21. | Elizabeth Mathews, wid.                            | ... | bur. |
| 1700, Apr. | 9.  | John, s. of John Barker & Anne                     | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 27. | Richard, s. of Richard Bishop & Mary               | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 10. | Richard, s. of Richard Bishop & Mary               | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 20. | Mary, d. of Nicholass Greene & Margaret            | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 20. | William, s. of Elizabeth Lloyd                     | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 22. | Joyce, d. of William Smyth & Mary                  | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 29. | Joseph, s. of Joseph Crump & Elinor                | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 20. | Timothy Underwood & —                              | ... | mar. |
| " Oct.     | 22. | Anne Smithyman                                     | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 2.  | Mary Lateward                                      | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 10. | William, s. of Elizabeth Lloyd                     | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 18. | Katherine Morgan                                   | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 19. | Richard Streavert                                  | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                     |        |        |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| 1700, Jan. | 2.  | Richard, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha          | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Jan.     | 3.  | Charles & Nickolas, sons of Nickolas Jenengs & Mary | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Jan.     | 3.  | Joseph, s. of Joseph Crump & Eliner                 | ... .. | bur.   |
| „ Jan.     | 14. | Isack, s. of Isack Prosser & Elizabeth              | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Jan.     | 25. | Henry Powell & Mary Taylor                          | ... .. | mar.   |
| „ Feb.     | 5.  | Jane Blakway                                        | ... .. | bur.   |
| „ Mar.     | 4.  | Frances, s. of Robert Harding & Margaret            | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Mar.     | 12. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pott & Elizabeth            | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Mar.     | 19. | Bridgett, d. of Humphrey Dobles & Anne              | ... .. | bap.   |
| 1701, Mar. | 26. | Beniamin Bluck                                      | ... .. | bur.   |
| „ Apr.     | 19. | Mary, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane                  | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Apr.     | 30. | Charles Broome & Dorothy Prince                     | ... .. | mar. } |
|            |     | "The above paid."                                   |        |        |
| „ May      | 4.  | Phineas Stockton & Mary Fletcher                    | ... .. | mar.   |
| „ May      | 19. | Morris[?] Davies                                    | ... .. | bur.   |
| „ May      | 31. | Richard Poyner                                      | ... .. | bur.   |
| „ June     | 3.  | John Lateward & Mary Holand                         | ... .. | mar.   |
| „ July     | 3.  | Jane, d. of Roger Griffiths                         | ... .. | bur.   |
| „ July     | 5.  | Margarett, w. of Robert Harding                     | ... .. | bur.   |
| „ Aug.     | 4.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Weaver & Joyce                 | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Aug.     | 31. | Richard Franklen & Mary                             | ... .. | mar.   |
| „ Sep.     | 26. | John, s. of Zachary Bowen & Elizabeth               | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Nov.     | 10. | Hanna, d. of Thomas Webb                            | ... .. | bur.   |
| „ Dec.     | 19. | Mary Bowen                                          | ... .. | bur.   |
| „ Jan.     | 9.  | Thomas Gower                                        | ... .. | bur.   |
| „ Dec.     | 4.  | Roger, s. of John Taylor & Anne                     | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Jan.     | 10. | Martha, d. of William Pearce                        | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Jan.     | 15. | Mary, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary                   | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Jan.     | 8.  | The d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth               | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Jan.     | 25. | John Dobson & Jane Evans                            | ... .. | mar.   |
| „ Jan.     | 30. | Anne, d. of John Barker & Anne                      | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Mar.     | 4.  | Sarah, w. of Thomas Davies                          | ... .. | bur.   |
| „ Mar.     | 17. | William Jenings                                     | ... .. | bur.   |
| 1702, Apr. | 9.  | Martha, d. of Richard Weaver & Sarah                | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ Apr.     | 25. | Robert Harding & Sarah Greene                       | ... .. | mar.   |
| „ May      | 5.  | Sarah, d. of Richard Bluck & Alaphea                | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ May      | 6.  | Jane, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane                  | ... .. | bap.   |
| „ May      | 9.  | Anne, d. of Richard Franklin & Mary                 | ... .. | bap.   |

|            |     |                                                                |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1702, May  | 29. | Roger Taylour, infant                                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 11. | Francis Evans & Anne Minton                                    | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June     | 4.  | Richard Weaver                                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 22. | William Morris & Anne Cole, both of the<br>p. of Burrington[?] | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June     | 23. | Alice Morris                                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 26. | Alice Phillips, wid.                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 29. | William Powel (Stowe), & Margaret Powel<br>(Bromfield)         | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ July     | 14. | Charles, s. of William Green & Mary                            | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ July     | 29. | William, s. of Nicholas Jennings & Mary                        | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ July     | 30. | John Tyler                                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 5.  | George, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha                      | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Sep.     | 28. | Richard, s. of George Strevatt & Susanna                       | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Sep.     | 24. | George, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 12. | Alice Jennings, p. of Leyntwardine                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 31. | Simon, s. of Robert Harding                                    | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Nov.     | 3.  | Martha, d. of William Peirce                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 4.  | Sarah, d. of John Tyler (dec.)                                 | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Nov.     | 5.  | Simon, s. of Robert Harding                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 12. | Elizabeth, d. of William Stockton &<br>Margaret                | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Nov.     | 20. | Thomas, base s. of Thomas Raynolds &<br>Susanna Evans          | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Dec.     | 2.  | Edward, s. of Nicholas Gelley & Elizabeth                      | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Dec.     | 13. | Daniel, s. of Edward Pritchard & Mary                          | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Jan.     | 20. | Samuel, base s. of Edward Bluck & Esther<br>Brompton           | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Feb.     | 2.  | Robert, s. of Mr. Fredrick Cornewell &<br>Elizabeth            | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Feb.     | 27. | Joan Jennings (p. Leyntwardine)                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 12. | William, s. of William Smith & Mary                            | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Mar.     | 17. | Samuel, s. of Thomas Potts & Elizabeth                         | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Mar.     | 21. | Richard, s. of Nicholas Green & Margaret                       | ... | ... | hap. |
| 1703, Apr. | 5.  | Richard Jacks, p. Sipton, & Anne Powell                        | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 9.  | Henry-Arthur, s. of Francis Herbert, Esq.,<br>& Dorothy        | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Apr.     | 30. | John Bydawell                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 2.  | Dorothy, d. of Charles Broome & Dorothy                        | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ May      | 14. | Samuel Underwood                                               | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                        |        |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1703, June | 29. | John Hinks, p. Hope Baggot, & Mary Powell              | ... .. | mar. |
| , July     | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ingram & Christiana           | ... .. | bap. |
| , July     | 22. | William, s. of Thomas Duppa & Mary                     | ...    | bap. |
| , July     | 25. | Samuel, base s. of Edward Bluck & Esther Brompton      | ... .. | bur. |
| , Sep.     | 29. | Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Dobles & Anne                 | ...    | bap. |
| , Oct.     | 14. | William, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha             | ... .. | bap. |
| , Oct.     | 14. | Mrs. Susanna Charlton                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| , Oct.     | 28. | William Bluck                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| , Nov.     | 25. | John Greene & Mary Wigley                              | ... .. | mar. |
| , Dec.     | 29. | Mary, d. of John Taylour & Anne                        | ...    | bap. |
| , Jan.     | 1.  | Phillip, s. of William Green & Mary                    | ...    | bap. |
| , Jan.     | 15. | William, s. of William Pierce                          | ...    | bap. |
| , Jan.     | 19. | George, s. of Thomas Phillips & Sarah (travellers)     | ... .. | bap. |
| , Feb.     | 18. | Anne, d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth (bap. Jan. 30) | ... .. | bur. |
| , Feb.     | 22. | John Davies                                            | ... .. | bur. |
| , Feb.     | 24. | Mary, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane                     | ...    | bap. |
| , Mar.     | 2.  | Charles, s. of Frederick Cornewall, Clk., & Elizabeth  | ... .. | bap. |
| , Mar.     | 19. | Zacharias, s. of Zacharias Bowen & Elizabeth           | ... .. | bap. |

*Exem. per Cha: Jones, Surveyr.*

|            |     |                                                  |        |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1704, Mar. | 30. | John, s. of Lawrence Prodger & Elizabeth         | ...    | bap. |
| , Apr.     | 29. | Alice Hayway                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| , May      | 30. | Martha, d. of Thomas Webbe & Hannah              | ...    | bap. |
| , July     | 12. | Mary Wigley, wid.                                | ... .. | bur. |
| , July     | 18. | Mary, d. of Edward Embry & Mary                  | ...    | bap. |
| , Aug.     | 5.  | Martha, d. of John Green & Mary                  | ...    | bap. |
| , Aug.     | 18. | Richard, s. of Nicholas Green & Margaret         | ...    | bur. |
| , Sep.     | 16. | Sarah, d. of Nicholas Jennings & Mary            | ...    | bap. |
| , Sep.     | 19. | Jane, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary                | ...    | bap. |
| , Oct.     | 2.  | Dorothy, base d. of Francis Evans & Eliz. Oliver | ... .. | bap. |
| , Nov.     | 8.  | Thomas, s. of John Bydawell & Elizabeth          | ...    | bap. |

|            |     |                                                            |        |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1704, Dec. | 13. | Richard, s. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy            | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Jan.    | 5.  | Mary, d. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha                    |        | bap. |
| ,, Jan.    | 18. | Thomas Symonds, p. Bitterley                               | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 28. | John, s. of Thomas Weaver & Joyce                          | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 4.  | Edward, s. of William Moore                                | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 8.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Duppa & Mary                          | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 12. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Duppa & Mary                          | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Mar.    | 14. | Mary, d. of Thomas Weaver & Joyce                          | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Mar.    | 19. | Charles, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth                 |        | bap. |
| 1705, Mar. | 28. | "Mary, a child left at Thomas Stiche's old house"          | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 29. | A child brought by two Travellers to Roger Griffiths house | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Apr.    | 10. | Mary, d. of John Wigley & Margaret                         | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, May     | 5.  | Thomas Bishop & Mary Harding                               | ... .. | mar. |
| ,, May     | 13. | John, s. of Richard Weaver & Sarah                         | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, May     | 14. | Clement Foxall (this p.), & Margaret Jacket (Stanton Lacy) | ... .. | mar. |
| ,, June    | 10. | Thomas, s. of William Stockton & Margaret                  |        | bap. |
| ,, June    | 15. | Mary, a child left in Thomas Styche's barne                |        | bur. |
| ,, June    | 30. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Higgons & Jane...                     |        | bap. |
| ,, July    | 8.  | Anne, d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth                    |        | bap. |
| ,, July    | 8.  | Thomas, s. of Richard Ingram & Christiana                  |        | bap. |
| ,, Aug.    | 5.  | Samuel, sup. s. of John Griffiths & Anne Green             | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Aug.    | 10. | Widow Harding                                              | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Aug.    | 24. | John Brompton                                              | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Sep.    | 1.  | Thomas, s. of Nicholas Gelley & Elizabeth                  |        | bap. |
| ,, Oct.    | 19. | Catherine Harding                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Nov.    | 4.  | John, s. of William Pierce & Mary                          | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 17. | John Williams                                              | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Nov.    | 18. | Alice, d. of William Smith & Mary                          | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 30. | Margaret, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane                     | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Dec.    | 13. | Sarah, w. of Robert Harding                                | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Dec.    | 30. | Edward, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha                  |        | bap. |
| ,, Jan.    | 13. | Martha, d. of John Bydawell & Elizabeth                    |        | bap. |
| ,, Jan.    | 16. | Elizabeth Wellings, wid.                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 17. | Elizabeth, d. of Charles Broome & Dorothy                  |        | bap. |
| ,, Jan.    | 19. | Mrs. Florentia Herbert                                     | ... .. | bur. |

|                                        |     |                                                                  |      |
|----------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1705, Jan.                             | 20. | Mary, base d. of Thomas Apreece & Mary Heath ... ..              | bap. |
| „ Jan.                                 | 28. | Anne, d. of John Taylour & Anne ...                              | bap. |
| „ Feb.                                 | 5.  | Mr. John Davies, p. Ludlow, & Mrs. Mary Price (Bromfield) ... .. | mar. |
| „ Feb.                                 | 10. | [blank], s. of Edward Emery & Mary ...                           | bap. |
| „ Feb.                                 | 12. | Edward Brompton ... ..                                           | bur. |
| „ Feb.                                 | 22. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary ...                       | bap. |
| „ Mar.                                 | 4.  | Mr. Thomas Bishop ... ..                                         | bur. |
| „ Mar.                                 | 11. | Anne, w. of John Taylour ... ..                                  | bur. |
| „ Mar.                                 | 13. | Thomas Stockton, infant ... ..                                   | bur. |
| „ Mar.                                 | 23. | Anne Hanmer, p. Lidbury ... ..                                   | bur. |
| <i>Exd. per Tho: Davies, Surveyor.</i> |     |                                                                  |      |
| 1706, Mar.                             | 25. | Anne, d. of Thomas Bishop & Mary ...                             | bap. |
| „ Mar.                                 | 26. | Mary, d. of Richard Francklyn & Mary ...                         | bap. |
| „ Mar.                                 | 29. | Mary, w. of Richard Bishop ... ..                                | bur. |
| „ Apr.                                 | 11. | Robert Harding & Jane Jennings ...                               | mar. |
| „ Apr.                                 | 16. | Florentia, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy ... ..         | bap. |
| „ Apr.                                 | 20. | Thomas Stockton ... ..                                           | bur. |
| „ May                                  | 16. | Margaret, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...                       | bur. |
| „ May                                  | 19. | Susanna, d. of William Green & Mary ...                          | bap. |
| „ May                                  | 22. | William Child ... ..                                             | bur. |
| „ June                                 | 1.  | Dorothy, d. of Thoams Potts & Elizabeth                          | bap. |
| „ June                                 | 2.  | Jane, d. of John Green & Mary ...                                | bap. |
| „ June                                 | 3.  | John, s. of William Pierce & Mary ...                            | bur. |
| „ July                                 | 6.  | William Dingle, p. Ludlow ... ..                                 | bur. |
| „ July                                 | 14. | Margarett, w. of George Mann ... ..                              | bur. |
| „ July                                 | 27. | Mary, d. of Thomas Duppa & Mary ...                              | bap. |
| „ Aug.                                 | 3.  | Frederick, s. of Frederick Cornwall, Clk., & Elizabeth ... ..    | bap. |
| „ Oct.                                 | 22. | Thomas, s. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Bowen                        | bap. |
| „ Dec.                                 | 26. | Ann Prodger ... ..                                               | bur. |
| „ Jan.                                 | 10. | Benjamin Draper ... ..                                           | bur. |
| „ Jan.                                 | 16. | Thomas, s. of Robert Harding & Jane ...                          | bap. |
| „ Feb.                                 | 4.  | William, s. of Isaac Prosser & Elizabeth                         | bap. |
| „ Mar.                                 | 12. | Mary, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy ... ..              | bap. |
| 1707, Apr.                             | 20. | John, s. of Edward Pritchard & Mary ...                          | bap. |
| „ May                                  | 6.  | William Rawlings ... ..                                          | bur. |

|                |                                                                       |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1707, June 10. | Richard, s. of Humphrey Dobles & Ann...                               | bap. |
| " July 8.      | Eleanor Edwards ... ..                                                | bur. |
| " Sep. 10.     | Richard, s. of William Moore ...                                      | bap. |
| " Sep. 14.     | Richard Moõre ... ..                                                  | bur. |
| " Nov. 9.      | Michael Cater & Jane Maund (Cleobury<br>Mortimer), <i>lic.</i> ... .. | mar. |
| " Nov. 10.     | William Child ... ..                                                  | bur. |
| " Nov. 30.     | William, s. of Richard Weaver & Sarah ...                             | bap. |
| " Dec. 22.     | Richard Bishop (p. Bromfield), & Martha<br>Neve (Onibury) ... ..      | mar. |
| " Jan. 3.      | John Dyke ... ..                                                      | bur. |
| " Jan. 7.      | William, s. of Charles Thomas & Elizabeth                             | bap. |
| " Jan. 14.     | Margaret, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...                            | bap. |
| " Jan. 25.     | Elizabeth, b. d. of — Cooke & Elizabeth<br>Burway ... ..              | bap. |
| " Jan. 28.     | Edward Morris ... ..                                                  | bur. |
| " Feb. 5.      | Jane Rawlings, wid. ... ..                                            | bur. |
| " Feb. 6.      | Elizabeth Partridge ... ..                                            | bur. |
| " Feb. 6.      | Elizabeth Parry ... ..                                                | bur. |
| " Mar. 1.      | Ursula Cock ... ..                                                    | bur. |
| " Mar. 16.     | Sarah, d. of John Corbet & Mary ...                                   | bap. |
| " Mar. 16.     | Urania, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., &<br>Dorothy ... ..              | bap. |
| " Mar. 27.     | Margaret Bluck, wid... ..                                             | bur. |
| 1708, Apr. 5.  | John, s. of John Green & Mary... ..                                   | bap. |
| " June 1.      | Edward Clea & Anne Milward, p.<br>Rushbury ... ..                     | mar. |
| " June 26.     | Richard, s. of Robert Harding & Jane ...                              | bap. |
| " June 30.     | Grace Franklyn ... ..                                                 | bur. |
| " July 22.     | Jone, d. of William Styche & Anne ...                                 | bap. |
| " July 25.     | Sarah, d. of William Green & Mary ...                                 | bap. |
| " Aug. 7.      | Charles, s. of John Bydawell & Elizabeth                              | bap. |
| " Aug. 8.      | Thomas, s. of Edward Emery & Elizabeth                                | bap. |
| " Oct. 10.     | Elizabeth, d. of William Moore & Mary ...                             | bap. |
| " Nov. 5.      | Elizabeth, d. of John Barker & Anne ...                               | bap. |
| " Nov. 13.     | Richard, s. of William Stockton & Margaret                            | bap. |
| " Nov. 19.     | Elizabeth Nash, wid. ... ..                                           | bur. |
| " Nov. 24.     | Alice Prince ... ..                                                   | bur. |
| " Dec. 5.      | Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams &<br>Elizabeth ... ..                   | bap. |

|            |     |                                                     |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1708, Jan. | 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mecham & Martha            | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Jan.     | 24. | Edward Perrin                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 25. | John Owen                                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 26. | Mathew Jones                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 5.  | Anne, d. of Charles Thomas & Elizabeth              | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Feb.     | 9.  | Margaret, d. of Nicholas Green & Margaret           | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Feb.     | 13. | Arrabella, d. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha        | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Mar.     | 1.  | Richard Jennings                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 3.  | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Franklyn & Mary            | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Mar.     | 19. | Mary, d. of Edward Clea & Anne                      | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Mar.     | 19. | Margaret Oxenbold, p. Acton Scott                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 24. | Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Fred Cornwall & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| 1709, Apr. | 1.  | John, s. of Thomas Howell & Elizabeth...            | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Apr.     | 6.  | John, s. of Thomas Howell & Elizabeth...            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 6.  | Mrs. Mary Pryce                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 26. | Edward, s. of Roger Griffiths & Jane                | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Apr.     | 28. | Jone Gelson                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 30. | John Hudson, p. Rushbury, & Catherine Clea          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May      | 5.  | Edmund Richards, p. Richard's Castle, & Alice Jones | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May      | 8.  | William, s. of Richard Bluck & Alethea              | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ May      | 24. | Edward Griffiths                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 31. | Thomas Smith                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 1.  | Margaret Harding                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 5.  | Sarah, d. of Richard Ingram & Christiana            | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ June     | 18. | Jane, d. of Zachariah Bowen & Elizabeth             | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ July     | 11. | Richard Weaver                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 12. | Elizabeth Franklyn                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 15. | Susanna Strevatt                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 16. | William Moore                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 20. | Edward Tyler                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 8.  | Thomas Stedman                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 30. | The Honble. Mrs. Arrabella Herbert                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 6.  | Mary Powell                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 27. | Richard, s. of Richard Bishop & Martha              | ... | ... | ... | bat. |

|            |     |                                                    |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1709, Nov. | 5.  | Martha, base d. of Francis Hampton & Eliz. Maybery | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 12. | Hannah Prodger                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 13. | Thomas Appreese                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 1.  | Margaret Clea                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 4.  | Richard Bishop                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 20. | William Franklyn                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 13. | Thomas Pierce                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 31. | Priscilla, d. of Thomas Duppa & Mary...            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 8.  | Francis, s. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 10. | Bridget, base d. of Richard Pugh & Anne Rawlings   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1710, Mar. | 25. | Elizabeth, d. of William Styche & Anne...          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 19. | Anne Russell, wid.                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 20. | Jane, d. of Robert Harding & Jane                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 27. | Mary Heath                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 12. | Charles Broome                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 28. | Elizabeth Broome                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 1.  | Dorothy Broome (child)                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 27. | Thomas Prosser (child)                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 27. | Mary Dobson (child)                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 9.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Howell & Elizabeth         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 10. | Margaret Clea, infant                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 29. | Edward, s. of James Holmes & Mary                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 7.  | Giles Green & Alice Pierce, p. Onibury...          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 26. | John, s. of Richard Franklyn & Mary                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 24. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Lane & Jane                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 26. | Mary Morris                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 28. | Edward, s. of Edward Clea & Anne                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 8.  | Thomas Jefferies                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 17. | Anne, d. of Thomas Rawlings & Joan                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 21. | Astrea, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 24. | Astrea, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 26. | Mary Jennings                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 28. | “A poore travelling man”                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 30. | The Widdow Wigley                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                       |        |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1710, Feb. | 3.  | Richard Lankford & Elizabeth Powel                    | ...    | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 11. | Martha, d. of Richard Measham & Martha                | ...    | hap. |
| „ Feb.     | 16. | Brian Stedman                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 20. | Thomas, s. of Richard Ingram                          | ...    | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 22. | Christian, w. of Richard Ingram                       | ...    | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 1.  | Richard, s. of Thomas Jennings                        | ...    | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 8.  | Richard Franklen                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 12. | Nicholas Gennings                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 19. | John, s. of Richard Franklen                          | ...    | bur. |
| 1711, Apr. | 6.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth             | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 13. | William, s. of William Styche & Anne...               | ...    | hap. |
| „ Apr.     | 15. | John & Margaret, s. & d. of William Smith & Mary      | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Apr.     | 17. | Thomas, s. of John Green & Mary                       | ...    | hap. |
| „ Apr.     | 17. | William, s. of William Downton & Jane...              | ...    | hap. |
| „ Apr.     | 27. | William, s. of William Green & Mary                   | ...    | hap. |
| „ May      | 1.  | Mary Stockton                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| „ May      | 6.  | William, s. of Edward Emery & Elizabeth               | ...    | hap. |
| „ May      | 7.  | Margaret, d. of John Taylour & Martha                 | ...    | hap. |
| „ May      | 14. | Florentia, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy     | ... .. | bur. |
| „ May      | 20. | Dorothy Broome, wid.                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June     | 8.  | Mary, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy          | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July     | 24. | William, s. of Richard Bishop & Martha                | ...    | hap. |
| „ Sep.     | 6.  | Joseph Baynham (p. Canon Pyon), & Mary Allan (Ludlow) | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 13. | Sarah, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane                   | ...    | hap. |
| „ Sep.     | 14. | John Smith, infant                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 16. | Sarah Griffiths, infant                               | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 25. | Anne Weyman                                           | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 26. | Mary, d. of Edward Pritchard & Mary                   | ...    | hap. |
| „ Sep.     | 29. | Laurence Prodger                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 25. | Margaret, base d. of John Harilan & Jane Prodger      | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Oct.     | 14. | Margaret Prodger                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 28. | Mary, d. of Mr. Frederick Cornewall & Elizabeth       | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Dec.     | 21. | Joseph, s. of Joseph Crump & Elizabeth                | ...    | hap. |

|            |     |                                                   |          |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1711, Jan. | 15. | Mary, d. of Charles Thomas & Elizabeth            | bap.     |
| „ Feb.     | 10. | John, s. of Giles Greene & Alice                  | ... bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 11. | Ralph Harding                                     | ... bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 2.  | Mary, d. of Thomas Williams & Eliz.               | ... bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 6.  | Brian, s. of Brian Cole, Clerk, & Mary            | ... bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 9.  | Joseph, s. of Isaac Prosser & Elizabeth...        | bur.     |
| „ Mar.     | 9.  | Thomas, s. of John Barker & Anne                  | ... bur. |
| 1712, Apr. | 15. | Elizabeth Bydowell                                | ... bur. |
| „ May      | 8.  | George Strevat & Elizabeth Davies                 | ... mar. |
| „ May      | 12. | Hannah, d. of William Styche & Anne               | ... bur. |
| „ June     | 9.  | Hugh Lewis (Traveller)                            | ... bur. |
| „ June     | 10. | Mary Thomas, infant                               | ... bur. |
| „ June     | 19. | Josiah Neuth, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth<br>Perrigoe  | ... mar. |
| „ June     | 21. | Elizabeth Evans                                   | ... bur. |
| „ July     | 8.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Rawlings & Jone              | ... bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 4.  | Margaret, d. of Roger Griffith & Jane             | ... bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 16. | Walter, s. of John Taylor & Martha                | ... bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 19. | Richard, s. of Thomas Howell & Elizabeth          | bur.     |
| „ Sep.     | 9.  | Edward, s. of Francis Herbert, Esq., &<br>Dorothy | ... bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 13. | Thomas Fox                                        | ... bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 16. | John, s. of William Stockton & Margaret           | bur.     |
| „ Nov.     | 6.  | Margaret, d. of Edward Clea & Anne                | ... bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 7.  | Widdow Bowen                                      | ... bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 6.  | Thomas Franklyn                                   | ... bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 13. | Matthew Parry                                     | ... bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 29. | Hugh Lewis & Margaret Mullart, p.<br>Clungunford  | ... mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 3.  | Edward Harrington                                 | ... bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 17. | Richard Jennings                                  | ... bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 20. | Richard, s. of Thomas Howell & Elizabeth          | bur.     |
| „ Jan.     | 25. | Alice, d. of Giles Green & Alice                  | ... bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 31. | Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth Maybury,<br>lic.      | ... mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 25. | Robert, s. of Francis Herbert, Esq., &<br>Dorothy | ... bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 16. | Mary Prosser, wid., p. Leintwardine               | ... bur. |
| 1713, Mar. | 27. | Thomas, s. of John Cupper & Margery               | ... bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 28. | Thomas Cupper (infant)                            | ... bur. |

|            |     |                                                                |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1713, Mar. | 30. | Margery Cupper                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 1.  | Richard, s. of Zechariah Bowen & Elizabeth                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 3.  | Margaret, d. of David Davies & Elizabeth                       |     |     |     | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 7.  | Elizabeth Howell                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 7.  | Andrew Derricot                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 17. | Margaret, d. of Edward Clea & Anne                             | ... |     |     | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 20. | Peter Davies & Elizabeth Farmer                                | ... |     |     | mar. |
| " May      | 1.  | Meredith Prince & Elizabeth Morgan                             | ... |     |     | mar. |
| " May      | 3.  | Anne Wall, wid.                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 9.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Duppa & Mary                              | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " May      | 11. | Thomas Rawlings                                                | ..  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 14. | Thomas Bird & Anne Harrison, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... |     |     | mar. |
| " May      | 17. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Emery & Elizabeth                      |     |     |     | bap. |
| " May      | 25. | Matthias s. of Matthias Stockton & Elizabeth (p. Stanton Lacy) | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 21. | Mary, d. of William Maybury & Margaret                         |     |     |     | bap. |
| " July     | 7.  | Elizabeth Prodger, wid.                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 24. | Sarah Lambert (child)                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 28. | Sarah, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane                            | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 14. | Charles, s. of John Green & Mary (bap. 13)                     |     |     |     | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 17. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Mytton & Martha                        |     |     |     | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 30. | Dorothy, w. of Edward Powell                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 4.  | Samuel, s. of Samuel — & Elizabeth...                          |     |     |     | bap. |
| " *Oct.    | —   | Frances, d. of Frederick Cornewall & Elizabeth                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 6.  | Richard, s. of Richard Bebb & Margaret...                      |     |     |     | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 3.  | John Cooper & Mary Franklyn, wid.                              | ... |     |     | mar. |
| " Feb.     | 7.  | Thomas, s. of Meredith Prince & Elizabeth                      |     |     |     | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 19. | William, s. of Robert Owen & Mary                              | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 28. | Mary, d. of Richard Meecham & Martha...                        |     |     |     | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 2.  | Daniel, s. of Edward Pritchard & Mary                          | ... |     |     | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 7.  | Samuel, s. of William Smith & Mary                             | ... |     |     | bap. |
| 1714, Mar. | 29. | Thomas, s. of Brian Cole, Clerk & Mary (bap. 27)               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 9.  | Humphrey, s. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth                       |     |     |     | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 13. | Anne Francklyn, wid.                                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 23. | Anne, d. of Edward Clea & Anne                                 | ... |     |     | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 24. | Arthur Gelson & Sarah Hicks                                    | ... |     |     | mar. |

\* This entry written in pencil over an erasure.

|       |      |     |                                                       |        |      |
|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1714, | Apr. | 27. | Mary, d. of Brian Cole, Clk., & Mary                  | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 30. | Florentia, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., &<br>Dorothy  | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | May  | 8.  | Richard Dickson                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | May  | 26. | Elizabeth, w. of Charles Thomas                       | ...    | bur. |
| "     | June | 14. | Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Vaughan                     | ...    | mar. |
| "     | July | 14. | Owen Edwards & Catherine Powell                       | ...    | mar. |
| "     | July | 14. | Margaret Evans, wid.                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | July | 26. | Phillip Green                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of John Powell & Margarét               | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 18. | Samuel Edwards                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Sep. | 26. | Benjamin & Jane, s. & d. of William<br>Downton & Jane | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Oct. | 8.  | Edward Evans                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Oct. | 24. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary                      | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 6.  | The said Thomas Bird                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 11. | Anne, d. of William Styche & Anne                     | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Dec. | 7.  | William Rawlings                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 16. | Robert Oliver                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 19. | Eleanor Oliver                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Jan. | 21. | Phineas, s. of William Stockton & Margaret            | ...    | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 3.  | Margaret, w. of William Stockton                      | ...    | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 7.  | George Mann & Elizabeth Jennings                      | ...    | mar. |
| "     | Feb. | 9.  | Dorothy Symmonds                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Feb. | 21. | Elizabeth Poyner                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Giles Green & Alice                  | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 18. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth               | ...    | bap. |
| 1715, | Mar. | 25. | Richard, s. of Thomas Llanc & Jane                    | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 25. | Mary, d. of Francis Herbert & Dorothy                 | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 28. | George Bebb (p. Tenbury), & Anne Coston               | ...    | mar. |
| "     | May  | 14. | Phillip Davies & Anne Prodger                         | ...    | mar. |
| "     | June | 14. | Mary, base d. of — Gough & Anne<br>Haynes (bap. 7)    | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June | 21. | Mr. John Stedman                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June | 22. | William, s. of Thomas Meredith &<br>Elizabeth         | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | June | 26. | Thomas Lewis                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June | 27. | William, s. of William Downton & Jane                 | ...    | bur. |
| "     | July | 3.  | William, s. of Thomas Meredith &<br>Elizabeth         | ... .. | bur. |

|            |     |                                                                                    |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1715, Aug. | 12. | Jane Jennings                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 26. | Edward Evans                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 2.  | John, s. of Edward Emery & Elizabeth...                                            |     |     |     | hap. |
| " Dec.     | 8.  | Mary, d. of William Green & Mary                                                   | ... |     |     | hap. |
| " Dec.     | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of John Barker & Anne                                                | ... |     |     | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 29. | Peter, s. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth                                              | ... |     |     | hap. |
| " Feb.     | 4.  | Catherine, d. of Jeremiah & Mary Lockier                                           |     |     |     | hap. |
| " Feb.     | 5.  | Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Mann...                                           |     |     |     | hap. |
| " Feb.     | 9.  | Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Powell                                              | ... |     |     | hap. |
| " Feb.     | 12. | Dorothy, d. of George Bebb & Anne (p.<br>Burford)                                  | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Mar.     | 2.  | Anne, d. of Phillip Davies & Anne                                                  | ... |     |     | hap. |
| " Mar.     | 24. | Charles, base s. of Elizabeth Broome (Idiot)                                       |     |     |     | hap. |
| 1716, Apr. | 3.  | Richard, s. of Edward Clea & Anne                                                  | ... |     |     | hap. |
| " Apr.     | 7.  | Charles, base s. of Elizabeth Broome                                               | ... |     |     | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 26. | Edward Powell                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 13. | Abigal, base d. of Eliz. Crump, wid., &<br>William Stockton                        | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| " June     | 7.  | William, s. of Roger Burton & Anne                                                 | ... |     |     | hap. |
| " June     | 16. | John, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary                                                     | ... |     |     | hap. |
| " June     | 24. | John Bydawell                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 16. | Thomas Styche, senior                                                              | ... |     |     | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 16. | Richard Meyrick, p. Stokesay, & Elizabeth<br>Edwards, p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i> | ... |     |     | mar. |
| " Oct.     | 10. | Benjamin, s. of Roger Griffiths & Jane                                             | ... |     |     | hap. |
| " Oct.     | 12. | William, s. of Roger Burton & Anne                                                 | ... |     |     | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 21. | Thomas, s. of Edward Mytton & Martha...                                            |     |     |     | hap. |
| " Oct.     | 24. | William & Mary, s. & d. of Edward Davies<br>& Elizabeth                            | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| " Oct.     | 29. | Benjamin, s. of Roger Griffith & Jane...                                           |     |     |     | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 31. | Richard, s. of John Townsend & Elizabeth                                           |     |     |     | hap. |
| " Dec.     | 4.  | William Smithyman                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 5.  | Elizabeth, w. of Richard Howell                                                    | ... |     |     | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 5.  | Mary, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth                                              |     |     |     | hap. |
| " Jan.     | 17. | Alice, w. of Richard Jones                                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 16. | Henry, s. of Charles Haymer & Margaret                                             |     |     |     | hap. |
| " Feb.     | 27. | Martha, d. of George Stephens, Clerk, &<br>Susanna                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 27. | Arabella, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., &<br>Dorothy                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                            |        |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1716, Mar. | 3.  | Phinehas, s. of Matthias Stockton & Elizabeth              | ... .. | bap. |
| , Mar.     | 3.  | William Greene                                             | ... .. | bur. |
| , Mar.     | 10. | Adam, s. of Robert Owen & Mary                             | ...    | bap. |
| , Mar.     | 15. | John, a Foundling left at Widow Crump house                | ... .. | bap. |
| , Mar.     | 20. | Richard Davies, p. Orleton                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| , Mar.     | 22. | Anne, d. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth                       | ...    | bap. |
| , Mar.     | 24. | Mary, d. of William Downton & Jane                         | ...    | bap. |
| 1717, Apr. | 20. | Martha, d. of Thomas Jennings & Elizabeth, p. Leintwardine | ... .. | bur. |
| , Apr.     | 28. | John, s. of Thomas Price & Mary                            | ...    | bap. |
| , May      | 18. | John (a Foundling)                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| , May      | 12. | Sarah, d. of Richard Meecham & Martha                      | ...    | bap. |
| , May      | 19. | Catherine, d. of Edward Evans & Sarah (travellers)         | ... .. | bap. |
| , May      | 30. | Edward Lane & Mary Corbet                                  | ... .. | mar. |
| , June     | 2.  | Mary, d. of Arthur Gilson & Sarah                          | ...    | bap. |
| , June     | 13. | John Harding                                               | ... .. | bur. |
| , June     | 16. | Richard, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret                   | ...    | bap. |
| , June     | 23. | Anne, base d. of Charles Haymer & Margaret Stockton        | ... .. | bap. |
| , July     | 8.  | Mary, d. of Francis Herbert & Dorothy                      | ...    | bur. |
| , July     | 23. | Mrs. Florence Edwards                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| , Aug.     | 3.  | James Payne (Ludlow), & Catherine Stephens, <i>lic.</i>    | ... .. | mar. |
| , Aug.     | 29. | Anne, base d. of Margaret Stockton                         | ...    | bur. |
| , Sep.     | 16. | Robert Jennings & Mary Good                                | ...    | mar. |
| , Sep.     | 16. | Robert Harding & Mary Whitefoot                            | ...    | mar. |
| , Sep.     | 18. | Thomas Davies                                              | ... .. | bur. |
| , Oct.     | 5.  | John Powell & Elizabeth Burwey                             | ...    | mar. |
| , Oct.     | 6.  | Elizabeth, d. of Catherine Jones (traveller)               | ...    | bap. |
| , Oct.     | 13. | Mary, d. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth                    | ...    | bap. |
| , Oct.     | 14. | Benjamin Davies (p. Grete), & Margaret Watkins             | ... .. | mar. |
| , Nov.     | 1.  | Elizabeth, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth                   | ...    | bap. |
| , Nov.     | 2.  | Nicholas Smallman & Elizabeth Meredith                     | ...    | mar. |
| , Nov.     | 6.  | Evan Davies, a poore Traveller                             | ...    | bur. |
| , Nov.     | 7.  | Samuel & Margaret, s. & d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth    | ... .. | bap. |

|            |     |                                                                                              |        |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1717, Nov. | 9.  | Samuel & Margaret, s. & d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 25. | John Mayrick (p. Stokesay), & Anne Webb                                                      | ...    | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 30. | Dorothy, w. of Francis Herbert, Esq.                                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 15. | John, s. of Roger Burton & Anne                                                              | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 17. | John, s. of Phillip Davies & Anne                                                            | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 20. | Thomas, s. of Roger Griffiths & Jane                                                         | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 25. | Elizabeth Cock                                                                               | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 23. | Giles, s. of Giles Green & Alice                                                             | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 14. | Robert, s. of Edward Clea & Anne                                                             | ... .. | bap. |
| 1718, Mar. | 27. | Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Lockier & Mary                                                      | ...    | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 5.  | Mary, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary                                                               | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 7.  | Henry Jordan & Elizabeth Robinson (both p. Ludlow), <i>lic.</i>                              | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 27. | Evan Evans & Elizabeth Pritchard                                                             | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 9.  | Richard Jones & Elizabeth Lane (both p. Ludlow), <i>lic.</i>                                 | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 12. | William Stocton & Elizabeth Crump                                                            | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 17. | Thomas, s. of Roger Griffith & Jane                                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| „ May      | 28. | John Smithyman                                                                               | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June     | 1.  | Edward Crocer, p. Upton Cresset, Salop, & Elizabeth Cotterell, p. Poyhe (Worc.), <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June     | 8.  | Anne, d. of Thomas Acton                                                                     | ... .. | bap. |
| „ June     | 8.  | William, s. of Richard Bache & Eleanor...                                                    | ...    | bap. |
| „ June     | 12. | Elizabeth Oliver                                                                             | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June     | 22. | Francis Williams, p. Hawford, & Catherine Carter, p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June     | 23. | John Edwards & Joan Hoskins, p. Clummery, <i>lic.</i>                                        | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June     | 24. | Mary, d. of Robert Jennings & Mary                                                           | ... .. | bap. |
| „ July     | 23. | Edward Pully, London, & Isabella Robinson, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                            | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July     | 27. | John, s. of Nicholas Smallman & Elizabeth                                                    | ...    | bap. |
| „ July     | 29. | Richard Pugh, p. Glaseley, Clerk, & Mary Lutwich, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July     | 28. | Robert, s. of Francis Herbert & Dorothy...                                                   | ...    | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 11. | John Russell & Anne Morris, both p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i>                                | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 16. | Richard Howell                                                                               | ... .. | bur. |

|            |     |                                                                                      |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1718, Aug. | 17. | William, s. of Robert Harding, jun., & Mary ... ..                                   | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 28. | Eleanor, d. of Edward Hancox & Elizabeth, S. John, Ludlow... ..                      | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 18. | Elizabeth, d. of John Townsend & Elizabeth ... ..                                    | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 26. | Elizabeth, d. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth                                            | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 9.  | Anne Reynolds, wid., p. Stan: Lacey ...                                              | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 14. | David Maund ... ..                                                                   | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 18. | James Morgan & Mary Pinches, both p. Burrington, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 19. | William Botevyle & Mary Bound, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                    | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 27. | Thomas Pugh, p. Linderidge, Clk., & Sarah Baldwin, p. Ludford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..    | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 22. | Peter Bromley ... ..                                                                 | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 21. | Anne, d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth ...                                            | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 18. | Anne, w. of Philip Davies ... ..                                                     | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 20. | John Harris & Mary Henson, wid., both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 23. | William, s. of George Mann & Elizabeth                                               | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 26. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Duppa & Mary ...                                                | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 29. | John Davies & Elizabeth Corbet, both p. Ludlow ... ..                                | mar. |
| „ Mar.     | 9.  | Elizabeth, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth                                             | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 10. | William Beddow & Mary Collins, both p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                   | mar. |
| „ Mar.     | 14. | Francis Herbert, Esq. ... ..                                                         | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 15. | Joyce, d. of Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth                                               | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 15. | Elizabeth, d. of William Crowe & Anne, p. S. John, Ludlow... ..                      | bap. |
| 1719, Mar. | 30. | Richard Partridge, pauper ... ..                                                     | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 5.  | William Bydawell & Elizabeth Walker ...                                              | mar. |
| „ May      | 2.  | William Pearce & Abigail Ballard ...                                                 | mar. |
| „ May      | 2.  | Charles Powell ... ..                                                                | bur. |
| „ May      | 14. | Mary Stedman, wid. ... ..                                                            | bur. |
| „ June     | 7.  | William Lewis & Sarah Millichap, both p. Acton Scott, <i>lic.</i> ... ..             | mar. |
| „ June     | 14. | James Serrell, p. Piddleston, Hereford, & Alice Brown, p. Kimbolten, <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                          |        |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1719, June | 19. | Margaret, d. of Richard Hickman & Margaret                                               | ... .. | bap. |
| „ June     | 15. | Thomas Tilley, p. Clummary, & Hannah Matthews, p. Hopesay, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June     | 21. | Benjamin Evans                                                                           | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July     | 18. | Samuel Estop & Jane Hancock, wid. (Ludlow), <i>lic.</i>                                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July     | 20. | Hugh Bright, p. Hyssington, Salop, & Martha Price, p. Churchstock, <i>lic.</i>           | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July     | 21. | Thomas Jones, p. Diddlebury, & Mary Howell, <i>lic.</i>                                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July     | 23. | William, s. of William Penny & Elizabeth                                                 |        | bap. |
| „ July     | 28. | Thomas, s. of Robert Dykes & Susanna...                                                  |        | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 3.  | William Powell, p. Yarpole, Hereford, & Diana Carter, p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i>           | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 9.  | Samuel, s. of Edward Mytton & Martha...                                                  |        | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 13. | Richard Speak & Mary Dyke, p. Holdgate, <i>lic.</i>                                      | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 21. | Richard Marston & Anne Stedman, both p. Hawford, <i>lic.</i>                             | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 9.  | Samuel Greene, p. Stanton Lacey, Clerk, & Eleanor Newborough, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ... |        | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 13. | Mary, d. of William Greenly                                                              | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 19. | Edward, s. of Jeremiah Lockier & Mary                                                    | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 19. | Elizabeth Wigley, p. Ludlow                                                              | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 27. | Thomas, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret                                                  |        | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 13. | Hagar, base d. of Rebecca Morris                                                         | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 13. | Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Pott                                                             | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 24. | Joyce, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth                                                     | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 5.  | Anne, d. of Edward Emery & Elizabeth...                                                  |        | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 8.  | Elizabeth Derricot, wid.                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 9.  | Elizabeth, d. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth                                                |        | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 15. | Elizabeth Boswood, wid.                                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 26. | Edward & Martha, twins, s. & d. of Edward Jones & Martha                                 | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 28. | George Beddows & Martha Millichap, p. Hawford, <i>lic.</i>                               | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 8.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary                                                         | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 11. | Martha, d. of Edward Jones & Martha                                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 15. | William, s. of Roger Griffith & Jane                                                     | ... .. | bap. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                       |        |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1719, | Feb. | 15. | Jane, d. of Phillip Davies & Eleanor                                                  | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 21. | Elizabeth, w. of Edward Blucke                                                        | ...    | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 28. | William Lane & Joyce Hardwick                                                         | ...    | mar. |
| 1720, | Apr. | 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meredith &<br>Elizabeth                                       | ... .. | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 10. | John, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth                                              |        | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 11. | William Parker & Martha Copestack, both<br>p. Acton Scott, <i>lic.</i>                | ... .. | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 23. | Griffith Oliver, p. Bitterley & Jane Hotchis,<br>p. Bridgnorth, <i>lic.</i>           | ... .. | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 28. | Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Greene &<br>Margaret                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| „     | May  | 1.  | Margaret, d. of Charles Haymer & Margaret                                             |        | bap. |
| „     | May  | 7.  | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gelson & Mary                                                | ...    | bap. |
| „     | May  | 6.  | Martha, d. of Thomas Webb & Hannah...                                                 |        | bur. |
| „     | June | 8.  | Esau Matthews & Martha Evans, both p.<br>Lidbury, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... .. | mar. |
| „     | June | 12. | Edward Blucke & Elizabeth Crowther, wid.                                              |        | mar. |
| „     | June | 12. | Alexander Herbert (pauper)                                                            | ... .. | bur. |
| „     | July | 2.  | James Morgan, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth<br>Dane, p. Ludford, Cy. Hereford, <i>lic.</i>   | ... .. | mar. |
| „     | July | 2.  | Humphrey Prince                                                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| „     | July | 16. | William Uncles, p. Bewdley, Co. Worc., &<br>Jane Griffiths, p. Bromfield, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| „     | Aug. | 6.  | Margaret, w. of Edward Smoult                                                         | ...    | bur. |
| „     | Aug. | 10. | John Rider & Margaret Smith, both p.<br>Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                           | ... .. | mar. |
| „     | Aug. | 24. | James Bowen                                                                           | ... .. | bur. |
| „     | Aug. | 14. | Susanna, d. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth                                               |        | bap. |
| „     | Sep. | 1.  | Robert Woolvin & Anne Morse, both p.<br>Eyton, C: Her:, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... .. | mar. |
| „     | Sep. | 12. | Francis, s. of Richard Meecham & Martha                                               |        | bap. |
| „     | Sep. | 13. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Acton & Dorothy...                                               |        | bap. |
| „     | Sep. | 25. | Nicholas, s. of Giles Greene & Alice                                                  | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Oct. | 2.  | George Whitehead, City London, & Mary<br>Bayley, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>               | ... .. | mar. |
| „     | Oct. | 2.  | Mary, d. of Thomas Price & Mary                                                       | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Oct. | 6.  | Henry, s. of Mr. Francis Herbert & Mary                                               |        | bap. |
| „     | Oct. | 23. | Richard, s. of Richard Hickman &<br>Margaret                                          | ... .. | bap. |

|            |     |                                             |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1720, Oct. | 23. | Richard Gelson                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 13. | Margaret, d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth   |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 27. | Henry James & Sarah Bowen, both p.          |     |     |     |      |
|            |     | Kimbolton, Hereford, <i>lic.</i>            | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 12. | Anne, d. of Roger Burton & Anne             | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 21. | John Millichap & Elizabeth Nott, wid., both |     |     |     |      |
|            |     | p. Hawford                                  | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Mar.     | 6.  | Benjamin Price, p. Bucknal, & Hannah        |     |     |     |      |
|            |     | Smith, p. Stowe, <i>lic.</i>                | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Mar.     | 19. | Mary, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth         | ... |     |     | bap. |
| 1721, Mar. | 28. | Martha, w. of John Brompton                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 28. | John Pugh                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 23. | Sarah, d. of William Downton & Jane         | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ May      | 2.  | Gilbert Griffin & Mary Jones, both p.       |     |     |     |      |
|            |     | Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May      | 6.  | Rowland Pugh & Elizabeth Dallaway, p.       |     |     |     |      |
|            |     | Leintwardine                                | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May      | 14. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Blucke & Elizabeth  |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ May      | 14. | William, s. of William Grindley & Anne      | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ May      | 23. | William Vale, p. Croft, Hereford, & Anne    |     |     |     |      |
|            |     | Cook, <i>lic.</i>                           | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May      | 24. | Thomas Churchman, p. Clunbury, & Anne       |     |     |     |      |
|            |     | Tomlins, p. Coreley, <i>lic.</i>            | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May      | 25. | Owen Edwards                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 20. | George & Thomas, twin sons of Nicholas      |     |     |     |      |
|            |     | Smallman & Elizabeth                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May      | 27. | Thomas —                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 1.  | George —                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 3.  | Martha, d. of William Vale & Anne           | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ July     | 5.  | Richard Jones                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 14. | Thomas Weaver (pauper)                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 23. | Richard, s. of Robert Jennings & Mary...    |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 1.  | William Hill, City London, & Catherine      |     |     |     |      |
|            |     | Ward, Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 6.  | Robert, s. of Robert Harding, Junr., &      |     |     |     |      |
|            |     | Mary                                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 27. | Charles, s. of William Stockton & Eliz...   |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 17  | Mary, base d. of Mary Falkner...            | ... |     |     | bap. |

|            |     |                                                                                                            |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1721, Oct. | 23. | Anthony Wellings, p. Diddlebury, Widower,<br>& Mrs. Margaret Bright, p. Cullmington,<br><i>lic.</i> ... .. | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 11. | Edward Evans, p. Stokesay, & Anne<br>Corbet, Hawford, <i>lic</i> ... ..                                    | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 24. | Giles Greene, pauper ... ..                                                                                | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 7.  | William, s. of Roger Griffith & Anne ... ..                                                                | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 16. | Anne Harding, p. Burrington ... ..                                                                         | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 19. | William, s. of Richard Powel & Margaret ... ..                                                             | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 26. | Edward Weaver, p. Kerrey, Co. Mont-<br>gomery, & Mary Poyner ... ..                                        | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 1.  | Mary, w. of Thomas Jones of Whitbach... ..                                                                 | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 8.  | Thomas Evans of Whitbach ... ..                                                                            | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 19. | William Griffiths (servant) ... ..                                                                         | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 20. | Charles Brimmell ... ..                                                                                    | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 30. | Mary Greene, pauper, wid. ... ..                                                                           | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 11. | John, s. of John Hickman ... ..                                                                            | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 31. | George Edwards & Anne Smith, both p.<br>Bucknel, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                        | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 11. | John Weaver (servant) ... ..                                                                               | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 18. | Francis, s. of Robert Dyke & Susanna ... ..                                                                | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 23. | John Greene ... ..                                                                                         | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 26. | Arrabella, d. of Mr. Francis Herbert &<br>Mary ... ..                                                      | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 17. | Martha, d. of William Vale & Anne ... ..                                                                   | bur. |
| 1722, Mar. | 29. | Henry Burton, p. Lyndley, & Joyce<br>Porchman, p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                           | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 2.  | Sarah, w. of Richard Grubb ... ..                                                                          | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 8.  | John Davies & Hannah Lateward, p.<br>Aymstree, Co. Hereford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                            | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 8.  | Charles, s. of Charles Haymer & Margaret ... ..                                                            | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 10. | Hannah, d. of James Cole & Elizabeth... ..                                                                 | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 15. | Edward, s. of Edward Mytton & Martha... ..                                                                 | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 19. | Sarah Shephard (a distracted woman) ... ..                                                                 | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 21. | Jordan, s. of Richard Bird & Mary, p.<br>Aymstree ... ..                                                   | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 21. | Sarah, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary ... ..                                                                     | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 22. | Richard, s. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth ... ..                                                             | bap. |
| „ May      | 10. | Edward Clea, Senr., p. Elton ... ..                                                                        | bur. |
| „ May      | 14. | Margaret, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth ... ..                                                             | bap. |

|           |     |                                                                                            |      |
|-----------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1722, May | 20. | Edward Price & Margaret Pott ...                                                           | mar. |
| „ June    | 1.  | Thomas Teague & Elizabeth Botevyle, both<br>Culmington, <i>lic.</i> ...                    | mar. |
| „ June    | 16. | John Richards, p. Stanton Lacy, & Anne<br>Owen, p. Elton, Hereford, <i>lic.</i> ...        | mar. |
| „ July    | 17. | William Ibell & Mary Cox, both p. Ludlow,<br><i>lic.</i> ...                               | mar. |
| „ July    | 23. | Mr. Richard Herbert, s. of Mr. George<br>Herbert & Martha ...                              | bur. |
| „ July    | 29. | Richard Price, p. Church Stretton, &<br>Elizabeth Price, p. Hope Bowdler, <i>lic.</i> ...  | mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 1.  | Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Pugh & Elizabeth                                                  | bap. |
| „ Aug.    | 6.  | Jeremiah Smith, widower, & Anne Roche,<br>both Hopesay, <i>lic.</i> ...                    | mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 10. | Thomas Pennell & Sarah Rowbury, both p.<br>Neene Solars, <i>lic.</i> ...                   | mar. |
| „ Sep.    | 10. | Thomas Knight & Mary Jones ...                                                             | mar. |
| „ Sep.    | 15. | John James & Elizabeth Hatley, both p.<br>Bucknell, <i>lic.</i> ...                        | mar. |
| „ Sep.    | 17. | William Poston & Mary Price ...                                                            | mar. |
| „ Oct.    | 21. | Anne, base d. of Mary Appreese ...                                                         | bap. |
| „ Oct.    | 25. | Joyce, w. of Edward Hughes ...                                                             | bur. |
| „ Nov.    | 3.  | Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Pugh ...                                                          | bur. |
| „ Nov.    | 11. | Edward Whitefoot & Margaret Tyler, both<br>p. Kingsland, <i>lic.</i> ...                   | mar. |
| „ Nov.    | 16. | Richard, s. of Edward Weaver & Mary ...                                                    | bap. |
| „ Nov.    | 19. | Samuel Copestack & Anne Powis, both p.<br>Brimfield, Hereford, <i>lic.</i> ...             | mar. |
| „ Nov.    | 27. | Richard, s. of Edward Weaver & Mary ...                                                    | bur. |
| „ Dec.    | 8.  | Robert Tilley, p. Knighton, Co. Radnor, &<br>Margaret Smith, p. Bucknell ...               | mar. |
| „ Dec.    | 22. | Anne, w. of Matthew Farmer ...                                                             | bur. |
| „ Dec.    | 23. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Meredith &<br>Elizabeth ...                                           | bap. |
| „ Jan.    | 6.  | William, s. of Thomas Acton & Dorothy...                                                   | bap. |
| „ Jan.    | 15. | Samuel Gravenor, p. Clunbery, widower, &<br>Elizabeth Bray, <i>lic.</i> ...                | mar. |
| „ Feb.    | 2.  | Matthew Evans, p. Knighton, Co. Radnor,<br>& Mary Lloyd, p. Stanton Lacey, <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| „ Feb.    | 3.  | Jane, w. of John Dobson ...                                                                | bur. |

|            |     |                                                                                                                       |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1722, Feb. | 12. | Francis Kitterston & Joan Taylour, wid.,<br>both p. Monkhopton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                    | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 18. | Mary, d. of William Green & Mary<br>(deceased) ... ..                                                                 | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 21. | Thomas Smith, p. Culmington, & Bridget<br>Onions, p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                     | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 28. | Martha, w. of Mr. Richard Bishop ... ..                                                                               | bur. |
| ,, Mar.    | 3.  | Mary, d. of Edward Price & Margaret ... ..                                                                            | bap. |
| 1723, Apr. | 25. | Edward, s. of Edward Gelson & Jane ... ..                                                                             | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 27. | Thomas Fidoe & Joan Beaumont, both p.<br>Eastham, Worc., <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                           | mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 29. | Samuel Underwood & Mary Wylde ... ..                                                                                  | mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 30. | Henry Hill & Mary Corbet, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                                                          | mar. |
| ,, May     | 1.  | Thomas Cartwright & Anne Pritchard ... ..                                                                             | mar. |
| ,, May     | 1.  | William Roden & Sarah Sheppard, both p.<br>Bitterley, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                              | mar. |
| ,, May     | 1.  | William Parker, p. Wistanstow, & Mary<br>Williams, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                                 | mar. |
| ,, May     | 3.  | Daniel Pig, p. Hope Bowdler, & Anne<br>Lawley, p. Howgate, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                         | mar. |
| ,, May     | 4.  | Thomas Harley, p. Barrow, & Elizabeth<br>Collins, p. Shipton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                      | mar. |
| ,, May     | 6.  | Thomas Nichols, widower, & Martha<br>Beddow, both p. Lidbury North, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                | mar. |
| ,, May     | 9.  | Thomas Partridge, p. Layton, Co. Salop,<br>& Mary Evans, p. Howgate, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                               | mar. |
| ,, May     | 21. | Thomas Lowe, p. Bitterley, widower, &<br>Margaret Child, p. of St. Margaret's Clea,<br><i>lic.</i> ... ..             | mar. |
| ,, May     | 26. | James, s. of Robert Harding, Junr., & Mary ... ..                                                                     | bap. |
| ,, June    | 9.  | William Price, p. Churchstoke, & Elizabeth<br>Pearce, p. Cherbury, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                 | mar. |
| ,, June    | 9.  | Henry Griffiths & Tabitha Downes, p.<br>Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                                    | mar. |
| ,, June    | 9.  | Anne, d. of Edward Blucke & Elizabeth... ..                                                                           | bap. |
| ,, June    | 11. | William Laurence, p. Stanton Super Arrow,<br>Co. Hereford, & Anne Griffith, p. Bishop's<br>Castle, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | mar. |
| ,, June    | 22. | Edward Gelley & Anne Pitchard, both p.<br>Little Hereford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                         | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                                    |        |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1723, June | 23. | Thomas Davies & Catherine Jones, both<br>Clun, <i>lic.</i>                                         | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June     | 25. | Thomas Jennings, p. Leintwardine                                                                   | ...    | bur. |
| „ June     | 26. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Knight & Mary...                                                           |        | bap. |
| „ July     | 7.  | William, s. of William Bydawell &<br>Elizabeth                                                     | ... .. | bap. |
| „ July     | 12. | Thomas King                                                                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July     | 15. | Edward Peach, widdower, & Elizabeth<br>Hayway, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... .. | mar  |
| „ July     | 24. | Richard Davies & Mary Dickens, both p.<br>Bitterley, <i>lic.</i>                                   | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July     | 28. | William Pope, p. Dirty Stanton, & Mary<br>Harper, p. Holdgate, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 4.  | Mephibosheth, s. of John Jones & Jane                                                              | ...    | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 12. | Elizabeth Harley, wid., p. Ludlow                                                                  | ...    | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 1.  | Thomas Cheese, p. Eye, Co. Hereford, &<br>Margaret Stepple, p. Brimfield, Hereford,<br><i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 21. | Mary, d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth                                                              | ...    | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 30. | Elizabeth Williams, wid.                                                                           | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 1.  | Edward Hopkins, p. Clummery, & Martha<br>Bird, p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i>                        | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 20. | Philip, s. of Philip Davies & Eleanor                                                              | ...    | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 21. | George Lamb, p. Stanton Lacey, &<br>Elizabeth Bird                                                 | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 6.  | Thomas Child & Sarah Higgins, both p.<br>Mounslow, <i>lic.</i>                                     | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 10. | Edward, s. of Edward Weaver & Mary...                                                              |        | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 23. | Edward Morris, widower, & Elizabeth<br>Lucas, both p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 1.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price & Mary                                                               | ...    | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 8.  | Elizabeth, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth                                                           |        | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 19. | Mary Sharpe, wid.                                                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 22. | Elizabeth Mann, infant                                                                             | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 27. | Benjamin Langford & Mary Padmore, both<br>p. Knighton, <i>lic.</i>                                 | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 29. | William Llewellyn, p. Lindridge, & Anne<br>Farmer, p. Richard's Castle, <i>lic.</i>                | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 6.  | John, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret...                                                           |        | bap. |

|            |     |                                                                                            |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1723, Jan. | 13. | John Price & Anne Whitehall, wid., both p.<br>Hopesay, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 23. | Richard Blucke                                                                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 29. | John Evans & Elizabeth Palmer, both p.<br>Ludlow                                           | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 30. | Mary Perrin, wid., p. Ludlow                                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 31. | Samuel Wall, p. Clea S. Margaret, &<br>Hannah Keysell, p. Hawford, <i>lic.</i>             | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 2.  | Richard Perrigoe, p. Burrington, & Martha<br>Green                                         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 26. | Abraham, s. of Charles Haymer & Margaret                                                   |     |     |     | hap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 27. | Mary, d. of Roger Burton & Anne                                                            | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 2.  | Mary, d. of Roger Burton & Anne                                                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Mar.    | 8.  | Mary, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Anne                                                       |     |     |     | hap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 12. | Richard Powell, p. Wistanstow, & Elizabeth<br>Harris, p. Hopton Castle, <i>lic.</i>        | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Mar.    | 23. | Samuel Bradley, p. Wistanstow, & Mary<br>Davies, p. Edgton, <i>lic.</i>                    | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1724, Apr. | 4.  | Richard Hickman                                                                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Apr.    | 11. | Thomas Pugh, p. Stowe                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Apr.    | 13. | William Poyner, p. Hope Bowdler, & Anne<br>Dayus, p. Rushberry, <i>lic.</i>                | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 23. | George Stephens, p. Edgton, & Anne<br>Morris, p. Lidbury North, <i>lic.</i>                | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 1.  | Robert, s. of Robert Jennings & Mary                                                       | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,, May     | 1.  | Anne, d. of William Grindley & Anne                                                        | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,, May     | 3.  | Mr. John Tipton & Mrs. Anne Shett, both<br>p. Wenlock, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 10. | Thomas, s. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth...                                                  |     |     |     | hap. |
| ,, May     | 11. | Thomas Shuttleworth & Elizabeth Fewtrell,<br>both p. Rushbury, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 25. | Morgan Lucas, p. Leintwardine, & Judith<br>Winbridge, p. Knighton, Co. Radnor, <i>lic.</i> |     |     |     | mar. |
| ,, June    | 1.  | William Parsons, p. Stanton Lacey, & Mary<br>Green, <i>lic.</i>                            | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, June    | 10. | Anne, d. of Edward Gelley & Anne                                                           | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,, June    | 14. | Susanna, d. of Richard Meeham & Martha                                                     |     |     |     | hap. |
| ,, June    | 20. | Benjamin Boor & Elizabeth Lewis, both p.<br>Bucknell, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, June    | 24. | Anne, d. of John Hickman & Margaret...                                                     |     |     |     | hap. |

|            |     |                                                                                                    |        |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1724, June | 30. | John Calloway & Anne Cheese, both p.<br>Brimfield, <i>lic.</i>                                     | ... .. | mar. |
| , July     | 22. | John Pugh & Mary Cropper, both p.<br>Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                                           | ... .. | mar. |
| , July     | 27. | Richard Elkington & Eleanor Woolridge,<br>both p. Bitterley, <i>lic.</i>                           | ... .. | mar. |
| , Aug.     | 1.  | Richard Powell                                                                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| , Aug.     | 11. | William, s. of William Downton & Jane                                                              | ...    | hap. |
| , Aug.     | 15. | William, s. of William Downton & Jane                                                              | ...    | bur. |
| , Aug.     | 16. | Richard Adams & Elizabeth Powell, both<br>p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                                   | ... .. | mar. |
| , Aug.     | 27. | Anne, d. of John Jennings & Joyce                                                                  | ...    | hap. |
| , Aug.     | 31. | John Morgan & Sarah Holland, both p.<br>Clun, <i>lic.</i>                                          | ... .. | mar. |
| , Oct.     | 1.  | Margaret, d. of William Boor & Sarah                                                               | ...    | hap. |
| , Oct.     | 17. | John Doughty, p. Much Wenlock, & Mary<br>Jenks, p. Yarpole, <i>lic.</i>                            | ... .. | mar. |
| , Oct.     | 19. | Richard Pugh & Sarah James, both p.<br>Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>                                | ... .. | mar. |
| , Oct.     | 21. | Joseph Glover & Margaret Edwyns, both p.<br>Bitterley, <i>lic.</i>                                 | ... .. | mar. |
| , Oct.     | 21. | Morton Briggs & Jane Cross, both p.<br>Rushbury, <i>lic.</i>                                       | ... .. | mar. |
| , Oct.     | 25. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary                                                                | ...    | hap. |
| , Nov.     | 25. | George Haynes & Anne Collier, both p.<br>Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i>                                 | ... .. | mar. |
| , Nov.     | 25. | Francis Williams, p. Clun, & Adah Wall, p.<br>Stanton Lacey                                        | ... .. | mar. |
| , Dec.     | 9.  | Richard Pugh                                                                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| , Dec.     | 23. | James Yapp & Joyce Smithyman                                                                       | ...    | mar. |
| , Jan.     | 6.  | Richard Prince, p. Wigmore, Co. Hereford,<br>& Margaret Hopkins, p. Brampton Brian,<br><i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| , Jan.     | 11. | Timothy Norgrave & Elizabeth Evans, both<br>p. Hopton-in-the-Hole, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... .. | mar. |
| , Jan.     | 11. | Gilbert Moore, p. Stowe, & Elizabeth<br>Evans, p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                                | ... .. | mar. |
| , Jan.     | 29. | John Hunt, p. Little Hereford, & Mary<br>Higgs                                                     | ... .. | mar. |
| , Feb.     | 1.  | Jane, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth                                                                | ...    | hap. |

|            |     |                                                                                                   |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1724, Mar. | 13. | William Stockton                                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1725, Mar. | 25. | William, s. of William Stockton & Elizabeth                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Apr.     | 1.  | James George & Margaret Norris, both p. Middleton, <i>lic.</i>                                    | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Apr.     | 10. | John Millichap, p. Acton Scot, & Martha Rawlings, p. Edgton, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Apr.     | 11. | Thomas Price & Margaret Pritchard, both p. Stowe, Co. Salop, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Apr.     | 17. | Richard Bedford & Martha Bach, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                                        | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Apr.     | 17. | Edward Rogers & Jane Lucas, both p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>                                       | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Apr.     | 18. | Charles Bridgwater, p. Norton, Co. Radnor, & Elizabeth Taylor, p. Presteigne, Radnor, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Apr.     | 25. | John, s. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth                                                           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Apr.     | 26. | Richard Bird & Joyce Smith                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Apr.     | 28. | John Child, widdower, & Elizabeth Rawlings, both p. Eaton, Co. Salop, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Apr.     | 28. | John Probart, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Davies, p. Bucknell, <i>lic.</i>                             | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 3.  | Thomas Blucke & Elizabeth Hagley, both p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i>                                    | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 13. | Richard, s. of Francis Herbert & Mary...                                                          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| , May      | 14. | Christopher Abbot (servant)                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| , May      | 16. | John Pugh & Jane Wadeley, wid., both p. Presteigne, <i>lic.</i>                                   | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 17. | John & Joseph (twins), s. of John Harding & Elizabeth                                             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| , May      | 18. | James Dee, p. Norton, Co. Radnor, & Patience Roberts, p. Presteigne, Co. Radnor, <i>lic.</i>      | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 24. | John Weel & Joan Barding, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                                                  | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 27. | Mr. Essex Sherborne, p. Lyons Hall, Co. Hereford, & Mrs. Elizabeth Lloyd, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>  | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 29. | Edward Watkis, p. Rushbury, widower, & Margaret Boor, p. Bucknell, <i>lic.</i>                    | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 29. | Henry, s. of Henry Hill & Mary                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                               |      |
|-------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1725, | June | 10. | John Garbet, p. Mounslow, & Jane Lawrence, p. Pitchford, <i>lic.</i> ...                      | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 13. | Edward Vaughan ...                                                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Price & Margaret                                                      | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 29. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...                                                       | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 4.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Knight & Mary ...                                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 10. | John Sheet, p. Hopton Castle, & Mary Jennings, p. Hopesay, <i>lic.</i> ...                    | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 18. | Joseph, s. of Joseph Sukley & Mary ...                                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 12. | William Gennow, p. Cainham, widower, & Elizabeth Martin, p. Tenbury, <i>lic.</i> ...          | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 28. | John Owen & Joan Griffith, both p. Bucknell, <i>lic.</i> ...                                  | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 8.  | Matthew Evans, p. Knighton, Co. Radnor, widdower, & Bridget Bowen, p. Witton, <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 11. | Hugh Dale, Clerk, & Mrs. Anna Langley, both p. Culmington, <i>lic.</i> ...                    | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 14. | John Thomas & Anne Collins, both p. Diddlebury, <i>lic.</i> ...                               | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 14. | John, base s. of Anne Hughes ...                                                              | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 30. | Elizabeth, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth...                                                   | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 26. | Mary, d. of Phillip Davies & Eleanor ...                                                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 30. | Mary, d. of Robert Harding, Junr., & Mary                                                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 1.  | Patience, d. of Edward Gelley & Anne ...                                                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 19. | Richard Rowe ...                                                                              | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 26. | Henry Higgs, widower, & Margaret Morris                                                       | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 2.  | Edward Vaughan & Sarah Heighway, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ...                              | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 12. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Perrigoe & Martha                                                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 14. | John Higgins, p. Mounslow, & Mary Oliver, p. Stretton, <i>lic.</i> ...                        | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 20. | Martha, d. of Edward Blucke & Elizabeth                                                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 27. | Dorothy Powell, wid. ...                                                                      | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 2.  | William, s. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth...                                                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 11. | Jeremiah Powell ...                                                                           | bur. |
| 1726, | Apr. | 2.  | William Morris ...                                                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 7.  | Edward, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret                                                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 9.  | Thomas Harris, p. Howgate, & Anne Carter, p. Shipton, <i>lic.</i> ...                         | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                      |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1726, | Apr. | 9.  | Margaret Morris, spinster                                                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 14. | Mr. Richard Bishop                                                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 15. | Thomas Hyle, p. Hopton-Weaver, & Anne Wilding, p. Coreley, <i>lic.</i>               | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 16. | Mary, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce                                                     | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 1.  | Daniel Ballard & Mary Osland, both p. Bitterley, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 1.  | Samuel Griffiths, p. Bishop's Castle, & Susanna Wall, p. Stotesdon, <i>lic.</i>      | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 8.  | Jane, w. of John Jones                                                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 15. | Elizabeth Perrigoe (infant), p. Burrington                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 4.  | Roger Rock & Mary Jones, both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 26. | John Clee, p. Culmington, widr., & Eleanor Griffiths, p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>     | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 11. | Isaac, s. of Isaac Prosser & Elizabeth                                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 13. | William Lawley & Sarah Potts, both p. Kinlet, <i>lic.</i>                            | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 14. | Mary, d. of Edward Weaver & Mary                                                     | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 14. | Elizabeth, d. of William Penny & Elizabeth                                           | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 4.  | Jacob, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth                                            | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 4.  | Anne, w. of Rice Pritchard                                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 5.  | William Jones & Elizabeth Millichap, both p. Stanton Lacy                            | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 10. | Thomas Higgons, p. Mounslow, & Elizabeth Mantle, p. Clea St. Margaret's, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 22. | Edward, s. of Edward Clea & Anne                                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 23. | Jacob, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth                                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 7.  | Richard Bird & Mary Griffith, both p. Bitterley, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 13. | Francis Bowen & Jane Needham, both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                              | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 23. | Eleanor Gough, wid.                                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 3.  | Richard, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary                                                    | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 17. | Joseph Knight p. Harding, Co. Flint, & Anne Pickering, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>        | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 20. | Thomas Bright & Elizabeth Jones                                                      | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 26. | Charles Child & Mary Marston, both p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>                        | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 27. | Katherine Evans                                                                      | ... | ... | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                         |      |
|-------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1726, | Dec. | 28. | Sarah, d. of John Hickman & Margaret ...                                                | bap. |
| „     | Dec. | 30. | John Saies, widr., & Mary Richards, both p.<br>Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i> ...         | mar. |
| „     | Jan. | 6.  | Martha, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth                                                 | bap. |
| „     | Jan. | 14. | William Llea ...                                                                        | bur. |
| „     | Jan. | 17. | John Rogers, widr., & Mary Harris, wid.,<br>both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ...             | mar. |
| „     | Jan. | 17. | Mary, w. of William Parsons ...                                                         | bur. |
| „     | Jan. | 22. | John Guest & Elizabeth Ackley, both p.<br>Diddlebury, <i>lic.</i> ...                   | mar. |
| „     | Feb. | 12. | Edward Harley & Bridget Mason, both p.<br>Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ...                       | mar. |
| „     | Feb. | 14. | William Clemson & Lettice Griffiths, wid.,<br>both p. Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i> ...  | mar. |
| „     | Feb. | 24. | Mary, d. of John Jennings & Joyce ...                                                   | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 12. | Richard, s. of Thomas Knight & Mary ...                                                 | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 21. | Anne Bird, wid. ...                                                                     | bur. |
| 1727, | Apr. | 1.  | Benjamin Price & Mary Smith, both p.<br>Eastham, Co. Worcs., <i>lic.</i> ...            | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 3.  | John, s. of Richard Perrigoe & Martha ...                                               | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 4.  | Robert Turner, p. Cleobury-North, & Joan<br>Nicolas, p. Ditton's Prior, <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 5.  | Francis Moore & Mary Taylor, both p.<br>Hopton-Monk, <i>lic.</i> ...                    | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 23. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright & Elizabeth                                                 | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 26. | David Adney ...                                                                         | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 27. | Edward Bowen & Eliz. Shepheard, p.<br>Onibury ...                                       | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 28. | Giles, s. of Alice Greene, wid. ...                                                     | bur. |
| „     | May  | 1.  | Mr. William Hodges & Mrs. Anne Bishop.<br><i>lic.</i> ...                               | mar. |
| „     | May  | 2.  | John Richards & Sarah Lloyd, both p.<br>Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i> ...                     | mar. |
| „     | May  | 7.  | Anne, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth...                                                  | bap. |
| „     | May  | 11. | Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor Cadwallader,<br>p. Sipton Carwood ...                       | mar. |
| „     | May  | 15. | Edward Marston, p. Wistanstow, & Martha<br>Reynolds, p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i> ...       | mar. |
| „     | May  | 16. | Thomas Clidley & Martha Lellow, both p.<br>Eaton, <i>lic.</i> ...                       | mar. |

|           |     |                                                                                         |        |      |
|-----------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1727, May | 18. | John Bowen, p. Hawford, & Anne Ricards,<br>p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May     | 25. | Richard Phillips & Mary Richardson, both<br>p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May     | 26. | Timothy Blucke, p. Lidbury, & Mary Pugh,<br>p. Hopesay, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May     | 28. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Cartwright & Anne                                                  |        | bap. |
| „ May     | 29. | Charles Vaughan, p. Clun, & Dorothy<br>Blucke, p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May     | 30. | Richard Edwards, p. Clun, & Mary<br>Wheatall, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i>               | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June    | 3.  | John, s. of Edward Jones & Martha                                                       | ... .. | bap. |
| „ June    | 5.  | Mr. William Duppa                                                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June    | 5.  | Sarah, w. of Thomas Boor, p. Clungunford                                                |        | bur. |
| „ June    | 8.  | Thomas James, p. Wistanstow, & Mary<br>Harley, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i>              | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June    | 10. | John Leskard, p. Hopesay, widr., & Anne<br>Pritchard, p. Clummary, <i>lic.</i>          | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June    | 11. | James, s. of William Stockton & Elizabeth                                               |        | bur. |
| „ July    | 5.  | Elizabeth Jacks                                                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July    | 8.  | Mary, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce                                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July    | 9.  | Samuel, s. of Joseph Suckley & Elizabeth...                                             |        | bap. |
| „ July    | 9.  | Henry, s. of Roger Burton & Anne                                                        | ... .. | bap. |
| „ July    | 17. | John Reynolds, p. Mounslow, & Catherine<br>Morgan, p. Eaton, <i>lic.</i>                | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July    | 30. | William Hould & Dorothy Mason, both p.<br>Clummary, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 1.  | Martha, w. of Edward Jones                                                              | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Aug.    | 13. | Richard Poyner                                                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Aug.    | 14. | Mary, w. of Phineas Stockton                                                            | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Aug.    | 18. | William Styche                                                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Aug.    | 21. | Matthew Farmer                                                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Aug.    | 27. | Elizabeth, w. of Edward Blucke                                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Aug.    | 27. | Elizabeth, w. of David Davies                                                           | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep.    | 17. | Eleanor, d. of William Downton & Jane                                                   | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Oct.    | 1.  | Richard, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth                                             |        | bap. |
| „ Oct.    | 5.  | Richard Hopkins, p. Elton, Co. Hereford,<br>Eleanor Edyns, p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Oct.    | 12. | Rowland Pugh                                                                            | ... .. | bur. |

|            |     |                                                                                             |     |      |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1727, Oct. | 16. | John Barrow, widr., & Susanna Sevorne,<br>both p. Orlton, Co. Hereford, <i>lic.</i>         | ... | mar. |
| ,, Oct.    | 27. | George Leskard & Mary Ball                                                                  | ... | mar. |
| ,, Nov.    | 3.  | Richard, s. of Edward Price & Margaret                                                      |     | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 12. | William Price, p. Sipton Carwood, & Mary<br>Potts, p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... | mar. |
| ,, Nov.    | 13. | Thomas Jones, p. Clun, & Anne Morgan,<br>wid., p. Llanver, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... | mar. |
| ,, Nov.    | 14. | John Baker, p. Stanton Lacy, & Elizabeth<br>Lloyd, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... | mar. |
| ,, Nov.    | 16. | Martha Blucke, infant                                                                       | ... | bur. |
| ,, Nov.    | 30. | Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Gelley                                                          | ... | bap. |
| ,, Dec.    | 2.  | Anne Blakeway, wid.                                                                         | ... | bur. |
| ,, Dec.    | 14. | Anne Bromley, wid.                                                                          | ... | bur. |
| ,, Dec.    | 19. | John Lewis, p. Leintwardine                                                                 | ... | bur. |
| ,, Dec.    | 23. | John Carter, p. Sipton Carwood, widr., &<br>Elizabeth Urwick, p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>    | ... | mar. |
| ,, Dec.    | 28. | Thomas Churme & Lucretia White, both p.<br>Barrow, <i>lic.</i>                              | ... | mar. |
| ,, Dec.    | 28. | Thomas Weyman                                                                               | ... | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 6.  | John Lellow, p. Bridgenorth, & Anne<br>Powell, p. Rushbury, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 18. | Richard Simcoe, Traveller                                                                   | ... | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 20. | Mary Symmonds, wid.                                                                         | ... | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 23. | Anne Gough                                                                                  | ... | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 28. | Margaret Poyner, wid.                                                                       | ... | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 30. | Richard Bydowell, infant                                                                    | ... | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 4.  | Martha, d. of Samuell Gravenor & Elizabeth                                                  |     | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 5.  | William Biddle                                                                              | ... | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 22. | Mary, d. of Mr. William Hodges & Anne...                                                    |     | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 25. | Thomas Hammond, p. Monk Hopton, &<br>Martha Kitson, p. Prior's Ditton, wid.,<br><i>lic.</i> | ... | mar. |
| ,, Mar.    | 2.  | Edward Broome, p. Clummary, & Hannah<br>Collins, p. Wentnor, <i>lic.</i>                    | ... | mar. |
| ,, Mar.    | 4.  | John James & Martha Gittins, both p.<br>Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i>                           | ... | mar. |
| ,, Mar.    | 5.  | John Matthews, p. Bucknal, & Mary<br>Nichols, p. Brampton Bryan, wid., <i>lic.</i>          | ... | mar. |
| ,, Mar.    | 8.  | Mary, d. of Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor                                                     |     | bap. |

|            |     |                                                                                    |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1727, Mar. | 16. | Joseph Sukley, infant                                                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 17. | Richard Meecham                                                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 20. | George, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret                                            |     |     | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 23. | Margaret Bowen, wid.                                                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1728, Apr. | 2.  | Samuel Sukley, infant                                                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 17. | William, s. of Richard Bird & Joyce                                                | ... |     | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 22. | Daniel Cope & Elizabeth Hughes                                                     | ... |     | mar. |
| „ May      | 3.  | Joseph Caldwell & Elizabeth Langford                                               | ... |     | mar. |
| „ May      | 4.  | Anne, w. of Edward Gelley                                                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 8.  | Mary, w. of Edward Weaver                                                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May      | 8.  | Mary Davies                                                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 28. | William, s. of Philip Davies & Eleanor...                                          |     |     | bap. |
| „ May      | 15. | John Pye & Joan Griffiths, both p.                                                 |     |     |      |
|            |     | Presteigne, <i>lic.</i>                                                            | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June     | 1.  | Katherine Edwards, wid.                                                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 5.  | William Smith & Mary Bishop, p. Stanton                                            |     |     |      |
|            |     | Lacey                                                                              | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June     | 11. | Richard Grub, p. Clummary                                                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June     | 14. | Mr. Henry Hill                                                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 2.  | John Meredith                                                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 5.  | Abigail Powel, wid.                                                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 9.  | Thomas Venmore, p. Bitterley, widower, &<br>Eleanor Taylor, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ July     | 14. | Elizabeth, d. of John Powell & Elizabeth...                                        |     |     | bap. |
| „ July     | 19. | John Bebb                                                                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 11. | William Rowe, p. Acton Round, & Lucy<br>Weal, p. Monk Hopton, <i>lic.</i>          | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 18. | Rice Pritchard                                                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 22. | Elizabeth Evans                                                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 7.  | Thomas Jones                                                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 10. | Thomas Drew & Katherine Morris, p.<br>Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 13. | Nicholas Gelley                                                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 14. | John Price, p. Hawford, widower, & Mary<br>Powell, p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>      | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 14. | Samuel Angel & Jane Barker, both p.<br>Stotesdon, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 25. | Robert Woodall & Martha Owen, both p.<br>Tenbury, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... | ... | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                                 |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1728, Nov. | 9.  | Samuel Beaumont, p. Bromeyard, Co. Hereford, & Margaret Higgs, wid., <i>lic.</i>                | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 10. | Anne, d. of Martha Meecham (a posthumous child) ... ..                                          | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 21. | William Smith ... ..                                                                            | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 25. | John Ducket & Mary Glace, both p. Hope Bowdler, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                              | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 15. | Anne, d. of John Davies & Martha ...                                                            | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 17. | Alice Underwood, wid. ... ..                                                                    | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 29. | Richard, s. of John Harding & Elizabeth...                                                      | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 1.  | Sarah, d. of Thomas Price & Mary ...                                                            | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 1.  | William, d. of Alice Smith ... ..                                                               | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 1.  | Edward, base daughter [ <i>sic</i> ] of Anne Hughes ... ..                                      | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 18. | The said daughter ... ..                                                                        | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 9.  | Mary, d. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth                                                        | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 15. | John Prince ... ..                                                                              | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 22. | Elizabeth, w. of William Penny ... ..                                                           | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 23. | Benjamin, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...                                                          | bap. |
| „ July     | 23. | Thomas, s. of Daniel Cope & Elizabeth ...                                                       | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 28. | Anne, d. of John Davies & Martha ...                                                            | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 5.  | John Hughes ... ..                                                                              | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 18. | Thomas Prosser, p. Ludlow ... ..                                                                | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 19. | Joyce, w. of James Yapp ... ..                                                                  | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 19. | William Cooper ... ..                                                                           | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 19. | Elizabeth Broome, idiot ... ..                                                                  | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 24. | Thomas Overton, p. Wettall, & Mary Ackley, p. Howgate, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                       | mar. |
| 1729, Mar. | 31. | Mary, w. of William Wharton ... ..                                                              | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 5.  | Elizabeth, w. of Francis Overton ... ..                                                         | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 19. | Thomas Potts ... ..                                                                             | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 27. | Martha, d. of John Hickman & Margaret                                                           | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 30. | John Taylor & Anne Briscoe, both p. Bitterley, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                               | mar. |
| „ May      | 1.  | Richard Weaver, p. Hopesay, widower, & Catherine Marston, p. Sipton Carwood, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 2.  | William Grindley ... ..                                                                         | bur. |
| „ May      | 3.  | Richard Evans & Anne Mulliner, both p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                              | mar. |

|           |     |                                                                                            |      |
|-----------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1729, May | 4.  | Alice, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth ...                                                   | bap. |
| „ May     | 4.  | Anne, w. of the said William Grindley ...                                                  | bur. |
| „ May     | 6.  | Richard Crump & Mary Duke, both p.<br>Stanton Lacey ... ..                                 | mar. |
| „ May     | 7.  | Alice Smith ... ..                                                                         | bur. |
| „ May     | 7.  | Edward & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Edward<br>Jones & Martha ... ..                             | bur. |
| „ May     | 8.  | Edward Jones ... ..                                                                        | bur. |
| „ May     | 8.  | Elizabeth Weaver ... ..                                                                    | bur. |
| „ May     | 10. | David Davies ... ..                                                                        | bur. |
| „ May     | 16. | Arthur Graham (traveller) ... ..                                                           | bur. |
| „ May     | 18. | Philip Davies ... ..                                                                       | bur. |
| „ May     | 18. | Henry, s. of Roger Burton & Anne ...                                                       | bur. |
| „ May     | 22. | Richard Harley & Anne Haymer, both p.<br>Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | mar. |
| „ May     | 26. | William Haycocks, p. Botterells Aston, &<br>Anne Bach, p. Stotesdon, <i>lic.</i> ...       | mar. |
| „ May     | 26. | Mary Smith, wid. ... ..                                                                    | bur. |
| „ June    | 2.  | Edward Emery ... ..                                                                        | bur. |
| „ June    | 5.  | Thomas Hyde, p. Monk Hopton, & Mary<br>Keeton, p. Cleobury North, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...    | mar. |
| „ June    | 5.  | Edward Weaver ... ..                                                                       | bur. |
| „ June    | 8.  | John Walker, p. Stotesdon, & Elizabeth<br>Price, p. Botterell Aston, <i>lic.</i> ...       | mar. |
| „ June    | 8.  | Richard Stockton ... ..                                                                    | bur. |
| „ June    | 10. | Martha Collins ... ..                                                                      | bur. |
| „ June    | 17. | William Stedman, p. Bucknell, & Mary<br>Humphreys, p. Beguily, Co. Radnor, <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| „ June    | 19. | David Weaver, p. Cherberry ... ..                                                          | bur. |
| „ June    | 22. | Mary, d. of Roger Burton & Anne ...                                                        | bap. |
| „ July    | 8.  | Thomas Mason, p. Knighton, Co. Radnor,<br>& Mary Poston, p. Stretton, <i>lic.</i> ...      | mar. |
| „ July    | 13. | Humphrey Owen & Grace Pugh, both p.<br>Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                 | mar. |
| „ July    | 20. | Benjamin Bach & Anne Prince, wid., both<br>p. Burford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | mar. |
| „ July    | 27. | Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth                                                 | bap. |
| „ Aug.    | 4.  | John Price, widr., & Mary Stockton, p.<br>Hopesay, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                      | mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 7.  | Mary Falkner, infant ... ..                                                                | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1729, | Aug. | 8.  | Anne Meecham, infant                                                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Aug. | 12. | Mary Browne, p. Beguily                                                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Aug. | 26. | Jane, d. of John Powis & Anne                                                       | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Aug. | 27. | Edward Redrobe, widower, & Abigail<br>Snead, both p. Wentnor, <i>lic.</i>           | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Aug. | 27. | Samuel Broome & Mary Powell, both p.<br>Wentnor, <i>lic.</i>                        | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Aug. | 28. | Zacharias Bowen, infant                                                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Aug. | 31. | John Griffiths & Frances Weaver, both p.<br>Worthing, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Sep. | 6.  | Alice Mann, infant                                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Sep. | 15. | William Vaughan, p. Edgton, widower, &<br>Katherine Bird, ditto, wid., <i>lic.</i>  | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Sep. | 15. | Judith Styche                                                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Sep. | 15. | William, s. of William Hodges & Anne                                                | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Sep. | 19. | Mary, w. of John Greene                                                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Sep. | 20. | Edward Mytton                                                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Sep. | 21. | Nicholas, s. of Timothy Maund & Margaret                                            | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Oct. | 5.  | Edward Gelley, infant                                                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Oct. | 6.  | Thomas Jones & Anne Griffiths, both p.<br>Bucknell, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Oct. | 6.  | John Vaughan, p. Edgton & Anne Boswood,<br>p. Hopesay, wid., <i>lic.</i>            | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Oct. | 20. | John Overton, child                                                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Oct. | 31. | William Weal, p. Leodam, & Elizabeth<br>Bishop, p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>          | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Nov. | 2.  | John Evans & Jone Partridge, both p.<br>Brampton Brian, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Nov. | 5.  | John Lewis                                                                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Nov. | 22. | Charles Marion                                                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Nov. | 25. | Edward Sergeant, p. Tugford, widower, &<br>Alice Reynolds, p. Mounslow, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Nov. | 30. | John Morris, p. Cherbury, & Mary Brazier,<br>p. Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>        | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Dec. | 13. | John Griffiths, p. Edgton, & Margaret<br>Thomas, p. Stanton Lacey, <i>lic.</i>      | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Dec. | 18. | John Styche                                                                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Dec. | 26. | Nathaniel Lloyd & Sidney Weaver, both p.<br>Bitterley, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,     | Dec. | 30. | Edward Hughes                                                                       | ... | ... | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                                                           |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1729, | Jan. | 15. | Edward Clea                                                                                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Jan. | 22. | Edward, s. of Edward Hughes                                                                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Jan. | 28. | Hannah Bird                                                                                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 5.  | Mr. Richard Hall, p. Ashford Bowdler, &<br>Mrs. Elizabeth Bishop, <i>lic.</i>                                             | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Feb. | 9.  | Richard Collier & Mary Howell, both p.<br>Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i>                                                       | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Feb. | 10. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce                                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Feb. | 25. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce                                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 28. | Elizabeth Cornwall                                                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bu.  |
| „     | Mar. | 5.  | Samuel Davies, widower, & Joan Strang-<br>ward, both p. Wigmore, <i>lic.</i>                                              | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Mar. | 22. | Martha, d. of John Davies & Martha                                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1730, | Mar. | 29. | Margaret, d. of George Man & Elizabeth                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 30. | John Trowe, p. Tugford, widower, &<br>Martha Beaumont, p. Mounslow, <i>lic.</i>                                           | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 4.  | John Blucke & Jane Greene                                                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 6.  | Samuel Harding & Sarah Baker, p.<br>Mounslow, wid., <i>lic.</i>                                                           | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 18. | Thomas Barker, p. Acton Scot, & Mary<br>Dyke, p. Shipton, <i>lic.</i>                                                     | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 18. | John Turner & Mary Browne, wid., both p.<br>Stanton Lacey                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 28. | Edward, s. of Samuel Gravenor &<br>Elizabeth                                                                              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | May  | 7.  | John Sayer, p. Old Radnor, widower, &<br>Catherine Davies, <i>alias</i> Boulter, of the<br>said Parish, wid., <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | May  | 10. | Mary, d. of Charles Haymer & Margaret                                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | May  | 17. | Anne, w. of John Powis                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | May  | 20. | Edmund Lokier & Mary Crowther, both p.<br>Hawford, <i>lic.</i>                                                            | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | May  | 27. | Mary Vaughan, wid.                                                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | June | 1.  | Mary Weaver, wid.                                                                                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | June | 8.  | Margaret, d. of Charles Haymer & Margaret                                                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | June | 15. | Margaret, w. of Charles Haymer                                                                                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | June | 21. | Jane, d. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth                                                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | June | 27. | Edward Emery & Mary Corbett                                                                                               | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | July | 17. | Jeremiah, s. of Samuel Powell & Mary                                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                                                                                        |          |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1730, Aug. | 10. | John Powell, p. Presteigne, Co. Radnor, & Martha Cowling, p. Brampton Brian, Co. Hereford, <i>lic.</i> | ... mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 17. | Edward, s. of Edward Bowen & Elizabeth                                                                 | bap.     |
| „ Aug.     | 23. | John Morgan & Mary Beaumont, both p. Old Radnor, <i>lic.</i>                                           | ... mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 24. | Margaret Morris, p. Leintwardine                                                                       | ... bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 6.  | Edward, base s. of Anne Hughes                                                                         | ... bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 6.  | Edward, base s. of Anne Hughes                                                                         | ... bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 7.  | Anne Hughes                                                                                            | ... bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 15. | Thomas Reynolds, p. Diddlebury, & Margaret Jones, p. Milborough Stoke, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 27. | John Tipton, p. Mounslow, & Sarah Pearce, p. Acton Scot, <i>lic.</i>                                   | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 13. | Joseph Dyke & Sarah Amys, both p. Shipton, <i>lic.</i>                                                 | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 20. | Francis Rudd & Elizabeth Etherington, both p. Presteigne, <i>lic.</i>                                  | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 26. | William Child, p. Burwarton, & Mary Cooper, p. Whettle, <i>lic.</i>                                    | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 28. | Sarah, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary                                                                        | ... bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 2.  | Richard Powell, widower, & Margaret Blower, both p. Culmington, <i>lic.</i>                            | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 9.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary                                                                       | ... bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 11. | George Griffith, widower, & Mary Abley, both p. Knighton, <i>lic.</i>                                  | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 22. | John, s. of John Bluck & Jane                                                                          | ... bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 22. | Matthew, s. of Thomas Bright & Elizabeth                                                               | bap.     |
| „ Nov.     | 26. | John, s. of John Harding & Elizabeth                                                                   | ... bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 28. | Richard, s. of John Harding & Elizabeth                                                                | ... bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 30. | Thomas, s. of Richard Perrigoe & Martha, p. Burrington                                                 | ... bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 30. | Martha, w. of the said Richard Perrigoe...                                                             | bur.     |
| „ Dec.     | 10. | William Gittins, p. Priors Ditton, widr., & Anne Stedman, p. Mounslow, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 21. | John Bredney, p. Westbury, widr., & Anne Lloyd, p. Norbury, widow, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 31. | Benjamin Wall, City of Worcester, & Margaret Bishop, <i>lic.</i>                                       | ... mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                               |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1730, Dec. | 31. | Thomas Williams, p. Clun, & Sarah Cowrick, p. Lanton Starks, Co. Hereford, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 23. | Benjamin, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...                                                        | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 27. | John Marston & Jone Price, wid., both p. Hawford ... ..                                       | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 30. | Eleanor, d. of Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor                                                    | bap. |
| ,, Jan.    | 31. | Eleanor, d. of Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor                                                    | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 2.  | Thomas Dayus & Elizabeth Ingram ...                                                           | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 6.  | William Painter, p. Stretton, widower, & Anne Ashley, p. Wistanstow, wid., <i>lic.</i> ....   | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 8.  | Jane Harding ... ..                                                                           | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 16. | George, s. of George Ellison & Mary ...                                                       | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 18. | Thomas Owen, p. Newtown, & Jone Oliver, p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                     | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 21. | George Ellison, infant ... ..                                                                 | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 26. | Benjamin Edward, p. Hopton Castle, & Margaret Abley, p. Bedston, wid., <i>lic.</i> ....       | mar. |
| ,, Mar.    | 5.  | George Haynes, widr., & Esther Clent, both p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                | mar. |
| ,, Mar.    | 23. | Hannah, w. of Thomas Webb ... ..                                                              | bur. |
| 1731, Apr. | 13. | Thomas Middleton & Jane Browne, both p. Brampton Brian, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                    | mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 19. | Daniel Prince, p. Wigmore, & Elizabeth Williams, p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i> ... ..          | mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 21. | Charles Shaw, p. Lower Neenton, & Martha Dyke, p. Tugford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                 | mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 22. | Richard Jefferies, p. Wistanstow, & Anne Wolley, p. Hawford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..               | mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 29. | Francis Harding & Mary Symmonds ...                                                           | mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 30. | John Wright & Elizabeth Poston, both p. Millborough Stoke, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                 | mar. |
| ,, May     | 1.  | Samuel Beddoe & Elizabeth Hyde, both p. Bitterley, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                         | mar. |
| ,, May     | 3.  | John Pearce, p. Aymstree, & Jane Prince, p. Bedston, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                       | mar. |
| ,, May     | 3.  | John Green & Mary Gale, wid. ...                                                              | mar. |
| ,, May     | 5.  | John Antony & Mary Gwilt, both p. Clunn, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                   | mar. |
| ,, May     | 4.  | James Yapp & Elizabeth Davies ...                                                             | mar. |

|           |     |                                                                                    |          |
|-----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1731, May | 9.  | William Smith, p. Clunn, widr., & Elizabeth Weal, p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i>          | ... mar. |
| „ May     | 9.  | John Weld, p. Much Wenlock, & Elizabeth Farmer, p. Oldbury, <i>lic.</i>            | ... mar. |
| „ May     | 13. | John, s. of John Jennings & Joyce                                                  | ... bap. |
| „ May     | 17. | John, s. of John Jennings & Joyce                                                  | ... bur. |
| „ May     | 21. | Robert Suker, p. Mainstone, & Anne Marston, p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>             | ... mar. |
| „ May     | 27. | Walter, s. of John Hickman & Margaret...                                           | bap.     |
| „ May     | 27. | Edward, s. of Edward Emery & Mary                                                  | ... bap. |
| „ May     | 30. | Edward, s. of Edward Emery & Mary                                                  | ... bur. |
| „ June    | 8.  | Richard Gough & Margaret Nott, both p. Great Shelsley, Co. Worcester, <i>lic.</i>  | ... mar. |
| „ June    | 13. | Mr. Ralph Knight, p. Burrington, & Mrs. Mary Duppa, <i>lic.</i>                    | ... mar. |
| „ June    | 18. | Walter Powell & Anne Barber, both p. Kinsham, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... mar. |
| „ June    | 20. | John Taylor, p. Bitterley, & Hannah Darell, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... mar. |
| „ June    | 23. | Thomas Bishop & Mary Lloyd, both p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>                        | ... mar. |
| „ June    | 25. | Samuel Hall, p. Stretton, wid., & Eleanor Bridgewater, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i> | ... mar. |
| „ June    | 27. | Anne, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Anne...                                            | bap.     |
| „ June    | 30. | Jocky Harper, p. Ludlow, widower, & Jane Dowie, p. Ludford                         | ... mar. |
| „ July    | 10. | Thomas Gelley                                                                      | ... bur. |
| „ July    | 16. | John Gittins, widr., & Susanna Lewis, both p. Leintwardine, wid., <i>lic.</i>      | ... mar. |
| „ July    | 21. | Samuel Moyle, p. Hawford, & Mary Browne, p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... mar. |
| „ July    | 21. | Richard, s. of Edward Price & Margaret                                             | ... bur. |
| „ Aug.    | 18. | Thomas Eaves, p. Church Preene, wid., & Alice Green, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 11. | Richard, s. of William Hodges & Anne                                               | ... bap. |
| „ Aug.    | 24. | Richard Gough & Jane Cartrich                                                      | ... mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 31. | Elisha Medlicot & Mary Pryce, both p. Wentnor, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... mar. |
| „ Sep.    | 6.  | John Bowen & Elizabeth Stead, <i>lic.</i>                                          | ... mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                                                    |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1731, Sep. | 7.  | Caleb Stedman & Phœbe Whitefoot, wid.,<br>both p. Diddlebury, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                              |
| „ Sep.     | 7.  | Joseph Jukes, p. Burford, & Rebecca<br>Onslow, p. Silvington, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                              |
| „ Oct.     | 10. | John, s. of Thomas Knight & Mary ... bap.                                                                          |
| „ Oct.     | 25. | Richard Beavan, p. Clun, & Elizabeth<br>James, p. Llanver Waterdine, <i>lic.</i> ... mar.                          |
| „ Oct.     | 27. | Evan Morgan, p. Wigmore, widr., &<br>Elizabeth Hammond, p. Elton, wid., <i>lic.</i> mar.                           |
| „ Nov.     | 12. | John Reynolds & Elizabeth Ditton, both p.<br>Deuxell, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                                      |
| „ Nov.     | 12. | Mr. Fred Cornwall, widower, & Mrs.<br>Elizabeth Butchar, wid., <i>lic.</i> ... mar.                                |
| „ Nov.     | 13. | Humfrey Davies, p. Bp's. Castle, & Anne<br>Edwards, p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                            |
| „ Nov.     | 13. | Zacharias & Elizabeth, s. & d. of George<br>Leskard & Mary ... .. bap.                                             |
| „ Nov.     | 16. | William Knight & Eleanor Sargeant, both<br>p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                                      |
| „ Dec.     | 4.  | William Langford, widr., & Elizabeth Price,<br>both p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                       |
| „ Dec.     | 12. | Margaret, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce ... bap.                                                                      |
| „ Dec.     | 17. | Sarah, w. of Arthur Gelson ... .. bur.                                                                             |
| „ Dec.     | 19. | Martha, d. of Timothy Maund & Margaret bap.                                                                        |
| „ Dec.     | 24. | Samuel Morris, p. Snead, Co. Montgomery,<br>& Elizabeth Hughes, p. Aston, Co.<br>Hereford, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 26. | George, s. of George Man & Elizabeth ... bap.                                                                      |
| „ Dec.     | 30. | John Purton, p. Eaton, & Elizabeth<br>Lellow, p. Clummary, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                                 |
| „ Jan.     | 12. | James Bayley, p. Lingen, & Rachel Pope,<br>p. Brampton-Bryan, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                              |
| „ Jan.     | 12. | Jane, w. of William Downton ... .. bur.                                                                            |
| „ Jan.     | 16. | Martha, d. of John Gough & Elizabeth... bap.                                                                       |
| „ Feb.     | 3.  | John Wilks, p. Eaton, & Esther Yeates, p.<br>Shipton, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                                      |
| „ Feb.     | 17. | Mr. Richard Powell, widr., & Elizabeth<br>Pearce, both, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                         |
| „ Feb.     | 21. | Walter Jones, widr., & Joan Wall, both p.<br>Clunn, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                                        |

|                |                                                                         |          |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1731, Feb. 22. | Edward Jones, p. Diddlebury, & Suge Mathews, p. Culmington, <i>lic.</i> | ... mar. |
| „ Apr. 16.     | Anne, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary                                          | ... bap. |
| „ Apr. 20.     | John, s. of Joseph Sukling & Elizabeth (bap. 18th)                      | ... bur. |
| „ Apr. 21.     | John Perrigoe, p. Burrington (Inf.)                                     | ... bur. |

[*Note at end of Vol. III.*]

“These are to certify whom it may concern y<sup>t</sup> Fredericke Cornewall, Vicar of Bromfield, did read y<sup>e</sup> thirty-nine Articles of y<sup>e</sup> Church of England, & gave his unfeigned assent & consent to them in y<sup>e</sup> presence of us, whose names are subscribed & also to y<sup>e</sup> Liturgy of y<sup>e</sup> Church of England y<sup>e</sup> 9th day of June, 1702, witness our hands,

JOHN STEDMAN,  
The mark of CHARLES POWELL, P  
THOMAS LEWIS.”

#### VOLUME IV.

|                |                                                                                     |          |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1732, Apr. 17. | Anne, w. of Roger Burton                                                            | ... bur. |
| „ Apr. 19.     | William Winwood, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Gelley                                      | ... mar. |
| „ Apr. 22.     | Richard Middleton, p. Churchstoke, widower, & Elizabeth Joy, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> | mar.     |
| „ Apr. 24.     | Samuel Howell & Elizabeth Hoskins, wid., both p. Clummury, <i>lic.</i>              | ... mar. |
| „ Apr. 24.     | George & Anne Mann (children)                                                       | ... bur. |
| „ May 2.       | Watties Woodhall & Elizabeth Gelley, wid.                                           | mar.     |
| „ May 15.      | Samuel Lloyd, widr., & Isabel James, both p. Bitterley, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... mar. |
| „ May 21.      | Richard Morris, p. Clumery, & Margaret Price, p. Bedson, <i>lic.</i>                | ... mar. |
| „ May 22.      | Thomas Davies & Mary Jones, wid., both p. Llanver, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... mar. |
| „ May 21.      | William, s. of Samuel Wharton & Mary                                                | ... bap. |
| „ May 24.      | Elizabeth Gelson, idiot                                                             | ... bur. |
| „ May 26.      | Samuel Prosser, p. Knighton, & Anne Abley, p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                     |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1732, | May  | 29. | Thomas Gittins & Bridget Griffiths, p. Bitterley, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 29. | Richard, s. of Samuella Powell & Mary                                               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 30. | Mary, d. of John Davies & Martha                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 31. | John Williams, p. Hawford, & Anne Oliver, p. Hopesay, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 6.  | John Fletcher & Margaret Pritchard                                                  | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 11. | Benjamin, s. of John Bydawell & Elizabeth                                           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 11. | Thomas Bydawell & Mary Collins                                                      | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 14. | Edward Oliver, p. Hopesay, & Sarah Edwards, p. Llanver, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 24. | Richard, s. of Richard Gough & Jane                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 26. | Roger Purcell, Town of Shrewsbury, & Sarah Debiter, p. Hope Bowdler, <i>lic.</i>    | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 28. | Edward Mountford & Elizabeth Gerrard, both p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i>              | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 29. | Edward Wilding & Mary Winwood, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 9.  | Sarah, d. of Edward Price & Margaret                                                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 14. | Richard Powell & Anne Beaumont, both p. Rushberry, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 16. | John Thomas, p. Wistanstow, widower, & Elizabeth Like, p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i>     | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 27. | John Bayley, p. Shobdon, widower, & Elizabeth Woodhouse, p. Bytown, <i>lic.</i>     | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 24. | Samuel Powell (infant)                                                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 27. | Sarah Price (infant)                                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 27. | John, s. of Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor                                             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 29. | Anne, d. of Roger Burton                                                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 3.  | John Le Grand, p. Botterells-Aston, & Mary Smallman, p. Cleobury North, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 14. | Benjamin Overton, widower, & Mary Bevan, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 20. | Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Deuxhall, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 28. | Thomas Harrington, p. Eaton, & Eleanor Parton, p. Rushbury, <i>lic.</i>             | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 24. | Anne, d. of Thomas Deyus & Elizabeth                                                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 8.  | Timothy, s. of John Bluck & Jane                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 8.  | James, s. of William Stockton & Elizabeth                                           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|       |      |     |                                                                              |        |      |
|-------|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1732, | Oct. | 19, | Littleton Weaver, p. Bitterley, & Anne Mountford                             | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 20. | Jane Gower, p. Ludlow, wid.                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 9.  | John Powell, p. Wistanstow, & Jane Harris, p. Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>   | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 24. | William Poole & Mary Ball, both p. Much Wenock, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 28. | William Hotchkiss, p. Mounslow, drowned                                      |        | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 2.  | Anne Evans, p. Ludlow, wid.                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 17. | Thomas Turner, p. Hopesay, & Anne Clayton, p. Clunn, <i>lic.</i>             | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 31. | Mary, d. of Anthony Gallagher & Mary                                         |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 11. | Samuel Camel & Elizabeth Higgons, both p. Mounslow, <i>lic.</i>              | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 12. | John Corbet (pauper)                                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 17. | Elizabeth Lewis, wid.                                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 26. | Elizabeth Howell, p. Hawford, wid.                                           | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 21. | Mary, d. of Nicholas Jennings & Elizabeth                                    |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 1.  | John Marston, p. Brampton Brian, & Esther Norgrove, p. Bucknell, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 6.  | Samuel Harding, wid., & Elizabeth Oliver                                     |        | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 25. | William, s. of Edward Emery & Mary                                           | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 23. | Sarah, w. of Edward Lane                                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 24. | Joseph, s. of Timothy Maund & Margaret                                       |        | bap. |
| 1733, | Mar. | 26. | John Farmer & Mary Gough, both p. Richard's Castle, <i>lic.</i>              | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 28. | William, s. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth                                   |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 31. | Sarah, base d. of Elizabeth Morris                                           | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 1.  | Reuben, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret                                      |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 18. | Thomas Adams & Sarah Holmes, both p. Norbury, <i>lic.</i>                    | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 4.  | Matthew Bright, p. Long Stanton, & Mary Phillips, p. Kinlet, <i>lic.</i>     | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 4.  | Samuel Morris, p. Hayhop, & Mary Onions, p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i>            | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 5.  | Thomas Emery & Mary Price, p. Eye, <i>lic.</i>                               |        | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 7.  | Richard Powell, p. Diddlebury, & Anne Camel, p. Culmington, <i>lic.</i>      | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 12. | Philip Greene & Mary Luke                                                    | ... .. | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                                            |      |
|-------|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1733, | May  | 13. | William Yapp & Elizabeth Lewis, both p.<br>Clumery, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                     | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 15. | John Frail p. Bitterley, & Mary Barding, p.<br>Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                  | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 16. | Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Duxall, both p.<br>Wigmore, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                    | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 19. | John Bluck & Mary Bright, both p.<br>Lidbury, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                           | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 23  | Abraham Price & Mary Edwards, both p.<br>Abdon, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                         | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 23. | William Wharton ... ..                                                                                     | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 29. | William Coston, p. Clungunford, & Deborah<br>Rudge, p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                    | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 4.  | Francis Head, p. Hawford, & Elizabeth<br>White, p. Onibury, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                             | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 9.  | Joseph Price, p. Eastham, Co. Worcester, &<br>Anne Huxley, p. Great Shelsley, Worc.,<br><i>lic.</i> ... .. | ma.  |
| ,,    | July | 24. | Edward Watters & Hannah Smith, both p.<br>S. Margarets Clea, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                            | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 27. | William Pearce ... ..                                                                                      | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 3.  | Jeremiah Rawlings & Elizabeth Edwards,<br>both p. Bucknal, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                              | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 5.  | Judith Walker, p. Stanton Lacey, wid. ...                                                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 22. | William Clea, p. Clun, & Jane Lloyd, p.<br>Bethouse, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                    | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 28. | John Smith & Anne Steele, both p. Priors<br>Ditton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                     | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 26. | Thomas, s. of John Jennings & Joyce ...                                                                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 7.  | Mary Jones, wid. ... ..                                                                                    | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 23. | William, s. of Samuel Powell & Mary ...                                                                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 30. | John, s. of Thomas Bright & Elizabeth... ..                                                                | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 13. | John, s. of John Hickman & Margaret ...                                                                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 14. | Thomas, s. of William Hodges & Anne ...                                                                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 19. | John Ball ... ..                                                                                           | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 21. | Samuel, s. of Samuel Harding & Elizabeth                                                                   | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 26. | Robert Davies, p. Wistanstow, & Catherine<br>Davies, p. Kerry, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                          | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 3.  | Edward Stockwyn & Mary Stockwyn, both<br>p. Church Stretton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                            | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                    |        |      |
|-------|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1733, | Dec. | 3.  | Erasmus Watkins, p. Llanverwaterdine, & Anne Street, p. Hopton Castle, <i>lic.</i> | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 8.  | John Vaughan & Mary Abley, both p. Bucknell, <i>lic.</i>                           | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 12. | Thomas Webb                                                                        | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 28. | John James & Mary Rice, both p. Clumery, <i>lic.</i>                               | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 9.  | Robert Bowen & Philadelphia Yapp, both p. Clumery, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 23. | Richard Savage, p. Culmington, & Elizabeth Greene, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 28. | Martha, d. of John Hickman & Margaret...                                           |        | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 3.  | William Downton                                                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 7.  | Edward Morris & Jane Tanner, both p. Beguildy, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 10. | James Mason, p. Bucknell, & Abigail Owen, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i>              | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 11. | Henry Harris & Mary Chip, wid., both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 12. | John Cope, p. Coundover, & Margaret Gettoes, p. Onibury, <i>lic.</i>               | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 15. | Samuel Harding (infant)                                                            | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 17. | John, s. of Edward Price & Margaret                                                | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 13. | Richard Jones, p. Knighton, & Anne Edwards, p. Brampton Bryan, <i>lic.</i>         | ... .. | mar. |
| 1734, | Apr. | 7.  | James Yapp                                                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 15. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce                                              | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 16. | Edward Bowen, p. Ripsford, & Joan Cowle, p. Laintol-Starkes, <i>lic.</i>           | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 16. | Joseph, base s. of Catherine Owens                                                 | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 18. | Peter Adams, p. Wigmore, & Mary Blaney, p. Stone, Co. Worc., <i>lic.</i>           | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 28. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Price & Mary                                                  | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 28. | John, s. of Richard Savage & Elizabeth                                             | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 29. | Roger Anthony & Margaret Abley, both p. Clumery, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 30. | John Baldwyn                                                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 6.  | Vincent Parker & Eleanor Blaney, both p. Stoke-Mildborough, <i>lic.</i>            | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 6.  | Zacharias Bowen & Mary Hill, wid.                                                  | ... .. | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                         |        |      |
|-------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1734, | May  | 6.  | Charles Dike, p. Acton Burnell, & Mary Gething, p. Acton Scott, <i>lic.</i>             | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 8.  | Benjamin Small & Elizabeth Langford, both p. Edgton, <i>lic.</i>                        | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 10. | Mary, d. of William Smith & Mary                                                        | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 17. | Thomas Russell, widower, & Margaret Brown, both p. Shobdon, <i>lic.</i>                 | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 18. | Thomas Debitot, p. Greete, & Ursula Tipton, p. Stanton Lacey, <i>lic.</i>               | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 27. | Thomas Yapp & Elizabeth Davies, p. Wigmore                                              | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 3.  | Jane, w. of Roger Griffith                                                              | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 9.  | Samuel Griffith, p. Ludlow, & Patience Nelmes, p. Leominster, <i>lic.</i>               | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 9.  | Richard Haycocks & Elizabeth Hammonds, both p. Hopesay, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 17. | William Smith & Elizabeth Wall, both p. Dyttôn Prior's, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 22. | Samuel Poston, p. Wistanstow, & Adah Adney, p. Ashford Carbonel, <i>lic.</i>            | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 24. | John Davies & Anne Garbett, both p. Upton Cresset, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 1.  | Aaron Thomas & Anne Wolley, both p. Llanver Waterdine, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 1.  | Thomas Hamor, widower, & Martha Bright, both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 7.  | Thomas, s. of Robert Harding & Mary                                                     | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 1.  | Thomas Hemus & Elizabeth Bishop, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                            | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 4.  | Edward, s. of John Bydowell & Elizabeth                                                 | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 14. | Samuel Davies, p. Oreleton, & Elizabeth Boat, p. Eye, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 24. | John, s. of John Matthews & Elizabeth, p. Fourden, Co. Montgomery                       | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 3.  | William Ball                                                                            | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 17. | John Bowen, p. Knighton, widower, & Esther Shipman, p. New-Town, Co. Mont., <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 29. | Mary, d. of Thomas Knight & Mary                                                        | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 2.  | James, s. of Thomas Brettal & Elizabeth...                                              | ...    | bap. |

|            |     |                                                                                        |        |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1734, Oct. | 7.  | Gedeon Smallman, p. Wistanstow, & Elizabeth Bridgwater, p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i>   | ... .. | mar. |
| , Oct.     | 15. | Robert Harding                                                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| , Oct.     | 16. | Thomas Luscot, p. Aston, widower, & Martha Hammond, p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i>            | ... .. | mar. |
| , Oct.     | 19. | Thomas Weaver, p. Stokesay, widower, & Margery Langford, p. Holford, wid., <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| , Oct.     | 20. | Jeremiah Dee, p. Morton, Co. Radnor, & Mary Lewis, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... .. | mar. |
| , Nov.     | 4.  | Thomas Browne & Martha Law, both p. Knighton, <i>lic.</i>                              | ... .. | mar. |
| , Nov.     | 18. | Charles Woodall, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Matthews, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i>          | ... .. | mar. |
| , Nov.     | 25. | John Lucas & Mary Brazier, both p. Edgton, <i>lic.</i>                                 | ... .. | mar. |
| , Nov.     | 30. | John, s. of John Davies & Martha                                                       | ... .. | bap. |
| , Dec.     | 11. | John Child, p. Burwarton, & Mary Weaver, Stanton Lacey, <i>lic.</i>                    | ... .. | mar. |
| , Dec.     | 24. | Edward Blucke                                                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| , Dec.     | 26. | Thomas Hacklet & Meline Nicholas, both p. Leominster, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... .. | mar. |
| , Dec.     | 30. | Thomas Davies, widower, & Eleanor Lewis, both p. Churchstoke, <i>lic.</i>              | ... .. | mar. |
| , Jan.     | 1.  | Timothy, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary                                                      | ... .. | bap. |
| , Jan.     | 17. | Richard Jefferies, widr., & Elizabeth Molye, both p. Holford, <i>lic.</i>              | ... .. | mar. |
| , Jan.     | 20. | Jonas Lucas, widr., & Anne Eyton, wid., both p. Clummury, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... .. | mar. |
| , Jan.     | 29. | Mary, d. of John Blucke & Jane                                                         | ... .. | bap. |
| 1735, Apr. | 7.  | William Hughes & Mary Smith, both p. Brampton Brian, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... .. | mar. |
| , Apr.     | 7.  | George Mann                                                                            | ... .. | bur. |
| , Apr.     | 24. | Margaret, w. of Nicholas Green                                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| , Apr.     | 30. | Mr. Thomas Duppa                                                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| , May      | 1.  | Ephraim Grubb & Eleanor Griffith, both p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i>                    | ... .. | mar. |
| , May      | 1.  | Richard Ingram                                                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| , May      | 4.  | Edward Thomas, p. Stanton Lacey, & Anne Burton, p. Milborough Stoke, <i>lic.</i>       | ... .. | mar. |

|           |     |                                                                                         |     |     |      |
|-----------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1735, May | 5.  | John Taylor, p. Bitterley, widower, & Alice James, p. Cainham, <i>lic.</i>              | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May     | 6.  | John Browne & Sarah Green, both p. Ludford, <i>lic.</i>                                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May     | 7.  | William Palmer, p. Clummery, widr., & Elizabeth Rogers, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i>     | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May     | 11. | Richard Davies & Anne Griffiths, both p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May     | 11. | Mary, d. of Thomas Bydawell & Mary                                                      | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May     | 14. | George Stead, p. Wistanstow, & Martha Bydawell                                          | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May     | 14. | Francis Owen, p. Bettus, & Margaret Oliver, p. Lanbaddon, Co. Radnor, <i>lic.</i>       | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May     | 24. | Edward Jones, p. Stanton Lacey, & Jane Minton                                           | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May     | 26. | Thomas Prince & Esther Bradford, both p. Wigmore, <i>lic.</i>                           | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May     | 27. | Thomas Elpe, <i>alias</i> Saunders, & Martha Miles, p. Shipton, <i>lic.</i>             | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June    | 7.  | Elizabeth, w. of Isaac Prosser                                                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June    | 10. | Martha Gough (infant)                                                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June    | 12. | William Derricot                                                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June    | 15. | John Stump (servant)                                                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July    | 1.  | Anne Davies                                                                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July    | 6.  | Richard Lowe & Margaret Jones, both p. Milson, <i>lic.</i>                              | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 17. | William Perrigoe, p. Leintwardine, widr., & Elizabeth Smart, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>     | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 18. | Edmund Howell & Mary Meyrick, both p. Clunn, <i>lic.</i>                                | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 28. | William Higgs, p. Hopesay, & Catherine Davies, p. Yarpole, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 31. | John, s. of John Fletcher & Mary                                                        | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep.    | 2.  | Henry Williams & Mary Hotchkis, both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                               | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Sep.    | 14. | Edward, s. of Edward Emery & Mary                                                       | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep.    | 28. | Richard Cresswell, p. Ludlow, widr., & Anne Farlow, p. Ripsford, Co. Worc., <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                            |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1735, Oct. | 4.  | Richard Pope & Elizabeth Norgrove, both<br>p. Bitterley, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                | mar. |
| ,, Oct.    | 5.  | Samuel Bayley & Sarah Gwilt, both p.<br>Lingen, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                         | mar. |
| ,, Oct.    | 11. | Henry, s. of John Hickman & Margaret ...                                                   | bap. |
| ,, Oct.    | 12. | Richard, s. of Thomas Dayus & Elizabeth                                                    | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 1.  | Eleanor, d. of Anthony Golaugher & Mary                                                    | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 3.  | Rice Beynon, p. Tenbury, & Elizabeth<br>Cheese, p. Burford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..             | mar. |
| ,, Nov.    | 4.  | John Haynes, p. Laster, & Anne Phillips,<br>p. Middleton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..               | mar. |
| ,, Nov.    | 11. | James Pritchard, p. Clunbury, & Mary<br>Hagley, p. Clun, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                | mar. |
| ,, Dec.    | 3.  | Anne, d. of William Hodges & Anne ...                                                      | bap. |
| ,, Dec.    | 20. | Elizabeth Maund ... ..                                                                     | bur. |
| ,, Dec.    | 21. | Edward Humphreys & Mary Falkner, both<br>p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                    | mar. |
| ,, Dec.    | 24. | Anna-Maria Thomas, infant ... ..                                                           | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 2.  | Joseph Williams & Elizabeth Stringer, wid.,<br>both p. Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 6.  | William Barker & Mary Wyke, both p.<br>Cleobury Mortimer, <i>lic.</i> ... ..               | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 7.  | Elizabeth Bidawell, wid. ... ..                                                            | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 11. | Evan Jones & Mary Holloway, both p.<br>Hopton Castle, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                   | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 21. | Thomas Edwards, p. Brampton Bryan, &<br>Mary Falkner, p. Aymstree, <i>lic.</i> ... ..      | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 27. | Michael Goffe & Anne Corbet, wid., both p.<br>Rockeford, Co. Hereford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..  | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 3.  | Thomas, s. of Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor                                                  | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 9.  | Richard James & Eleanor Williams, both p.<br>Ashford Carbonel, <i>lic.</i> ... ..          | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 22. | Henry Hickman, infant ... ..                                                               | bur. |
| ,, Mar.    | 8.  | Mary, d. of Richard Savage & Elizabeth...                                                  | bap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 9.  | Alexander-Gretton Ward & Mary Whitehall,<br>both p. Bucknell, <i>lic.</i> ... ..           | mar. |
| 1736, Mar. | 31. | Timothy, s. of Timothy Maund & Margaret                                                    | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 12. | Thomas Rea, widr., & Susanna Lamm, both<br>p. Leyster, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 14. | Thomas, s. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...                                                     | bap. |

|            |     |                                                                               |        |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1736, Apr. | 15. | William Farmer & Mary Graty, both p.<br>Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>          | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 28. | William Duppa, p. Acton Scot, & Elizabeth<br>Evans, p. Mounslow, <i>lic.</i>  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 4.  | John Pritchard & Martha Powell, p. Ludlow                                     |        | mar. |
| „ May      | 4.  | John Jones & Sarah Owen, p. Norbury                                           | ...    | mar. |
| „ May      | 9.  | Mary Bluck, p. Leintwardine, infant                                           | ...    | bur. |
| „ May      | 11. | Arthur Gelson, widr., & Elizabeth Mann,<br>wid.                               | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 13. | William Bedford & Jane Reynolds, both p.<br>Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>               | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 13. | Benjamin Urwick & Mary Collins, both p.<br>More, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 23. | Mary, d. of William Ingram & Elizabeth...                                     |        | bap. |
| „ May      | 31. | Edward Allan, widr., & Elizabeth Gittins,<br>p. Richard's Castle, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June     | 22. | John Griffiths & Anne Driver, both p.<br>Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July     | 1.  | Thomas Bird & Elizabeth Lucas, both p.<br>Clunbury, <i>lic.</i>               | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July     | 8.  | Joseph Lucas & Margaret Gough, both p.<br>Clunbury, <i>lic.</i>               | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July     | 25. | Edward Lloyd, p. Ludford, & Lucretia<br>Morgan, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>        | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 1.  | John, s. of John Jennings & Joyce                                             | ...    | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 17. | John Blakeway & Anne Edwards, both p.<br>Abdon, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 9.  | Samuel Pearce & Mary Weaver, both p.<br>Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 12. | John Turner, p. Tenbury, & Mary White,<br>p. Lucton, <i>lic.</i>              | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 5.  | Thomas Morris & Millbrough Hoddell, both<br>p. Bedson, <i>lic.</i>            | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 13. | John Kelly, City Worcester, & Elizabeth<br>Mytton, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>     | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 12. | John Shipman, p. Kerry, & Patience<br>Bridgewater, p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>       | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 12. | Edward Milner, p. Manvel, & Mary Bishop,<br>p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>        | ... .. | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                |          |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1736, Nov. | 22. | Richard Crowther, p. Brampton Brian, & Mary Jones, p. Bucknell, <i>lic.</i>    | ... mar. |
| , Nov.     | 25. | Thomas Bowen & Elizabeth Williams, both p. Knighton, <i>lic.</i>               | ... mar. |
| , Dec.     | 2.  | Eleanor, d. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah                                           | ... bap. |
| , Dec.     | 3.  | Francis Tipton & Elizabeth Philpot, both p. Tugford, <i>lic.</i>               | ... mar. |
| , Dec.     | 4.  | John Wayes & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>                                   | ... mar. |
| , Dec.     | 4.  | Eleanor Pearce, infant                                                         | ... bur. |
| , Dec.     | 6.  | William Williams, p. Chirbury, & Elizabeth Morris, p. Leodan, <i>lic.</i>      | ... mar. |
| , Dec.     | 14. | Thomas Langford & Mary Lellow, both p. Clunbury, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... mar. |
| , Dec.     | 26. | Joseph, s. of John Bydawell & Elizabeth                                        | ... bap. |
| , Dec.     | 28. | Thomas Bowen, infant                                                           | ... bur. |
| , Jan.     | 7.  | Thomas Jones, widr., & Margaret Bevan, both p. Bucknell, <i>lic.</i>           | ... mar. |
| , Jan.     | 13. | Mary Pritchard                                                                 | ... bur. |
| , Feb.     | 13. | John Bedward, p. Beguily, & Anne Cooper, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i>           | ... mar. |
| , Feb.     | 14. | John Bluck, p. Leintwardine                                                    | ... bur. |
| , Feb.     | 20. | Margaret, d. of Edward Price & Margaret                                        | ... bap. |
| , Mar.     | 14. | William Crundall & Mary Yock, both p. Lindridge, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... mar. |
| , Mar.     | 20. | Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Jennings & Elizabeth                                 | ... bap. |
| 1737, Apr. | 6.  | Anne Baldwyn, p. Ludlow, wid.                                                  | ... bur. |
| , May      | 4.  | John Wood & Mary Pritchard                                                     | ... mar. |
| , May      | 7.  | Francis Tipton & Mary Rea, both p. Diddlebury, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... mar. |
| , May      | 9.  | John Downs, p. Stanton Lacey, widr., & Mary Skelding, p. Mounslow, <i>lic.</i> | ... mar. |
| , May      | 11. | Thomas Millichap, p. Botterels Aston, & Sarah Vaughan, p. Chetton, <i>lic.</i> | ... mar. |
| , May      | 19. | John Williams & Elizabeth Bird, both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... mar. |
| , May      | 20. | Joseph Edwards, p. Clunbury, & Martha Middleton, p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>          | ... mar. |
| , May      | 26. | Robert Price & Mary James, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                         |          |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1737, June | 1.  | Richard Griffith, p. Aymstree, widr., & Elizabeth Harries, p. Castle Froom, <i>lic.</i> | mar.     |
| „ June     | 3.  | William Dun, p. Clun, & Jane Davies, p. Whitton, Co. Radnor, <i>lic.</i>                | ... mar. |
| „ June     | 3.  | Eleanor Davies, wid.                                                                    | ... bur. |
| „ June     | 6.  | Francis Prosser, p. Ludlow                                                              | ... bur. |
| „ June     | 7.  | Edward Hunt & Elizabeth Jones, p. Eastham, <i>lic.</i>                                  | ... mar. |
| „ June     | 14. | Thomas Davies & Martha Ross                                                             | ... mar. |
| „ June     | 17. | John Lloyd & Eleanor Price, both p. Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>                        | ... mar. |
| „ June     | 24. | Lewis Williams, p. Manvel, & Elizabeth Oliver, p. Llanbadon, Co. Radnor, <i>lic.</i>    | ... mar. |
| „ June     | 26. | Andrew Allan, City Worcester, & Jane, Best p, Burford, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... mar. |
| „ July     | 22. | Thomas Jones                                                                            | ... bur. |
| „ July     | 25. | Edward Humphreys & Anna Child, both p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... mar. |
| „ July     | 25. | Mephibosheth Jone, p. Orleton                                                           | ... bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 24. | Hugh Rice & Anne Holloway, both p. Hopesay, <i>lic.</i>                                 | ... mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 21. | Joseph Davies & Margaret Everall, both p. Leybotwood, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 25. | Matthew Stockton                                                                        | ... bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 1.  | Mary Stedman, p. Ludlow, wid.                                                           | ... bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 13. | William Botwood, p. Clunbury, & Mary Webb, p. Hopton Castle, <i>lic.</i>                | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 14. | Martha, d. of John Hickman & Margaret                                                   | bap.     |
| „ Oct.     | 17. | Richard Anthony & Elizabeth Holloway, both p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 25. | George Strevat                                                                          | ... bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 3.  | Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Morris, both p. Chetton, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 6.  | Anne, base d. of Jane Bodenham                                                          | ... bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 7.  | John Hughes, p. Bitterley, & Mary Evans, p. Diddlebury, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 7.  | Richard Mantle, p. Bucknell, & Francis Bridgwater, p. Llandewy, <i>lic.</i>             | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 14. | John Townsend                                                                           | ... bur. |

|            |     |                                                                                                |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1737, Nov. | 25. | William Howell & Elizabeth Reynolds,<br>both p. Clunbury, <i>lic.</i> ...                      | mar. |
| ,, Dec.    | 8.  | Sarah, d. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah ...                                                         | bap. |
| ,, Dec.    | 9.  | Joseph Phillips, p. Milson, & Elizabeth<br>Collins, p. Cleobury Mortimer, <i>lic.</i> ...      | mar. |
| ,, Dec.    | 31. | Anne, d. of John Ingram & Mary ...                                                             | bap. |
| ,, Jan.    | 3.  | William Wild, p. Cound, & Mary Maddox,<br>p. Berrington, <i>lic.</i> ...                       | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 4.  | Moses Gough & Mary Heighway, wid., both<br>p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i> ...                      | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 12. | Benjamin Head, p. Stanton Lacey, & Anne<br>Pugh, City Worcester, <i>lic.</i> ...               | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 19. | William Williams, p. Bucknell, & Margaret<br>Cooper, p. Hayhope, <i>lic.</i> ...               | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 21. | John Langley & Elizabeth Bowen, p.<br>Rushbury, <i>lic.</i> ...                                | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 1.  | Robert Hughes & Elizabeth Wildes, p.<br>Brampton Brian, <i>lic.</i> ...                        | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 2.  | Sarah, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...                                                            | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 4.  | Moses Davies & Margaret James, both p.<br>Knighton, <i>lic.</i> ...                            | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 11. | Blaney Baldwin, p. Sandbach, Co. Chester,<br>Clark, & Jane Baldwin, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 13. | Richard Roberts, p. Brampton Brian, &<br>Elizabeth Morgan, p. Llanver, <i>lic.</i> ...         | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 19. | Mary, d. of Edward Emery & Mary ...                                                            | bap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 15. | Margaret, d. of Timothy Maund & Margaret ...                                                   | bap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 17. | Mary, d. of John Wood & Mary ...                                                               | bap. |
| ,, Mar.    | 18. | Thomas James & Mary Gardiner, both p.<br>Knighton, <i>lic.</i> ...                             | mar. |
| ,, Mar.    | 19. | Thomas Barrington, p. Shobdon, & Eleanor<br>Davies, p. Aymstree, <i>lic.</i> ...               | mar. |
| 1738, Apr. | 24. | Elizabeth Yapp, wid. ...                                                                       | bur. |
| ,, Apr.    | 30. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bowen & Anne ...                                                          | bap. |
| ,, May     | 6.  | John Price & Jone Edwards ...                                                                  | mar. |
| ,, May     | 8.  | Richard Lyke & Joyce Lamb... ..                                                                | mar. |
| ,, May     | 8.  | Mary, d. of Thomas Davies, Junr., &<br>Martha ...                                              | bap. |
| ,, May     | 23. | Paul Hammond & Deborah Price, both p.<br>Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i> ...                         | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                 |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1738, | June | 13. | Mrs. Mary Duppa, wid.                                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 25. | William Edwards, p. Cainham, & Anne Taylor, p. Hope Baggot, <i>lic.</i>         | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 25. | Anne, d. of Richard Savage & Elizabeth...                                       |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 2.  | John Evans & Jane Arnold, both p. Brampton Brian, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 2.  | Thomas Knight                                                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 5.  | Timothy Maund, child                                                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 7.  | Thomas Gough, p. Clunbury, widr., & Anne Clarke, p. Lingen, wid., <i>lic.</i>   | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 30. | Richard Bebb                                                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 1.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bydawell & Elizabeth                                       |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 9.  | Samuel Morris, p. Upper Averly, & Anne Lawley, p. Priors Ditton, <i>lic.</i>    | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 22. | Samuel Bright (child)                                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 22. | Jane, d. of Anthony Gollaugh & Mary                                             | ... |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 8.  | Samuel Owen, p. Shobden, widr., & Catherine Davies, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 17. | Nicholas Dudley, widr., & Anne Davies, both p. Norton, Co. Radnor, <i>lic.</i>  | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 25. | Richard Powell, widr., & Anne Pearce, both p. Halford, <i>lic.</i>              | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 26. | Jane Ball, wid.                                                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 27. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Brettal & Elizabeth                                        |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 14. | Richard Powntney, p. Little Hereford, & Sarah Burrell, p. Burford, <i>lic.</i>  | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 15. | Vincent Hammond & Mary Lokier, wid., both p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>            | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 22. | Thomas Wall, p. Clun, widr., & Anne Jones, p. Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>      | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 28. | John, s. of Richard Bird & Joyce                                                | ... |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 25. | John, s. of Thomas Deyus & Elizabeth...                                         |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 6.  | Edward Marston, p. Halford, & Mary Gittoes, p. Onibury, <i>lic.</i>             | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 6.  | William Hotchkis, p. Wentnor, & Mary Pritchard, p. Leodam, <i>lic.</i>          | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 28. | William Young & Catherine Edwards, both p. Hopesay, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1739, | Mar. | 25. | Benjamin, s. of John Fletcher & Margaret                                        |     |     | bap. |

|            |     |                                                                                                         |      |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1739, Apr. | 16. | Henry Parry & Margery Bowen, both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                           | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 17. | John Kirk, p. Leintwardine, & Sarah Marston, p. Holford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                             | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 23. | Edward Langford, p. Holford, & Elizabeth Norman, p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                      | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 26. | Samuel Home, p. Wentnor, & Sarah Stephens, p. Much Wenlock, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                          | mar. |
| „ May      | 12. | John Millard, p. S. Leonard, Bridgenorth, & Mary Macdonnel, p. Harding, Co. Chester, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 16. | Richard Bradley & Mary Pugh, both p. New Radnor, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                     | mar. |
| „ May      | 20. | John Green, p. Stoke Milborough, & Elizabeth Morgan, p. Diddlebury, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | mar. |
| „ June     | 8.  | Thomas Halford & Susanna Probart, both p. Leodam, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                    | mar. |
| „ July     | 3.  | Edward Smith & Isabella Edwards, both p. Hopton Castle, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                              | mar. |
| „ July     | 31. | John Edwards, p. Onibury, widr., & Elizabeth Lea, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                    | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 5.  | John, s. of Samuel Wharton & Mary ... ..                                                                | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 19. | John Weaver, widr., & Elizabeth Davies, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                              | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 31. | George, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth ... ..                                                       | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 2.  | George, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth ... ..                                                       | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 29. | Samuel Lloyd, widr., & Adah Poston, wid., both p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                        | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 1.  | Henry Bywater, p. Llanbister, Co. Radnor, & Elizabeth Ingram, p. Bethous, <i>lic.</i> ... ..            | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 4.  | Isaac Prosser ... ..                                                                                    | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 23. | Andrew Adams & Dorothy Walker, both p. Upper-Nine, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                   | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 1.  | Edmund Wellings, p. Onibury, & Mary Beaumont, p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                           | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 1.  | Samuel Glace & Mary Perks, wid., both p. Culmington, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                 | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 22. | Thomas Emery ... ..                                                                                     | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 3.  | Thomas Evans & Mary Price, both p. Brampton Brian, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                   | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                                    |      |
|-------|------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1739, | Dec. | 23. | Zacarias Leskard, child, p. Leintwardine ...                                                       | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 27. | Margaret, d. of a travelling woman ...                                                             | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 28. | John, s. of John Wood & Mary ...                                                                   | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 29. | Rowland Watts, p. Lidbury, & Elizabeth<br>Brown, wid., p. Clunbury, <i>lic.</i> ...                | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 2.  | John Price of Whitbach ...                                                                         | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 10. | Thomas Morris & Jane Mason, both p.<br>Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ...                                     | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 13. | Martha, d. of Edward Price & Margaret ...                                                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 14. | William Young, p. Norton, Co. Radnor,<br>wid., & Esther Clark, p. Leintwardine,<br><i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 15. | Edward Richards & Mary Thomas, p.<br>Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i> ...                              | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 17. | Edward Evans, p. Mounslow, widr., & Anne<br>Yapp, p. Mounslow, <i>lic.</i> ...                     | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 2.  | Thomas Ostrea[?], widr., & Martha<br>Luscot, both p. Aston, <i>lic.</i> ...                        | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 3.  | Richard Griffiths & Jane Hardwick, both p.<br>Edwin-Roche, <i>lic.</i> ...                         | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 3.  | Lewis Miles, p. Churchstoke, & Jane<br>Copeland, wid., p. Montgomery, <i>lic.</i> ...              | mar. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 9.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah...                                                             | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 15. | Samuel, base s. of Elizabeth Lunbard, p.<br>Ludlow ...                                             | bap. |
| 1740, | Apr. | 8.  | William, s. of Thomas Davies & Martha ...                                                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 10. | Edward Pryce, p. Kerry, & Elizabeth<br>Morris, p. Mainstone, <i>lic.</i> ...                       | mar. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 14. | John Davies & Mary Turner, both p.<br>Clunbury, <i>lic.</i> ...                                    | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 3.  | John Price ...                                                                                     | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 19. | Samuel Driver & Anne Rawlings ...                                                                  | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 26. | Mary, d. of Timothy Maund & Margaret ...                                                           | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 26. | Jane, d. of Thomas Bowen & Jane ...                                                                | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 13. | John Brompton, p. Ludlow ...                                                                       | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 15. | Mary Liskard, p. Leintwardine ...                                                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 16. | John Powell, wagoner ...                                                                           | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 8.  | Thomas Stevens, p. Mounslow, & Elizabeth<br>Weldon, p. Diddlebury, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...           | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                             |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1740, | July | 10. | John Williams, wid., & Anne James, both<br>p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                    | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 13. | John, s. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth, p.<br>Burford ... ..                                 | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 28. | William Clark & Anne Falkener, both p.<br>Bitterley, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                     | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 3.  | Cornelius Pugh, p. Churstock, & Elizabeth<br>Griffiths, p. Hyssington, <i>lic.</i> ... ..   | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 11. | Samuel Newell, p. Stoke Milborough, &<br>Jane Richards, p. Stanton Lacey, <i>lic.</i> ...   | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 21. | Margaret, base d. of a travelling woman ...                                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 16. | Thomas Pitt ... ..                                                                          | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 19. | William, s. of William Hill & Anne, p.<br>Ashford Carbonel ... ..                           | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 1.  | Thomas Hints & Martha Brown, both p.<br>Clunbury, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                        | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 10. | John Dyke, p. Norbury, & Anne Pugh, p.<br>Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i> ... ..               | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 11. | Thomas Stair & Anne Dyke, both p.<br>Powderbatch, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                        | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 22. | Thomas Howell, p. Issington, & Mary<br>Goodall, p. More, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                 | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 24. | William Perks, p. Burrington ... ..                                                         | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 26. | William Amiss, p. Wistanstowe, & Margaret<br>Marston, p. Brampton Brian, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 31. | Benjamin Child, p. Stotesdan, & Elizabeth<br>Lawley, p. Kinlet, <i>lic.</i> ... ..          | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 9.  | John Davies ... ..                                                                          | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 18. | Mary, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...                                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 21. | William, s. of Richard Savage & Elizabeth                                                   | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 3.  | Joseph, s. of William Robertson & Anne...                                                   | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 12. | George Strevat & Jane Bodenham, p.<br>Downton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                           | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 21. | William Savage (infant) ... ..                                                              | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 13. | Thomas, base s. of Mary Price ...                                                           | bap. |
| 1741, | Apr. | 1.  | William Cartwright, p. Leominster, & Anne<br>Woodhouse, p. Byton, Co. Hereford, <i>lic.</i> | mar. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 1.  | Anne, d. of Samuel Driver & Anne ...                                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 4.  | Edward Davies, widr., & Elizabeth Pugh,<br>both p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i> ... ..              | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                          |      |
|-------|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1741, | Apr. | 11. | Thomas Davies & Mary Davies, both p.<br>Mounslow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                     | mar. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 16. | John James & Margaret Sankey, both p.<br>Culmington, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 5.  | John Wilde & Mary Swain, both p. More,<br><i>lic.</i> ... ..                             | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 9.  | Thomas Jacks & Anne Jacks, both p.<br>Bethouse, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                       | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 15. | Thomas Davies, p. Clungunford, widr., &<br>Hannah Oliver, p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| ,,    | May  | 21. | William Winwood, p. Mamble, widr., &<br>Elizabeth Bird, p. Neen Savage, <i>lic.</i> ...  | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 3.  | Elizabeth James ... ..                                                                   | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 12. | Thomas Davies & Mary Parton, both p.<br>Clun, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                         | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 16. | Thomas Hill, widr., & Joyce Blaney, both p.<br>Chetton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..               | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 23. | William Harding ... ..                                                                   | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 7.  | William Harris, p. Bishop's Castle, & Anne<br>Dun, p. Churchstock, <i>lic.</i> ... ..    | mar. |
| ,,    | July | 27. | Roger Burton (servant) ... ..                                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 19. | Henry Trantum & Mary Wheeler, both p.<br>Hopesay, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                     | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 21. | Matthew Bright, child ... ..                                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 26. | Edward Lane ... ..                                                                       | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 3.  | Joseph Edward, p. Clunbury, widr., & Mary<br>Clayton, p. Clun, <i>lic.</i> ... ..        | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 20. | Charles Wall, p. Hope Baggot, & Anne<br>Wayes, p. Hayhope, <i>lic.</i> ... ..            | mar. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 7.  | Margaret Maund ... ..                                                                    | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 11. | Sarah, d. of George Strevat & Jane ...                                                   | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 15. | Eleanor Pearce, wid. ... ..                                                              | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 22. | Edward Price, late p. Stanton Lacey ...                                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 25. | John Bowyer, p. Upper Neine, & Margaret<br>Bevan, p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i> ... ..         | mar. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 6.  | Mary, d. of George Norgrove, p. Cleobury<br>Mortimer, & Elizabeth his supposed wife      | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 6.  | Richard Perrigoe, p. Ludlow ... ..                                                       | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 11. | Elizabeth Price, wid. ... ..                                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 12. | Benjamin Wall (child) ... ..                                                             | bur. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                              |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1741, | Nov. | 17. | Edmund Hyde, p. Stoke Bliss, & Susannah Clinton, p. Abdon, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 28. | Thomas Perrigoe, p. Burrington, idiot                                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 30. | Nicholas Green                                                                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 3.  | John, s. of late William Harding                                                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 5.  | Thomas Lowke & Mary Emery, wid.                                                              | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 25. | William Meredith, p. Stoke Milborough, widr., & Elizabeth Ballard, p. Bitterley, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 30. | Thomas Meredith, Junr.                                                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 4.  | John Meredith                                                                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 6.  | John Ball                                                                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 12. | William Mann                                                                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 14. | Anne, d. of John Davies & Martha                                                             | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 14. | Margaret, d. of Richard Savage & Elizabeth                                                   | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 19. | Elizabeth Gelson                                                                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 23. | Francis Marston, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Edwards, p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 27. | Edward Williams, p. Stokesay, & Jane Nicolas, p. Issington, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 21. | Thomas Pearce, infant                                                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1742, | Mar. | 25. | Thomas Bennet, infant                                                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 25. | John, s. of Thomas Bydowell                                                                  | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 27. | Mary Man                                                                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 28. | John, s. of Edward Emery & Mary                                                              | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 11. | Elizabeth Strevat, wid.                                                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 18. | Edward Baxter & Sarah Morris, both p. Knighton, <i>lic.</i>                                  | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 22. | John Wellings, p. Condovery, & Anne Smeath, p. Mounslow, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 22. | Joseph Prosser                                                                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 30. | Anne, d. of Edward Price & Margaret                                                          | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 8.  | William Breeze, widr., & Sarah Holmes, both p. Hopton, <i>lic.</i>                           | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 9.  | William Moyle, p. Holford, & Mary Langford, p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 20. | William Onslow, p. Chetton, & Alice Hancock, p. Aston Botterell, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | June | 25. | Susanna Batch                                                                                | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                                                      |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1742, June | 29. | Thomas Price, p. Llanver-Waterdine, & Elizabeth Powell, p. Bethouse, <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| „ July     | 3.  | Samuel Thomas & Jane Barrow, both p. Aymstree, <i>lic.</i> ...                       | mar. |
| „ July     | 8.  | Edward Beaumont & Margaret Hotchkiss, both p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i> ...              | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 1.  | John, s. of Thomas Bowen & Anne ...                                                  | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 15. | John, s. of Thomas Davies & Martha ...                                               | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 9.  | Mary, d. of William Oakley & Mary ...                                                | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 22. | Thomas York & Elizabeth Newth, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> ...                       | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 29. | Samuel, s. of Samuel Driver & Anne ...                                               | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 7.  | James Dee, widr., & Sybil Hughes, both p. Presteign, <i>lic.</i> ...                 | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 17. | John, s. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah ...                                                | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 27. | John, s. of Samuel Baldwyn & Elizabeth ...                                           | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 28. | John, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth... ..                                         | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 30. | Joyce Weaver, wid. ...                                                               | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 5.  | William, s. of Anthony Gollaughar & Mary ...                                         | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 10. | Richard Dod, widr., & Anne Baldwyn, wid., both p. Mounslow, <i>lic.</i> ...          | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 14. | Samuel Williams, widr., & Catherine Edward, both p. Brampton Brian, <i>lic.</i> ...  | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 27. | Samuel Oliver & Mary Purcel, <i>lic.</i> ...                                         | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 27. | Margery Hughes ...                                                                   | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 29. | William Glover, p. Brosely, & Martha Pardoe, wid., p. Cainham, <i>lic.</i> ...       | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 30. | William Dalaway & Elizabeth Ward, p. Stanton Lacey, ...                              | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 5.  | Henry Bason, p. Bishop's Castle, & Sarah Stringer, p. Clun, <i>lic.</i> ...          | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 13. | Edward Marfield & Elizabeth Robinson, both p. Stretton, <i>lic.</i> ...              | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 22. | William Ward, p. Downton, & Sarah Ingram, <i>lic.</i> ...                            | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 22. | William Archibald & Jane Wilson, both p. Presteign, <i>lic.</i> ...                  | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 31. | Thomas Wall, p. Wheathill, & Sarah Lacon, p. Mounslow, <i>lic.</i> ...               | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 16. | Isaac, s. of William Prosser & Catherine ...                                         | bap. |

|            |     |                                                                                        |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1742, Feb. | 21. | John Greene                                                                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1743, Mar. | 30. | Thomas Pritchard, p. Stokesay, & Mary Hammond, p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i>            | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Apr.     | 5.  | Edward Hotchkis & Elizabeth Hamer, both p. Clummary, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Apr.     | 17. | Thomas Davies, widr., & Hannah Clarke, both p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i>               | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 2.  | Francis Brown, p. Clun, & Elizabeth Brown, p. Clummary, <i>lic.</i>                    | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 5.  | Richard Prior & Anne Edwards, both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                                | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 5.  | Thomas Map & Jane Southell, both p. Eastham, Co. Worcs., <i>lic.</i>                   | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 10. | James Knill & Elizabeth Jennings, both p. Brampton Brian, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 11. | Mary Jones, wid.                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| , May      | 13. | William Hall, widr., & Elizabeth Morgan, wid., both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>               | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 25. | William Tasker, p. Abdon, & Susanna Garbel, p. Diddlebury, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , May      | 30. | Thomas Beaumont & Mary Gough, both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                                | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , June     | 23. | Samuell Jones, p. Diddlebury, widr., & Bridget Botvile, p. Stokesay, wid., <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , June     | 24. | William Cleaton, p. Corely, & Anne Ravenhill, p. Cleobury Mortimer, <i>lic.</i>        | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , July     | 3.  | John Anthony, p. Mainstone, Co. Montgomery, & Eleanor Gough, p. Snead, <i>lic.</i>     | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , July     | 4.  | Moses Edwards, p. Easthope, & Anne Street, p. Shipton, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , July     | 10. | Mary, d. of George Strevat & Jane                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| , July     | 22. | Richard Gough                                                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| , July     | 27. | James Lambert & Jane Harris, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                               | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Aug.     | 22. | Thomas Davies & Mary Davies, both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| , Aug.     | 24. | Thomas Price, p. Wentnor, & Hannah Arthurs, p. Clunbury, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... | ... | ... | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                  |          |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1743, Aug. | 25. | William Edwards, p. Burford, widr., & Elizabeth Griffith, p. Corely, <i>lic.</i> | ... mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 25. | John Shepheard & Anne Willey, both p. Middleton, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 4.  | John, s. of Thomas Greene & Margaret                                             | ... bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 5.  | Thomas Griffiths, p. Churchstoke, & Mary Jones, p. Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>  | ... mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 14. | Richard Cheese, p. Stotesdon, & Joyce Hill, p. Chetton, widr., <i>lic.</i>       | ... mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 19. | James Richards & Susanna Amys, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 22. | John Davies & Anne Callow, both p. Layster, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 23. | Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Clarke                                                   | ... bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 29. | Edward Baldwyn & Mary Jordan, both p. Mounslow, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 1.  | Thomas Williams & Anne Lucas, both p. Holdgate, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 3.  | Morris Farrell & Hannah Milward, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 5.  | Richard Whittall & Mary Edwards, both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 12. | William Rudd, p. Bitterley, & Anne Gough                                         | mar.     |
| „ Oct.     | 20. | Francis Overton, widr., & Jane Gough, wid.                                       | mar.     |
| „ Oct.     | 23. | Samuel Wilts, p. Eaton & Mary Nott, p. Hope Bowdler, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 26. | John Evans & Mary Palfrey, both p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 29. | William Camel, p. Culmington, widr., & Mary Falkner                              | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 30. | William Storey, widr., & Ann Jones, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 9.  | Richard Galliers, widr., & Anne Pinner, wid., both p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i>  | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 16. | Thomas Harris, p. Lingen, & Eleanor Strange, p. Wigmore, <i>lic.</i>             | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 25. | Edward Clinton & Mary Fewtrell, both p. Abdon, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 27. | Elizabeth, d. of William Dalaway & Elizabeth                                     | ... bap. |

|            |     |                                                                                                       |          |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1743, Nov. | 29. | William Habberley & Jone Langford, both<br>p. Avenbury, Co. Hereford, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... mar. |
| ,, Dec.    | 7.  | Richard Griffith & Margaret Hancocks,<br>both p. Bockleton, Co. Worcs., <i>lic.</i>                   | ... mar. |
| ,, Dec.    | 18. | Edward Goodman, p. Wheatall, & Mary<br>Harper, p. Bitterley, wid., <i>lic.</i>                        | ... mar. |
| ,, Dec.    | 21. | John Bird & Jane Bishop, <i>lic.</i>                                                                  | ... mar. |
| ,, Dec.    | 21. | Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Greene & Anne                                                               | bap.     |
| ,, Dec.    | 25. | William Penny                                                                                         | bur.     |
| ,, Dec.    | 29. | Benjamin Price, widr., & Rebecca Corbet,<br>both p. Bitterley, <i>lic.</i>                            | ... mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 6.  | John Pierce, p. Onibury, & Sarah Amler, p.<br>Sibdon Carwood, <i>lic.</i>                             | ... mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 11. | Francis Hammerton, p. Old Swinford, Co.<br>Worcs., & Mary Beard, p. Cleobury<br>Mortimer, <i>lic.</i> | ... mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 16. | Elizabeth Green (infant)                                                                              | bur.     |
| ,, Jan.    | 29. | Francis, s. of Richard Bird & Joyce<br>(bap. 27th)                                                    | bur.     |
| ,, Feb.    | 2.  | Dr. Samuel Sprott & Mrs. Mary Child,<br>both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                                   | ... mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 2.  | Edward, base s. of Mary Botterell                                                                     | bap.     |
| ,, Feb.    | 6.  | Richard Bowen, Town of Montgomery, &<br>Eliz. Daniels, wid., p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... mar. |
| 1744, Apr. | 2.  | Thomas Statham, p. Stanton Lacey, &<br>Elizabeth Gough, p. Clunbury, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 21. | William Edwards, widr., & Sarah Morris,<br>both p. Lanver, <i>lic.</i>                                | ... mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 21. | Samuel Nichols & Elizabeth Evans, both<br>p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i>                                     | ... mar. |
| ,, May     | 15. | Mary Strevat (infant)                                                                                 | bur.     |
| ,, June    | 14. | George Strevat                                                                                        | bur.     |
| ,, July    | 21. | Jeremiah, s. of Edward Lokier & Anne                                                                  | bap.     |
| ,, July    | 22. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah                                                                | bap.     |
| ,, July    | 28. | William Williams, p. Bucknell, & Elizabeth<br>Roberts, p. Brampton Brian, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... mar. |
| ,, Aug.    | 24. | Mary, w. of William Smith                                                                             | bur.     |
| ,, Aug.    | 26. | Edward Lawley, p. Priors Ditton, &<br>Elizabeth Price, p. Chetton, <i>lic.</i>                        | ... mar. |
| ,, Aug.    | 31. | Martha Weaver                                                                                         | bur.     |

|       |      |     |                                                                                    |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1744, | Sep. | 6.  | Mary Gollaugh                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 8.  | Anne, d. of Thomas Bowen & Anne                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Sep. | 16. | George Wilks & Mary Bowen, both p.<br>Eaton, <i>lic.</i>                           | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Sep. | 20. | Mary, w. of Thomas Price                                                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 23. | Betty, d. of William Prosser & Catherine...                                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Sep. | 30. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bydowell &<br>Elizabeth                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Oct. | 3.  | Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Williams                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Oct. | 23. | Edward, s. of Edward Emery                                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Nov. | 18. | Edward Grubb & Margaret Jones                                                      | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Dec. | 6.  | Joseph, s. of Samuel Driver & Anne                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Dec. | 9.  | Joseph, s. of Samuel Driver & Anne                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Jan. | 1.  | Thomas, s. of Samuel Baldwyn & Elizabeth                                           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Jan. | 2.  | John Hay & Elizabeth Hudson, both p.<br>Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>               | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Feb. | 2.  | Mary, d. of John Ingram & Mary                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Feb. | 8.  | Richard Williams & Elizabeth Edwards,<br>both p. Downton, <i>lic.</i>              | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Feb. | 23. | Samuel Vale & Anne Hart, both p.<br>Tenbury, <i>lic.</i>                           | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Mar. | 15. | Mary, d. of Thomas Green & Margaret                                                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 17. | Benjamin Bateman, p. Kingsland, &<br>Elizabeth Severn, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Mar. | 17. | Henry Hill, p. Ludlow                                                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1745, | Apr. | 15. | Richard Perkins, p. Neen Savage, & Anne<br>Holland, p. Chetton, <i>lic.</i>        | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 19. | Richard Doughty, p. Barrow, & Anne<br>Ward, p. Much Wenlock, wid., <i>lic.</i>     | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 20. | John Colins, p. Dirty Stanton, & Anne<br>Butler, p. Easthope, <i>lic.</i>          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 23. | Jeremiah Lokier, infant                                                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 28. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, Junr., &<br>Martha                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | May  | 9.  | William White, p. Bewdley, & Mary Price,<br>City Hereford, <i>lic.</i>             | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „     | May  | 10. | John Pearce                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | May  | 11. | John Bergwyn & Anne Hoskins, both p.<br>Clun, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |

|           |     |                                                                                            |        |      |
|-----------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1745, May | 23. | Benjamin Gelley & Mary Farr, both p. Burford, <i>lic.</i>                                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June    | 5.  | John Pugh, p. Bishop's Castle, & Mary Cartwright, p. Chirbury, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June    | 11. | John Clea, p. Wistanstow, & Susanna Davies, <i>lic.</i>                                    | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June    | 11. | Benjamin, s. of Richard Bird & Joyce                                                       | ... .. | bap. |
| „ June    | 20. | John Edwards, widr., & Jane Wigley, both p. Wolstanton, <i>lic.</i>                        | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June    | 22. | Margaret Owen, p. Ludlow, wid.                                                             | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June    | 23. | John Amys & Sarah Wildridge, both p. Bockleton, <i>lic.</i>                                | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June    | 29. | Mary, d. of William Thomas & Elizabeth...                                                  | ... .. | bap. |
| „ July    | 1.  | John Thomas, p. Merthyr, Co. Brecon, & Elizabeth Powell, p. Ludlow <i>lic.</i>             | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July    | 7.  | Samuel Poston & Sarah Cox, both p. Middleton-on-the-Hill, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July    | 8.  | William Monnington, p. Norton, & Anne Browne, p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July    | 15. | James Cheese & Mary Pearce, both p. Rochford, <i>lic.</i>                                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July    | 20. | Giles Green, infant, p. Stanton Lacey                                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July    | 21. | Edward Evans, p. Berriew, Co. Montgomery, & Mary Clough, p. Westbury, <i>lic.</i>          | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July    | 22. | Thomas Price & Mary Sage, wid., both p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i>                           | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July    | 25. | James Pitt, p. Layster, & Elizabeth Jefferies, p. Tenbury, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July    | 28. | Thomas Crompton, p. Long Laintol, & Mary Rogers, p. Aymstree, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July    | 30. | Mary, d. of William Abley & Mary                                                           | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Aug.    | 4.  | Thomas Reading & Mary Gifforde, both p. Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 20. | William Drakeford, p. Congleton, Co. Chester, & Mary Parker, p. Wigmore, wid., <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Aug.    | 27. | Richard Matthews & Mary Arrowsmith, both p. Bucknell, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... .. | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                  |        |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1745, Sep. | 7.  | John Stephens & Anne Tonstram, both p.<br>Elton, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 20. | Thomas Loyd, p. Clun, widr., & Mary<br>James, p. Lidbury, wid., <i>lic.</i>      | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 6.  | William Abley                                                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 13. | John, s. of William Rudd & Anne                                                  | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 21. | William Pearce & Anne Harper, both p.<br>Aymstree, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 3.  | John, s. of Samuel Driver & Anna                                                 | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 9.  | Mary Abley, infant                                                               | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 18. | Thomas, s. of John Bird & Jane                                                   | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 6.  | Eleanor Howell, wid.                                                             | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 17. | John Price, p. Shobdon, & Mary Corfield, p.<br>Aymstree, <i>lic.</i>             | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 1.  | John, s. of Edward Grub & Margaret                                               | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 2.  | John Hodges & Frances Price                                                      | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 3.  | Elizabeth Morgan                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 10. | Mary Green, wid.                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 2.  | Elizabeth Sucley                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| 1746, Mar. | 31. | William, s. of Edward Richards &<br>Susannah, p. More                            | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 13. | John Bydawell & Ann Goodman                                                      | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 20. | Betty, d. of William Luke & Elizabeth,<br>City Bristol                           | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 28. | Richard Clee, p. Wistanstow, & Anne<br>Powell, p. Hopesay, <i>lic.</i>           | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 29. | William Brian & Mary Brian, both p. Clun,<br><i>lic.</i>                         | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 29. | Anne, w. of John Lokier                                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 30. | Abigail Powell                                                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| „ May      | 2.  | Benjamin Eleod & Mary Jones, both p.<br>Kinlet, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 2.  | Capt. Frederick Cornwall & Mrs. Mary<br>Herbert, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>          | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 15. | Eleanor, w. of Nathaniel Falkner                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| „ May      | 15. | Thomas Roberts & Margaret Stead                                                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 27. | Thomas Williams                                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June     | 6.  | John Ashbury                                                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June     | 8.  | Thomas Greene & Hannah Lawley, both p.<br>Stokebliss, Co. Worcester, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                                        |          |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1746, June | 26. | Philip Whitcombe, p. Eastham, Co. Worcester, & Anne Whitcombe, p. Linridge, Co. Worcester, <i>lic.</i> | ... mar. |
| „ July     | 10. | Timothy Rawlins, p. Culmington, & Mary Abley, wid., <i>lic.</i>                                        | ... mar. |
| „ July     | 11. | Samuel Bright & Martha Davies, both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                                             | ... mar. |
| „ July     | 21. | Joan Styche, p. Ludlow                                                                                 | ... bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 11. | Nathaniel Falkner, widr., & Elizabeth Emery                                                            | ... mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 13. | Charles Matthews & Sarah Hotchkiss, both p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i>                                       | ... mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 17. | George Amys, p. Knighton, & Martha Powell, p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i>                                    | ... mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 21. | Edward Berry, p. Stamford, Co. Worcester, widr., & Mary Crass, p. Ribsford, Co. Worcester, <i>lic.</i> | ... mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 21. | John Pinches                                                                                           | ... bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 7.  | Martha, base d. of William Mantle & Phœbe Lewis                                                        | ... bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 14. | Anna, d. of Edward Emery & Mary                                                                        | ... bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 17. | John Thomas, p. Stowe, & Mary Langford, p. Knighton, <i>lic.</i>                                       | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 5.  | Joseph Hill, p. Burford, & Anne Jennings, p. Brimfield, <i>lic.</i>                                    | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 15. | Edward Higgons & Mary Harris, both p. Mainstone, <i>lic.</i>                                           | ... mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 19. | Thomas Whitefoot, p. Hopesay, widr., & Mary Beddowes, p. Edgeton, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 13. | Joan Styche, p. Ludford, wid.                                                                          | ... bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 15. | John Morgan, p. Lingen, & Mary Jones, p. Presteign, <i>lic.</i>                                        | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 22. | Howard Warburton, widr., & Mary Purslow, both p. Cainham, <i>lic.</i>                                  | ... mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 28. | Moses Dun & Anne Morgan, wid., both p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>                                             | ... mar. |
| „ Dec.     | —   | Francis Powel, p. Mounslow, & Joyce Jones, p. Forton, Co. Stafford, <i>lic.</i>                        | ... mar. |
| „ Jan.     | 7.  | William Corbet, widr., & Sarah Davies, wid., both p. Wigmore, <i>lic.</i>                              | ... mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                   |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1746, Jan. | 12. | Samuel Archer & Elizabeth Bridgwater,<br>both p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i>        | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Jan.    | 23. | Samuel Smith                                                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 25. | John Rippon, Negroe...                                                            | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 7.  | Elizabeth Bydawell, child                                                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 9.  | Thomas Lanset & Anne Collins, both p.<br>Clun, <i>lic.</i>                        | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 13. | John Hickman                                                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | 14. | William Bydawell                                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Feb.    | —   | Abraham Jones & Anne Powell, both p.<br>Orleton, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 23. | Edward Bright, widr., & Margaret Norton,<br>both p. Lidbury, <i>lic.</i>          | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Mar.    | 8.  | Sarah, d. of Thomas Bowen & Anne                                                  | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1747, Mar. | 25. | Thomas Falkener                                                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Apr.    | 12. | Mary, d. of Anthony Gollaugh & Mary...                                            | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 12. | Ann, d. of Samuel Baldwyn & Elizabeth...                                          | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 30. | Mary Powell                                                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, May     | 2.  | Charles Stead & Priscilla Davies                                                  | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Rawlings & Mary                                          | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, May     | 4.  | Robert Ingram, p. Leintwardine, &<br>Elizabeth Penny, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 4.  | Richard Davies & Margaret Evans                                                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 5.  | Thomas Bird & Elizabeth Bird, wid., both<br>p. Westbury, <i>lic.</i>              | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 9.  | John Evans & Ann Price, both p. Long<br>Lenthall, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 23. | John Smith & Bridgett Hacklett, both p.<br>Tenbury, <i>lic.</i>                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 14. | Thomas, s. of John Graterex & Anne                                                | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, June    | 2.  | Samuel Powell                                                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, June    | 3.  | Edward Robinson & Frances Bridgman,<br>both p. Church Stretton, <i>lic.</i>       | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, June    | 8.  | William Mansel, p. Barrow, & Margaret<br>Griffiths, p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>        | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, June    | 8.  | William, s. of John Bydawell & Anne                                               | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, June    | 13. | Samuel Edwards, p. Holgate, & Ann<br>Hawkins, p. Long Stanton, <i>lic.</i>        | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, June    | 20. | Thomas Graterex, infant                                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, July    | 12. | William, s. of Thomas Bydawell & Mary...                                          | ... | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                                                                      |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1747, July | 23. | Philip Norgrove & Elizabeth Price, both p. Presteigne, <i>lic.</i> ... ..            | mar. |
| „ July     | 28. | Samuel Nash, child, p. Leintwardine ...                                              | bur. |
| „ July     | 31. | John Jones & Elizabeth Farmer, both p. Mainstone, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                 | mar. |
| „ July     | 31. | John Matthew, p. Astley Abbot, & Jane Lloyd, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                      | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 13. | Henry James Cornewall, infant, p. Ludlow                                             | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 11. | Joseph Manner & Elizabeth Withers, both p. Cardington, <i>lic.</i> ... ..            | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 11. | William Rowley & Elizabeth Clarke, wid., both p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i> ... ..    | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 30. | Richard Greenhouse ... ..                                                            | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 7.  | William Carter & Anne Milward, both p. Stokesay, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 13. | Edward, s. of Thomas Davies & Martha ...                                             | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 15. | William Dyer, p. Stanton Lacey, & Mary Chambers, p. Burford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..      | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 18. | George Minton, p. Bishop's Castle, & Sarah Pugh, p. Church Stretton, <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 26. | Thomas Price, p. Ludlow, & Mary Jones, p. Ludford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 11. | Jane, d. of John Bird & Jane ... ..                                                  | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 18. | John, s. of Edward Pinches & Mary ...                                                | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 18. | Richard Pound & Ann Wilden, both p. Monk Hopton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 19. | Richard Davies, p. Wigmore, & Catherine Anthony, p. Betson, <i>lic.</i> ... ..       | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 20. | Richard Sayce, p. Bishop's Castle, & Anne Lowe, p. Leintwardine, <i>lic.</i> ... ..  | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 22. | Rowland Edwards & Ann Davies, both p. Culmington, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                 | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 23. | Ann, w. of John Barker ... ..                                                        | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 28. | William Meredith ... ..                                                              | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 8.  | Thomas Bevan, p. Clun, widr., & Margaret Gerard, p. Clungunford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..  | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 1.  | Thomas Copes & Mary Hill, both p. Burford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                        | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 27. | Edward Jones, p. Clun, & Margaret Davies, p. Lanver-Waterdine, <i>lic.</i> ...       | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                                                 |        |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1747, | Dec. | 8.  | Edward Price & Catherine ap Prece, both<br>p. Dockly, Co. Hereford, <i>lic.</i> | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 21. | William Edwards, widr., & Sarah Hoskins,<br>both p. Clun, <i>lic.</i>           | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 29. | William Uncle                                                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 29. | Mary Prince                                                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 30. | William Richards & Mary Loyd, both p.<br>Lidbury North, <i>lic.</i>             | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 21. | William Oliver & Mary Botivile, both p.<br>Stanton Lacey, <i>lic.</i>           | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 26. | Richard Bird & Martha Guilt, both p.<br>Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>            | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 26. | Stephen Morgan & Mary Woodhouse, <i>lic.</i>                                    |        | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 29. | Mary Penny                                                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 4.  | Margaret Bird                                                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 11. | Joyce Bennet                                                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 13. | Margaret Grub, p. Leintwardine                                                  | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 13. | Lettice Green, wid.                                                             | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 13. | William Watts, p. Lidbury, & Mary Grene,<br>p. Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>     | ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 16. | Thomas, s. of John Hotchkiss & Frances                                          |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 3.  | Elizabeth Smallman                                                              | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 2.  | Mary, d. of Charles Stead & Priscilla                                           | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 23. | Frederick Cornwall. Vicar                                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 24. | John Bydawell                                                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| 1748, | Mar. | 31. | Henry Herbert, Esq.                                                             | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 3.  | Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Margaret                                           | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 30. | Anne Styche, wid., of Ludlow                                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 6.  | Margaret, d. of Edward Preece & Margaret                                        |        | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 10. | Mary Night, wid.                                                                | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 19. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bright                                                  | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 5.  | Thomas Preece, a bastard child                                                  | ..     | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 17. | Mary Slack                                                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 2.  | Elizabeth Bowen                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 10. | Thomas, s. of Samuel Driver & Ann                                               | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 17. | Betty, d. of John Greatrex & Ann                                                | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 7.  | Edward, s. of Nathaniel Falkner &<br>Elizabeth                                  | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 15. | Nicholas Smallman                                                               | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 21. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah                                             | ...    | bap. |

|       |       |     |                                                                  |      |
|-------|-------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1748, | Aug.  | 28. | Henry, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 11. | Mary Burton ... ..                                               | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 23. | Mary Harding ... ..                                              | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec.  | 4.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Man & Eleanor...                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec.  | 27. | Sarah, d. of Thomas Green & Margaret...                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 5.  | Thomas Man ... ..                                                | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 23. | Elizabeth Perigoe ... ..                                         | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 24. | Richard Burd & Joyce his wife, both                              | bur. |
| 1749, | Apr.  | 2.  | John Barker ... ..                                               | bur. |
| ,,    | *Mar. | 26. | Richard & Joyce Bird ... ..                                      | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr.  | 24. | Thomas Bright & Jane Strefford                                   | mar. |
| ,,    | May   | 29. | Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret<br>(bap. 27) ... ..     | bur  |
| ,,    | June  | 5.  | Elizabeth Perigoe, p. Leintwardine                               | bur. |
| ,,    | June  | 13. | Thomas, s. of John Bird & Jane                                   | bur. |
| ,,    | June  | 13. | Mary, d. of said John Bird & Jane                                | bap. |
| ,,    | June  | 25. | John Slack & Elizabeth Penny ...                                 | mar. |
| ,,    | June  | 25. | Mary, d. of John Bird & Jane ...                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | July  | 25. | Richard, s. of Samuel Baldwyn ...                                | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 20. | Edward, s. of Thomas Bowen & Ann                                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 29. | Richard, s. of Charles Stead & Priscilla                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 1.  | John, s. of Elizabeth Powel ... ..                               | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 2.  | John Tipton, p. Stanton, & Sarah<br>Paddocks, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | mar. |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 1.  | Margaret, d. of Acteōn Hickman &<br>Margaret ... ..              | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 25. | Henry, s. of John Grettrix & Ann                                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 26. | Jeremiah Powel & Sarah Price, p. Ludlow                          | mar. |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of John Clea & Ann                                 | bap. |
| 1750, | Apr.  | 18. | John, s. of Thomas Harrison & Mary                               | bur. |
| ,,    | May   | 4.  | Jane, d. of John Bird & Jane ...                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | May   | 24. | Ann, d. of John Hotchkiss & Frances                              | bap. |
| ,,    | June  | 4.  | Jane, d. of Thomas Bowen & Ann                                   | bur. |
| ,,    | June  | 6.  | Benjamin, s. of Samuel Driver & Ann                              | bap. |
| ,,    | July  | 6.  | Martha Purslow of Ludlow ... ..                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | July  | 15. | Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret                         | bap. |
| ,,    | July  | 18. | Thomas, s. of John Ingram & Margaret                             | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 29. | Martha, d. of Thomas Green & Margaret                            | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 29. | Robert Harding ... ..                                            | bur. |

\* (?) Duplicate of March 24 previous.

|            |     |                                                                                 |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1750, Sep. | 29. | George Gough, p. Sibdon Carwood, & Margaret Harding, <i>lic.</i>                | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 29. | Richard, s. of Thomas Davies & Martha...                                        | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 16. | Elizabeth Stockton, wid.                                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 7.  | John Hughes & Martha Holmes                                                     | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 7.  | Edward, s. of Nathaniel Falkner & Elizabeth                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 28. | Frances Preece, widow                                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 1.  | Martha Fosbrooke                                                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 2.  | John Green, p. Ludford                                                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 7.  | Thomas Bishop & Martha Rudge, <i>lic.</i>                                       | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Mar.     | 7.  | Ann Lokier                                                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 15. | Richard, s. of John Greterix & Ann                                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1751, Mar. | 31. | Hannah, d. of John Jones & Sarah                                                | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 13. | William Colley                                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 14. | William, s. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah                                            | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May      | 5.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts & Margaret                                         | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ July     | 18. | Edward Lokier & Ann Collins, <i>lic.</i>                                        | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 2.  | Jane Kite                                                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 17. | Roger Griffith                                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 24. | John Davies & Phœbe Lewis                                                       | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 1.  | Thomas, s. of William Hints & Mary                                              | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 5.  | Frances, d. of John Hodgekis & Frances                                          | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 14. | Peter Davies                                                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 16. | Margaret Wall                                                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 6.  | Thomas Bythawell                                                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 10. | Phineas Stockton & Elizabeth Mitton, <i>lic.</i>                                | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 14. | William Wright                                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 19. | Elizabeth, d. of William Thomas & Elizabeth                                     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 9.  | Elizabeth Davies                                                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 9.  | Andrew, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret                                         | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 11. | Charles Price & Susanna Cole, p. Bp's. Castle, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Mar.     | 7.  | John, s. of John Hughes & Martha                                                | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Mar.     | 11. | Ann, d. of John Greterix & Ann                                                  | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1752, Apr. | 12. | Ann, d. of Thomas Ward & Margaret                                               | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May      | 10. | Thomas Watters & Joice Pearce                                                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May      | 11. | Thomas Gilson, p. Kimbolton, & Martha Chapman, p. Richard's Castle, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | mar. |

|       |      |     |                                                                     |        |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1752, | May  | 29. | William Bytheway & Margaret Williams                                | ...    | mar. |
| „     | June | 5.  | Mary, d. of Edward Lokier & Ann                                     | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Aug. | 2.  | Samuel, s. of Charles Stead & Priscilla                             | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Sep. | 2.  | Mary Gilson                                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 17. | John, s. of John Hughes & Martha                                    | ...    | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 30. | Edward Preece                                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| „     | Oct. | 5.  | Samuel, s. of Samuel Baldawynne &<br>Elizabeth                      | ... .. | bap. |
| „     | Nov. | 17. | Francis Overton                                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| „     | Nov. | 27. | Thomas Bishop, p. Eaton                                             | ...    | bur. |
| „     | Dec. | 6.  | Thomas Harding, p. Munslow                                          | ...    | bur. |
| „     | Dec. | 31. | Thomas Strevatt & Mary Jones                                        | ...    | mar. |
| 1753, | Feb. | 2.  | Mary, w. of Zacharias Bowen                                         | ...    | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 11. | John, s. of John Hughes & Esther                                    | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 15. | Phillip Evans, p. Presteigne, & Ann Wood,<br>p. Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| „     | Mar. | 25. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Passey & Elizabeth                             | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 15. | Edward, s. of Edward Pinches & Mary                                 | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 20. | Mary, d. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah                                   | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 23. | Mary, d. of James Harding & Mary                                    | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 30. | Elizabeth, w. of Edward Harris                                      | ...    | bur. |
| „     | June | 10. | Thomas Cartwright & Rebecca Anson                                   | ...    | mar. |
| „     | June | 11. | Mary Meredith                                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| „     | July | 30. | William Price & Elizabeth Powel                                     | ...    | mar. |
| „     | Sep. | 9.  | Robert Bridgewater & Martha Davies                                  | ...    | mar. |
| „     | Sep. | 12. | Richard Bromley                                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| „     | Oct. | 27. | William Bishop & Mary Acton, <i>lic.</i>                            | ...    | mar. |
| „     | Nov. | 1.  | John, s. of John Jones & Sarah                                      | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Nov. | 24. | William, s. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah                                | ...    | bur. |
| „     | Nov. | 25. | Margaret, d. of John Hodgekiss & Francis                            | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Dec. | 2.  | Richard Owen & Mary Davis, both p.<br>Greet, <i>lic.</i>            | ... .. | mar. |
| 1754, | Jan. | 2.  | James Rodwell                                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| „     | Jan. | 6.  | William, s. of James Ree & Sarah                                    | ...    | bap. |
| „     | Feb. | 2.  | George Goodman & Eleanor George                                     | ...    | mar. |
| „     | Mar. | 1.  | James Bevan & Ann Grub                                              | ... .. | mar. |
| „     | Apr. | 8.  | Margaret, w. of John Fletcher                                       | ...    | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 12. | Mary Moore                                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 16. | Ann, d. of Thomas Green & Margaret                                  | ...    | bur. |
| „     | Apr. | 21. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Cartwright & Rebecca                           | ...    | bap. |

|       |      |     |                                              |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1754, | Apr. | 22. | Ann Thomas                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | May  | 6.  | Thomas Price & John Powel                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | May  | 11. | Ann, d. of Edward Lokier & Ann               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | May  | 18. | Elizabeth, w. of Nathaniel Falkner           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | May  | 21. | The Honble. Richard Herbert, Esq.            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | July | 28. | John, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Oct. | 17. | Martha Mitton                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Oct. | 17. | Martha, w. of Robert Bridgewaters            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Oct. | 27. | John, s. of Thomas Bridgewaters & Joyce      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Dec. | 24. | Benjamin, s. of Robert Bridgewaters & Martha | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Dec. | 24. | Nathaniel Falkner                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Dec. | 27. | Mary, d. of John Gretrix & Ann               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Apr. | 25. | Elizabeth, w. of John Powel                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1755, | Jan. | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Phineas Stockton & Mary     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Feb. | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Mar. | 3.  | Richard Perrigoe                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Mar. | 16. | John, s. of John Hickman & Anne              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Apr. | 3.  | Henry, s. of Samuel Baldwyne & Elizabeth     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | May  | 19. | Thomas, s. of James Harding & Mary           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | May  | 25. | William, s. of William Price & Elizabeth     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Aug. | 3.  | Widow Pinches                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Aug. | 24. | Samuel, s. of Edward Grubb & Sarah           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Aug. | 27. | Henry Owen, s. of Henry Hill & Margaret      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Sep. | 21. | Ann, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Rebecca       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Sep. | 22. | Henry Owen, s. of Henry Hill & Margaret      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Dec. | 7.  | Ann, d. of Edward Bytheway & Mary            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1756, | Mar. | 5.  | Elizabeth, d. of Zacharias Bowen & Rebecca   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Mar. | 9.  | Sarah, w. of John Jones                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | Mar. | 14. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Meyrick & Mary          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Apr. | 11. | Edward, s. of John Jones & Sarah             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | May  | 4.  | Thomas, s. of John Hickman & Ann             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | May  | 24. | John Harding                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | May  | 27. | Sarah, d. of John Greterix & Ann             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | June | 12. | Mr. Job Charlton                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,     | July | 4.  | Martha, d. of Thomas Warde & Margaret        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | July | 20. | Susanna, d. of Thomas Brittell & Mary        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,     | Aug. | 15. | James, s. of William Harding & Mary          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                                 |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1756, Sep. | 26. | Mary, d. of Martha Griffith                     | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 30. | Joyce Pearce, wid.                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 9.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth        | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 12. | Alice Beddoes, wid.                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 19. | William, s. of Phineas Stockton & Mary          | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 1.  | Phinees Stockton                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1757, Feb. | 2.  | John, s. of John Hughes & Martha                | .   | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 11. | Thomas Morgan                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 27. | Mary, d. of William Price & Elizabeth           | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 1.  | Mr. Thomas Bishop                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 13. | Ye Honble. Lady Georgegiana Herbert             | ... | ... | bur. |
|            |     | " And the Rt. Honble. Lady Augusta Herbert      |     |     |      |
|            |     | " having been buried in ye Church of St. James, |     |     |      |
|            |     | " Westminster, was brought by a Faculty to ys   |     |     |      |
|            |     | " place."                                       |     |     |      |
| " May      | 15. | Margaret Preece, wid.                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 31. | Ann, d. of James Harding & Mary                 | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 8.  | Margaret, w. of Thomas Roberts                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 26. | Mary, d. of Thomas Mayrick & Mary               | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 16. | Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Hasnet                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 28. | Mary, d. of Zacarias Bowen & Rebecca            | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1758, Feb. | 15. | Elizabeth, d. of John Price & Mary              | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 16. | Mary, d. of Edward Bytheway & Mary              | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 21. | Mary Stockton                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 3.  | Mary, w. of John Price                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 7.  | William Harding                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 16. | Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Baldwyn &               |     |     |      |
|            |     | Elizabeth                                       | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 11. | Mary Goodall                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 15. | Robert, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth        | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 25. | Mary, d. of John Hickman & Anne                 | ... | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 26. | Ephraim, s. of Edward Grubb & Sarah             | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 24. | Ephraim, s. of Edward Grubb & Sarah             | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 25. | Jane, w. of Thomas Bright                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 27. | John, s. of Thomas Brittell & Elizabeth...      | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 27. | Richard, s. of Phineas Stockton & Mary...       | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 11. | The Honble. Lady Barbara Henrietta              |     |     |      |
|            |     | Herbert                                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 12. | John, s. of Thomas Brittell & Elizabeth         | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 1.  | John, s. of Josiah & Tabitha Duckett            | ... | ... | bap. |

|       |      |     |                                             |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1758, | Oct. | 6.  | Thomas Cartwright                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov. | 2.  | Richard, s. of Phineas Stockton & Mary      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Dec. | 29. | Richard, s. of William Archer & Mary        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1759, | Jan. | 21. | Maryah, d. of John Greatrex & Ann           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 16. | Henry, s. of Ann Ingram                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Feb. | 16. | Elizabeth, d. of Charles Stead & Priscilla  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 1.  | Richard, s. of Mathias & Elizabeth Stockton | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 1.  | Sarah, their daughter                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 2.  | Beniamain, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 13. | Thomas Homes                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Apr. | 17. | John, s. of James Harding & Mary            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May  | 14. | Thomas Burd                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | June | 15. | Margaret Powel                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 6.  | Jane, d. of Edward & Sarah Grub             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 6.  | Elinor, their daughter                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 11. | Kaiazia, w. of William Stockton             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 11. | Thomas Watters                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 12. | Edward Pinches                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 12. | Elinor, d. of Edward Grub & Sarah           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 15. | Jane, d. of Edward Grub & Sarah             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July | 17. | Margaret, d. of Henry & Margaret Hill       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July | 17. | Thomas, s. of Samuel Baldwyn & Elizabeth    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug. | 5.  | John, s. of Thomas Cartwright & Rebecca     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug. | 26. | Edward, s. of Zacharias Bowen & Rebecca     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov. | 25. | Margaret, d. of William Price & Elizabeth   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep. | 28. | William, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1760, | Jan. | 20. | Samuel, s. of John Jones & Sarah            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Jan. | 30. | Thomas, s. of Samuel Trentham & Mary        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Mar. | 6.  | Elizabeth Davies, wid.                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 6.  | Elizabeth, d. of Charles Stead & Priscilla  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 20. | Robert, s. of Thomas Davies & Ann           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar. | 30. | Mary, d. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Apr. | 23. | William Sandwells & William Harley          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | May  | 4.  | Elizabeth, d. of William Morgan & Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May  | 18. | Mary, d. of William Nicholas & Mary         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May  | 23. | Joseph, s. of Edward Grub & Sarah           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May  | 23. | Mary, d. of Edward Grub & Sarah             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May  | 23. | John, s. of William Nicholas & Mary         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                          |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1760, May  | 26. | John, s. of Thomas Brittell & Elizabeth...               | bap. |
| „ May      | 27. | Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Edward Grub<br>& Sarah ... ..  | bur. |
| „ June     | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Thomas & Mary                  | bap. |
| „ June     | 29. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Bytheway & Mary                     | bap. |
| „ July     | 22. | Thomas Hill ... ..                                       | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 2.  | Jane Overton, wid. ... ..                                | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 23. | William, s. of Phineas Stockton & Mary ...               | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 2.  | Ann, late w. of Samuel Driver ...                        | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 17. | Margaret, d. of Henry Hill & Margaret...                 | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 7.  | Mary, w. of Phineas Stockton ... ..                      | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 21. | John, s. of John Hickman & Ann ...                       | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 17. | William Rawlings ... ..                                  | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 20. | Thomas Bishop ... ..                                     | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 3.  | Althea Bluck, wid. ... ..                                | bur. |
| „ †Dec.    | 7.  | John Williams ... ..                                     | bur. |
| 1761, Jan. | 22. | Thomas, s. of John Cleaton, of Dinshop, &<br>Mary ... .. | bap. |
| „ †Jan.    | 29. | Richard Marston ... ..                                   | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 22. | Richard, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah...                 | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 25. | Mary, w. of Aaron Piper ... ..                           | bur. |
| „ †Mar.    | 16. | Samuel Moyle ... ..                                      | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 5.  | James, s. of James Harding & Mary ...                    | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 14. | Sarah, w. of William Harding ... ..                      | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 18. | Roger Burton ... ..                                      | bur. |
| „ May      | 4.  | Elizabeth, d. of Charles Weaver & Mary...                | bap. |
| „ May      | 20. | Joice, w. of John Jennings ... ..                        | bur. |
| „ May      | 31. | Mary, d. of William Embrey & Ester ...                   | bap. |
| „ June     | 14. | William, s. of Thomas Cartwright &<br>Rebecca ... ..     | bap. |
| „ July     | 6.  | Phebe Davies, wid. ... ..                                | bur. |
| „ July     | 15. | Mary, d. of William Embrey & Ester ...                   | bur. |
| „ July     | 15. | Rebecca, d. of Zacharias Bowen & Rebecca                 | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 13. | Mary, d. of William Nicholas & Mary ...                  | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 16. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Davies & Ann ...                  | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 6.  | Ephraim, s. of Edward Grub & Sarah ...                   | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 8.  | John, s. of John Gallius & Elizabeth ...                 | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 22. | William, s. of William Nicholas & Mary ...               | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 29. | John, s. of John Carter & Sarah ...                      | bap. |

|             |     |                                                |        |      |
|-------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1761, Dec.  | 16. | Edward, s. of Richard Parry & Anne             | ...    | bap. |
| 1762, Feb.  | 7.  | John, s. of Samuel Trentham & Mary             | ...    | bap. |
| " Feb.      | 20. | Thomas, s. of John Hughes & Martha             | ...    | bap. |
| " Feb.      | 22. | Elizabeth Jones                                | ... .. | bur. |
| " Mar.      | 3.  | William Smith                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| " Mar.      | 14. | James, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth        | ...    | bap. |
| " Apr.      | 4.  | Martha, d. of John Davies & Martha             | ...    | bap. |
| " †Apr.     | 6.  | Elizabeth Harris                               | ... .. | bur. |
| " Apr.      | 25. | Mary, d. of Samuel Baldwyn & Elizabeth         | ...    | bap. |
| " May       | 7.  | Mrs. Bromley of Ludlow                         | ... .. | bur. |
| " May       | 9.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Anderson & Mary           | ...    | bap. |
| " May       | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Price & Mary           | ...    | bap. |
| " May       | 26. | Elizabeth Preece                               | ... .. | bur. |
| " June      | 6.  | Benjamin, s. of Thomas Passey & Elizabeth      | ...    | bap. |
| " June      | 9.  | Thomas, s. of Richard Goff & Jane              | ...    | bap. |
| " June      | 22. | Richard Bishop                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| " June      | 27. | Thomas, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah           | ...    | bap. |
| " July      | 21. | William Jennings of Snitton                    | ... .. | bur. |
| " †July     | 28. | Thomas, s. of Gresham Owens & Eleanor          | ...    | bap. |
| " Aug.      | 5.  | Thomas, s. of Richard Goff & Jane              | ...    | bur. |
| " †Aug.     | 8.  | Anne, d. of Mathew Edwards & Martha...         | ...    | bap. |
| " †Aug.     | 16. | Joseph Marston                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| " Sep.      | 20. | Margaret, w. of Thomas Robinson                | ...    | bur. |
| " Nov.      | 14. | Elizabeth, d. of William Embrys & Esther       | ...    | bap. |
| " †Nov.     | 15. | Anne Moyle                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| " Dec.      | 5.  | Richard Powell                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| " Dec.      | 15. | Elizabeth Embrys                               | ... .. | bur. |
| †1763, Jan. | 5.  | Mary, d. of John Cleton & Mary                 | ...    | bap. |
| " †Jan.     | 5.  | Margaret, d. of Jeremiah Thomas & Mary         | ...    | bap. |
| " Jan.      | 23. | Phineas, s. of Phineas Stockton & Ruth         | ...    | bap. |
| " Feb.      | 18. | Samuel Hasnet                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| " Feb.      | 26. | Susannah, d. of Benjamin Thomas & Mary         | ...    | bap. |
| " Feb.      | 27. | Elizabeth, d. of William Price & Elizabeth     | ...    | bap. |
| " Mar.      | 20. | Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Cartwright &<br>Rebekah | ... .. | bap. |
| " Mar.      | 23. | Richard, s. of John Hickman & Anne...          | ...    | bap. |
| " †Apr.     | 5.  | Elizabeth Hawkins                              | ... .. | bur. |
| " Apr.      | 12. | Henry, base s. of Margaret Cross               | ...    | bap. |
| " Apr.      | 26. | George, s. of John Carter & Sarah              | ...    | bap. |

|       |       |     |                                                |     |     |     |      |
|-------|-------|-----|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1763, | May   | 8.  | William Havat                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | May   | 19. | Richard, s. of John Hickman & Anne             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July  | 15. | Elizabeth, w. of Edward Bowen                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug.  | 10. | Elizabeth, d. of Mathias Stocton & Elizabeth   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | †July | 10. | Eleanor, d. of John Roberts & Frances          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | †Aug. | 14. | William, s. of John Owens & Anne               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | †Sep. | 4.  | Edward Marston                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct.  | 9.  | Jane, w. of John Bird                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | †Oct. | 21. | Richard, s. of John Williams & Anne            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct.  | 24. | William Powell (a stranger)                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov.  | 5.  | Anne, w. of Joseph Hill                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov.  | 6.  | Sarah, d. of Samuel Trentham & Mary            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | †Nov. | 8.  | Anne, w. of John Williams                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov.  | 17. | Mary, w. of John Ingram                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov.  | 17. | Richard Powell of Wistanstow                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov.  | 20. | Thomas, s. of William Embrys & Esther          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec.  | 14. | The same Thomas                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Dec.  | 15. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Jennings & Mary           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1764, | Jan.  | 10. | Jane, d. of Thomas Williams & Anne             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Jan.  | 26. | Samuel, base s. of Sarah Franks (bap. Jan. 15) | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | †Feb. | 12. | Thomas, s. of William Barker & Anne            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Mar.  | 13. | George, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Mar.  | 18. | Richard, s. of Abednego Reynolds & Anne        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Mar.  | 21. | Richard, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Apr.  | 1.  | Benjamin, s. of Edward Bitheway & Mary         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May   | 3.  | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Goff & Jane           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May   | 15. | Martha, d. of Benjamin Thomas & Mary           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | May   | 18. | Charles, base s. of Martha Ingram              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | May   | 31. | Susanna, d. of Samuel Price & Mary             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May   | 31. | Priscilla, d. of Benjamin Thomas & Mary        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | June  | 10. | William, s. of William Morgan & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | June  | 19. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Goff & Jane           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | June  | 27. | Edward, s. of Edward Grub & Sarah              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July  | 6.  | Sarah, d. of John Hickman & Anne               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July  | 14. | Richard, s. of William Jacks & Anne            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug.  | 12. | Charles, s. of Charles Weaver & Mary           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep.  | 26. | Sarah, d. of John Hickman & Anne               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                                 |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1764, Sep. | 28. | Mary, w. of John Green                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 11. | Samuel, s. of Thomas Anderson & Mary...         |     |     | bap. |
| „ †Nov.    | 11. | Richard, s. of Edward Hawkins & Anne...         |     |     | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 25. | Elizabeth, d. of Paul Neve & Elizabeth...       |     |     | bap. |
| 1765, Jan. | 4.  | Richard, s. of William Jacks & Anne             | ... |     | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 25. | Elizabeth Lamb, wid., of Culmington             | ... |     | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 16. | Benjamin, s. of John Hughes & Martha            | ... |     | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 12. | Martha, w. of Thomas Davies                     | ... |     | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 29. | Sarah, d. of William Emrys & Esther             | ... |     | bap. |
| „ †Apr.    | 14. | Thomas, s. of Mathew Edwards & Martha           |     |     | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 21. | Sarah, d. of John Jones & Sarah                 | ... |     | bap. |
| „ May      | 5.  | John, s. of Phineas Stockton & Ruth             | ... |     | bap. |
| „ May      | 9.  | Littleton, s. of William Archer & Mary          | ... |     | bap. |
| „ †May     | 12. | Martha, d. of John Cleeton & Mary               | ... |     | bap. |
| „ May      | 12. | William, s. of Henry Beck & Jane                | ... |     | bap. |
| „ June     | 13. | Margaret, d. of Richard Powell & Margaret       |     |     | bap. |
| „ June     | 16. | Edward, s. of John Bitheway & Elizabeth         |     |     | bap. |
| „ June     | 25. | Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Meredith                | ... |     | bur. |
| „ †July    | 14. | Elizabeth, base d. of Jane Head                 | ... |     | bap. |
| „ July     | 17. | Thomas, s. of Hannah Powell, wid., p.<br>Ludlow | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 28. | Sarah, d. of William Price & Elizabeth...       |     |     | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 17. | Richard, s. of Richard Goff & Jane              | ... |     | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 3.  | John Emrys                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 10. | Richard Lloyd                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 17. | Richard, s. of Richard Goff & Jane              | ... |     | bur. |
| „ †Nov.    | 10. | Hannah, d. of Cornelius Pugh & Elizabeth        |     |     | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 1.  | John, s. of John Hickman & Anne                 | ... |     | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 8.  | Jane, d. of John Green & Elizabeth              | ... |     | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 14. | Samuel, s. of Samuel Trentham & Mary...         |     |     | bap. |
| 1766, Feb. | 2.  | John, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah              | ... |     | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 2.  | Jane Harding, wid.                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †Mar.    | 9.  | Richard, s. of Jeremiah Thomas & Mary           |     |     | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 22. | Thomas Bluck (a stranger)                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †Mar.    | 24. | Betty, d. of Thomas Hawkins & Anne              | ... |     | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 29. | Edward Bowen                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 12. | Elizabeth, d. of James Thomas & Elizabeth       |     |     | bur. |
| „ May      | 6.  | Henry, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth         |     |     | bap. |
| „ May      | 15. | William Sherrif Bowen                           | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                            |        |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1766, June | 21. | John, s. of Thomas Maybry & Joyce          | ...    | bap. |
| „ July     | 6.  | John, s. of Abednego Reinolds & Elizabeth  | ...    | bap. |
| „ July     | 20. | Mary Bitheway                              | ... .. | bur. |
| „ †July    | 28. | William, s. of Richard Marston & Elizabeth | ...    | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 1.  | John Landner                               | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 4.  | Charles Weaver                             | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 16. | William Price                              | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 18. | Anne Cartwright                            | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 9.  | Henry, s. of Henry Bock & Jane             | ...    | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 14. | Sarah, d. of John Carter & Sarah           | ...    | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 21. | Katherine, d. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth  | ...    | bap. |
| 1767, Jan. | 25. | Elizabeth, w. of John Green                | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 18. | Mary Gollaugh                              | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 8.  | Phœbe Rawlins                              | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 23. | Francis, s. of Thomas Andrew & Mary...     | ...    | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 11. | Margaret, w. of Richard Powell             | ...    | bur. |
| „ May      | 17. | Mary, d. of Thomas Manning & Ann           | ...    | bap. |
| „ June     | 9.  | Benjamin Botterel                          | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July     | 12. | Mary, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Rebecca    | ...    | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 25. | William, s. of James Thomas                | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 26. | Thomas Andrew                              | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 18. | Mary, d. of Jeremiah Brooks & Alice        | ...    | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 11. | John Dayus                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| „ †Nov.    | 7.  | Richard Langford                           | ... .. | bur. |
| 1768, Jan. | 5.  | Thomas Cartwright                          | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 17. | Mary, d. of James Thomas & Mary            | ...    | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 23. | Thomas Davies                              | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 24. | Martha, d. of Paul Neaves & Elizabeth      | ...    | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 5.  | Mary, d. of John Turner & Elizabeth        | ...    | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 8.  | Samuel, s. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth    | ...    | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 13. | Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Baldwyn            | ...    | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 23. | Mary, d. of John Bytheway & Elizabeth      | ...    | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 23. | Thomas Piper                               | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June     | 1.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Maybury & Joyce       | ...    | bap. |
| „ †Aug.    | 7.  | Richard, s. of Richard Oliver & Elizabeth  | ...    | bap. |
| „ †Aug.    | 7.  | Ann, d. of William Barker & Ann            | ...    | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 15. | Ann, d. of Samuel Price & Mary             | ...    | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 19. | Abraham Clarke                             | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 20. | Elizabeth, d. of William Price & Elizabeth | ...    | bur. |

|        |      |       |                                         |                                                |     |     |      |
|--------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| †1768, | Aug. | 21.   | Gresham Owen                            | ...                                            | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | Aug.  | 22.                                     | William, s. of William Rawlings & Martha       |     |     | bur. |
|        | „    | Aug.  | 24.                                     | Susanna, d. of William Embris & Esther         |     |     | bap. |
|        | „    | Aug.  | 30.                                     | Thomas, s. of Timothy Bird & Margaret          |     |     | bap. |
|        | „    | Sep.  | 2.                                      | Thomas, s. of Timothy Bird & Margaret          |     |     | bur. |
|        | „    | Oct.  | 23.                                     | Thomas, s. of Edward Hints & Rebecca...        |     |     | bap. |
|        | „    | Oct.  | 29.                                     | James, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah            | ... |     | bap. |
| †1769, | Jan. | 4.    | Mary, d. of Richard Marston & Elizabeth |                                                |     |     | bap. |
|        | „    | †Jan. | 17.                                     | Eleanor Owen                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | Feb.  | 14.                                     | Mr. William Hodges                             | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | Apr.  | 7.                                      | The Revd. Rowland Baugh, Vicar                 | ... |     | bur. |
|        | „    | May   | 5.                                      | Elizabeth Stockton                             | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | May   | 7.                                      | Edward, s. of Thomas Crump & Eleanor           |     |     | bap. |
|        | „    | May   | 7.                                      | Mary, d. of Phineas Stockton & Ruth            | ... |     | bap. |
|        | „    | May   | 14.                                     | John, s. of Henry Buck & Jane                  | ... |     | bap. |
|        | „    | July  | 17.                                     | William Beddoes                                | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | †July | 19.                                     | Anne Gregory                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | July  | 27.                                     | John Hodges                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | July  | 31.                                     | James Hodges                                   | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | July  | 31.                                     | John Buck                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | Aug.  | 14.                                     | Anthony Gallagher                              | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | †Sep. | 18.                                     | Mary Turner                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | Oct.  | 14.                                     | Anne, d. of Thomas Kendrick & Mary...          |     |     | bap. |
|        | „    | †Oct. | 17.                                     | Margaret Powell                                | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | Nov.  | 26.                                     | Anne, d. of Jeremiah Brooks & Alice            | ... |     | bap. |
|        | „    | Dec.  | 3.                                      | Edward, s. of William Embriss & Esther         |     |     | bap. |
|        | „    | †Dec. | 13.                                     | Mary Cartwright                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1770,  | Jan. | 7.    | Eleanor, d. of John & Jones & Eleanor   | ...                                            |     |     | bap. |
|        | „    | Jan.  | 28.                                     | John, s. of Richard Goff & Jane                | ... |     | bap. |
|        | „    | Feb.  | 4.                                      | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harding &<br>Elizabeth | ... | ... | bap. |
|        | „    | †Feb. | 15.                                     | William Marston                                | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | Feb.  | 18.                                     | Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard Hodges & Sarah        |     |     | bap. |
|        | „    | Feb.  | 22.                                     | John Goff                                      | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | Feb.  | 28.                                     | John, s. of Thomas Hardwick & Elizabeth        |     |     | bap. |
|        | „    | Mar.  | 11.                                     | Elizabeth Speak                                | ... | ... | bur. |
|        | „    | Mar.  | 18.                                     | Mary, d. of Timothy Bird & Margaret...         |     |     | bap. |
|        | „    | Apr.  | 3.                                      | Nicholas Jennings from Ludlow                  | ... |     | bur. |
|        | „    | Apr.  | 3.                                      | John, s. of William Stockton of Ludlow...      |     |     | bur. |

|       |        |     |                                            |     |      |
|-------|--------|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1770, | May    | 26. | Elizabeth Salmon from the Forge            | ... | bur. |
| "     | May    | 30. | Timothy Gregory from the Forge             | ... | bur. |
| "     | June   | 9.  | Ann Hood                                   | ... | bur. |
| "     | † July | 1.  | William, s. of Richard Marston & Elizabeth | ... | hap. |
| "     | Aug.   | 7.  | Edward Hawkins                             | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug.   | 9.  | Mary, d. of Ethelbert Owens & Sarah        | ... | hap. |
| "     | Aug.   | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of John Turner & Elizabeth   | ... | hap. |
| "     | † Sep. | 2.  | John, s. of Thomas Owens & Joan            | ... | hap. |
| "     | Sep.   | 30. | Jane Fakenhill                             | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct.   | 6.  | William, s. of Peter Browne & Mary         | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov.   | 11. | George, s. of Henry Buck & Jane            | ... | hap. |
| "     | Dec.   | 18. | Thomas Meredith                            | ... | bur. |
| "     | Dec.   | 30. | John, base s. of Mary Meyrick              | ... | hap. |
| 1771, | Jan.   | 1.  | Edward Harris                              | ... | bur. |
| "     | Jan.   | 13. | William, s. of John Carter & Sarah         | ... | hap. |
| "     | Mar.   | 4.  | Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Nichols            | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar.   | 21. | [blank], w. of J[?] Stockton               | ... | bur. |
| "     | May    | 5.  | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hints & Rebecca    | ... | hap. |
| "     | May    | 7.  | John Gardener                              | ... | bur. |
| "     | May    | 23. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hints              | ... | bur. |
| "     | June   | 4.  | Elizabeth Jennings                         | ... | bur. |
| "     | June   | 9.  | William, s. of John Grovenor & Susanna     | ... | hap. |
| "     | June   | 17. | Anne, d. of John Jones & Mary              | ... | hap. |
| "     | June   | 22. | Elizabeth, d. of John Turner & Mary        | ... | hap. |
| "     | July   | 14. | Henry, s. of Richard Goff & Jane           | ... | hap. |
| "     | Aug.   | 15. | Susanna, w. of John Grovenor               | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug.   | 31. | Henry, s. of Richard Goff                  | ... | bur. |
| "     | Sep.   | 1.  | Sarah, d. of Thomas Kendrick & Mary        | ... | hap. |
| "     | Sep.   | 8.  | Thomas Rawlings                            | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct.   | 4.  | Elizabeth Townsend                         | ... | bur. |
| "     | Nov.   | 17. | Sarah, d. of Ethelbert Owens & Sarah       | ... | hap. |
| "     | Dec.   | 8.  | William, s. of William Archer & Mary       | ... | hap. |
| "     | Dec.   | 15. | Elizabeth, d. of John Bytheway & Elizabeth | ... | hap. |
| "     | Dec.   | 22. | William, s. of William Archer              | ... | bur. |
| 1772, | Jan.   | 20. | Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Brookes & Alice      | ... | hap. |
| "     | Feb.   | 9.  | Anne, d. of Richard Gardiner & Margaret    | ... | hap. |
| "     | Feb.   | 13. | Mr. William Hodges                         | ... | bur. |
| "     | Apr.   | 7.  | James, s. of Thomas Hardwick & Elizabeth   | ... | hap. |
| "     | May    | 10. | Adam Bromfield                             | ... | hap. |

|       |      |     |                                                                             |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1772, | May  | 13. | Edward Emmery                                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 23. | Martha, d. of John Hughes & Mary                                            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 24. | John, s. of Timothy Bird & Margaret                                         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 3.  | Charles Thomas                                                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 5.  | Sarah, d. of Ethelbert Owens                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 12. | John Vaughan                                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 21. | Anna Maria, d. of Richard Hodges & Sarah                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 28. | Anne, d. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth                                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 5.  | Anne, d. of John Davis & Elenor                                             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 12. | Richard, s. of Abednego Rainolds                                            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 11. | Jacob Wright                                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 4.  | Martha, d. of Anne Peyter                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 11. | Mrs. Elizabeth Cornwall, widow of Mr.<br>Cornwall, late Vicar of the Parish | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 11. | Sarah, d. of Richard Goff & Jane                                            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 7.  | William, s. of John Ingram                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 22. | Thomas, s. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth                                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 25. | Sarah, d. of Richard Goff                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 29. | Sarah, d. of Phinehas Stockton & Ruth                                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 15. | Jane, d. of Vincent Hammond & Anne                                          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1773, | Jan. | 3.  | John, s. of Elnor Aberley                                                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 10. | Sarah, d. of John Green & Elizabeth                                         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 12. | Sarah, d. of John Green & Elizabeth                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 10. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hints & Rebecca                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 17. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hints & Rebecca                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 16. | Thomas Bright                                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 25. | Elizabeth, d. of John Bennet & Alice                                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 22. | Sibylla Hints                                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 11. | Edward Fosbrook                                                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 12. | Edward, s. of Edward Emmery                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 1.  | John, s. of Thomas Kendrick & Mary                                          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 17. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Rawlins                                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 20. | Anne, d. of Edward Overton                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 24. | Samuel, s. of Jeremiah Brooks & Alice                                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 14. | Samuel, s. of Jeremiah Brooks & Alice                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 14. | Anne, d. of Richard Goff & Jane                                             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 25. | Samuel, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah                                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 27. | Zachary Bowen                                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1774, | Jan. | 2.  | Francis Tower, s. of John Grovenor &<br>Sarah                               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|       |      |     |                                                |         |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|------------------------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|
| 1774, | Jan. | 3.  | Elizabeth Neve                                 | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Feb. | 27. | John, s. of Ethelbert Owens & Sarah            | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 3.  | John, s. of Samuel Nichols & Anne              | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | June | 25. | William, s. of Edward Hints & Rebecca...       | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Aug. | 7.  | James, s. of Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth         | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Aug. | 14. | Anne, d. of John Wilkes & Martha               | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Aug. | 14. | Anne, d. of Timothy Bird & Margaret            | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Aug. | 21. | William, s. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth     | [blank] | ... | ... | ...  |
| „     | Nov. | 22. | James Harding                                  | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 30. | Philip Green                                   | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1775, | Feb. | 5.  | Anne, d. of John Green & Elizabeth             | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Feb. | 12. | Anne, d. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth           | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Feb. | 17. | Samuel Warton                                  | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 7.  | Margaret Hill                                  | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 19. | Sarah Wright                                   | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | May  | 30. | Anne, d. of William Selman                     | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | June | 11. | William, s. of Thomas Hardwick &<br>Elizabeth  | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | June | 11. | Harriot, d. of Richard Hodges & Sarah...       | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | July | 22. | Hester Reeves                                  | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | July | 30. | Samuel, s. of Samuel Nichols & Anne            | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Aug. | 13. | Thomas, s. of Henry Buck & Jane                | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Oct. | 30. | Thomas Louck                                   | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Nov. | 1.  | William, s. of Thomas Maybury & Joyce          | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1776, | Jan. | 21. | Elizabeth, d. of William Bytheway              | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Mar. | 7.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Kendrick & Mary...        | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 7.  | John, s. of John Kendrick & Margaret...        | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 12. | Betty, d. of Thomas Davis & Elizabeth          | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 15. | Anne, d. of Mary Powell                        | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Mar. | 17. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gardner &<br>Margaret | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 7.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary...       | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Apr. | 24. | Sarah, d. of Timothy Burd & Margaret           | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | June | 9.  | William Stockton                               | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | June | 23. | Thomas, s. of John [blank] & Alice             | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Sep. | 13. | Catherine Prosser                              | ...     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „     | Sep. | 29. | George, s. of Thomas Lambe & Margaret          | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Oct. | 6.  | Jane, d. of John Edwards & Molly               | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Nov. | 10. | Sarah, d. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth       | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| „     | Nov. | 15. | John, s. of Thomas Passey & Sarah              | ...     | ... | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                                  |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1776, Dec. | 22. | Thomas, s. of William Bytheway & Mary            | bap. |
| 1777, Jan. | 18. | Littleton, s. of William Archer ...              | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 20. | William, s. of Samuel Nichols & Ann ...          | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 27. | Mary Banks ...                                   | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 16. | Sarah, d. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth...         | bap. |
| „ May      | 4.  | Thomas, s. of Ethelbert Owens & Sarah...         | bap. |
| „ June     | 1.  | John, s. of Edward Hints & Rebecca ...           | bap. |
| „ June     | 23. | John Miles & Hannah his wife ...                 | bur. |
| „ June     | 27. | Nimrod Lewis ...                                 | bur. |
| „ July     | 14. | Sarah, d. of John Barrow & Elizabeth ...         | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 22. | Sarah, d. of John Wilks & Martha ...             | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 23. | Hannah, w. of William Tilley ...                 | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 24. | Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Davies & Martha          | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 31. | John Bowen ...                                   | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 1.  | Ann, d. of William Rowley & Mary ...             | bap. |
| 1778, Jan. | 25. | Joseph, s. of Thomas Hardwick &<br>Elizabeth ... | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 8.  | Ann, d. of Thomas Hays & Ann ...                 | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 21. | Mary, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary ...            | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 21. | Martha, d. of Thomas Kindrick & Mary ...         | bap. |
| „ May      | 24. | Ann, d. of Ruth Stockton ...                     | bap. |
| „ June     | 7.  | Thomas, s. of Richard Milman & Elizabeth         | bap. |
| „ June     | 15. | Elizabeth, d. of John Rogers & Elizabeth         | bur. |
| „ June     | 16. | Thomas Bowen ...                                 | bur. |
| „ June     | 21. | Ann, d. of William Taylor & Joyce ...            | bap. |
| „ July     | 19. | Mary, d. of John Kendrick & Margaret...          | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 2.  | John, s. of William Pyfinch & Sarah ...          | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 19. | Deborah, d. of Timothy Bird & Margret ...        | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 25. | Elizabeth, d. of James Penny & Elizabeth         | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 26. | Ann, d. of John Blackeway & Ann ...              | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 12. | Richard Melington ...                            | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 29. | Sarah, d. of Ethelbert Owens & Sarah ...         | bap. |
| 1779, Feb. | 21. | Jane, d. of Edward Titley & Ann ...              | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 28. | John, s. of Thomas Pearce & Mary ...             | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 14. | Ann, d. of Samuel Nichols & Ann ...              | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 18. | John, s. of William Bytheway & Mary ...          | bap. |
| „ May      | 16. | Margret, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth         | bap. |
| „ May      | 31. | Sarah, d. of Richard Gardner & Margret           | bap. |
| „ June     | 11. | Mrs. Mary Bishop ...                             | bur. |
| „ June     | 20. | James, s. of Thomas Lamb & Margaret...           | bap. |

|       |        |         |                                           |     |     |     |      |
|-------|--------|---------|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1779, | July   | 12.     | Sarah Pearce                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug.   | 4.      | Joseph, s. of Peter Brown & Mary          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug.   | 5.      | John, s. of John Rogers & Ann             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug.   | 23.     | Mary, d. of David Reynolds & Ann          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug.   | 30.     | Mary & Sarah Stockton                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Sep.   | 16.     | Margret, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Sep.   | 21.     | Margaret, d. of Edward Powel & Catharine  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov.   | 19.     | Mary Burd                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1780, | Feb.   | 10.     | Elizabeth Davies                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar.   | 19.     | Mary, d. of William Tipton & Elizabeth    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Apr.   | 11.     | Martha Bishop                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | May    | 21.     | William Bishop                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Mar.   | 19.     | Richard, s. of William Taylor & Joyce     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | June   | 18.     | Mary, d. of Mary Goodman                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July   | 11.     | William, s. of William Rowley & Mary      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July   | 13.     | William Griffith                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Aug.   | 6.      | John, s. of John James & Mary             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug.   | 27.     | Ann, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Sep.   | 1.      | Elizabeth Bytheway                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Sep.   | 16.     | Richard, s. of Richard Milman & Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Oct.   | 6.      | John Bennet                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct.   | 8.      | Thomas Evans                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct.   | 19.     | Priscilla Duppa                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct.   | 22.     | Ann, d. of Elby Owens & Sarah             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov.   | 14.     | Richard Townsend                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | † Oct. | [blank] | Mary, d. of Thomas Bridgeman & Sarah      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Oct.   | 15.     | Elizabeth Bennet                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1781, | Jan.   | 25.     | Richard Stretford                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Jan.   | 28.     | James, s. of James Penny & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Jan.   | 29.     | William, s. of John Kendrick & Margaret   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Feb.   | 25.     | Martha, d. of Timothy Bird & Margaret     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Mar.   | 25.     | Edward, s. of Thomas Pearce & Mary        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May    | 6.      | Anne, d. of Margaret Price                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May    | 6.      | Martha, d. of Mary Harrison               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May    | 6.      | George, s. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May    | 10.     | John Abberley                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | June   | 17.     | Richard, s. of William Gilson & Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July   | 9.      | Jane Bowen                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | July   | 18.     | Martha Harrison                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

† At Halford.

|            |     |                                                 |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1781, Nov. | 1.  | Martha Elizabeth, d. of John Sankey & Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 11. | Hannah, d. of John Blakeway & Ann               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 25. | Richard, s. of Richard Gardner & Margret        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 21. | Sally, d. of Thomas Passey & Sally              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 23. | Jane, d. of John Bytheway & Hester              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ †Jan.    | 12. | Elizabeth, d. of Margaret Harrison              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ †Jan.    | 12. | Edward Beavan                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1782, Jan. | 25. | Charles Oldfield, a Foundling                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 15. | Richard, s. of Edward Powel & Catharine         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 10. | Sarah, d. of John Bytheway & Elizabeth          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May      | 10. | William, s. of Jeremiah Powel & Martha          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May      | 12. | Ann, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May      | 19. | Richard, s. of William Tipton & Elizabeth       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May      | 26. | John, s. of William Taylor & Jane               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ June     | 9.  | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Archer & Sarah         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ July     | 20. | Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Maclin & Sarah           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ July     | 27. | Ann, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 1.  | Richard, s. of William Rowley & Mary            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 2.  | William, s. of William Titley & Margaret        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 20. | John, s. of Thomas Ford & Eleanor               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 20. | William, s. of William Peplow & Mary            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 22. | John, s. of Richard Millman & Elizabeth         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May      | 12. | Anne, w. of Thomas Bowen                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July     | 12. | Margaret, w. of William Lane                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 2.  | Sarah Passey, infant                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 4.  | Ann Pugh, infant                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 24. | John Millman, infant                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †Aug.    | 4.  | Ann, d. of Richard Marston & Elizabeth          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ †Dec.    | 29. | Ann, d. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ †Feb.    | 14. | John Amis                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †June    | 28. | George Beddoes                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †July    | 6.  | Elizabeth Smout, infant                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †Sep.    | 20. | Mary Davies, infant                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1783, Jan. | 25. | Mary, d. of William Holmes & Sarah              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 9.  | Maria, d. of Susannah Harris                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 6.  | John, s. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 27. | Sarah, d. of John Kendrick & Margaret           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ July     | 13. | Edward, s. of Edward Powel & Catharine          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|            |          |                                                                                 |      |
|------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1783, Sep. | 15.      | Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Bird & Margaret                                        | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 22.      | Sarah, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary ...                                          | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 28.      | Sarah, d. of John Blakeway & Ann ...                                            | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 1.       | Mary Embries ... ..                                                             | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 6.       | Thomas Weaver ... ..                                                            | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 15.      | Thomas Jeffries ... ..                                                          | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 22.      | James Stockton ... ..                                                           | bur. |
| „ Apr.     | 24.      | Susannah Bowen ... ..                                                           | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 15.      | Thomas Bishop ... ..                                                            | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 28.      | Thomas Davies ... ..                                                            | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 1.       | Mrs. Ann Bishop ... ..                                                          | bur. |
| „ †Jan.    | 6.       | Ann, d. of Edward Jones ... ..                                                  | bap. |
| „ †Mar.    | 2.       | Thomas, s. of Cornelius Pugh & Elizabeth                                        | bap. |
| „ †July    | 8.       | Sarah, d. of Ann Griffiths ... ..                                               | bur. |
| „ †Oct.    | 5.       | Elizabeth Lucas ... ..                                                          | bur. |
| “New Act.” |          |                                                                                 |      |
| 1783, Oct. | 19.      | Mary, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah ...                                             | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 27.      | Sarah, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah ...                                            | bur. |
| „          | [blank]. | Anne, d. of Anne Williams ... ..                                                | bap. |
| 1784, Jan. | 16.      | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Millman &<br>Elizabeth (bap 8th) ... ..                | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 22.      | William, s. of Verney Owens & Sarah ...                                         | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 29.      | Richard, s. of William Titley & Margaret                                        | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 5.       | John Green, the elder ... ..                                                    | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 2.       | Elizabeth Green, spinster ... ..                                                | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 20.      | Anne, d. of Thomas Pearce & Mary ...                                            | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 21.      | Thomas, s. of Thomas Gillson & Elizabeth                                        | bap. |
| „ May      | 3.       | Charles Oldfield ... ..                                                         | bur. |
| „ May      | 16.      | William, s. of Jeremiah Bull & Elenor ...                                       | bap. |
| „ May      | 30.      | Mary, d. of James Penny & Elizabeth ...                                         | bap. |
| „ June     | 1.       | Mary, d. of John James & Mary ... ..                                            | bap. |
| „ June     | 9.       | Thomas, s. of Thomas Passey & Sarah ...                                         | bap. |
| „ June     | 26.      | Sarah, d. of Sarah Tayler ... ..                                                | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 18.      | John, s. of John & Anne Chipp of Ludlow<br>Castle, an extra-parochial place ... | bap. |
| „ July     | 11.      | John, s. of Edward Jones & Ann ... ..                                           | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 26.      | Elizabeth, w. of John Green ... ..                                              | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 25.      | Mary Kendrick ... ..                                                            | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 28.      | Widow Bowen ... ..                                                              | bur. |

|       |       |     |                                                                 |      |
|-------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1784, | Nov.  | 7.  | Elizabeth, d. of William Tipton & Elizabeth                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 21. | Anne, d. of John Bytheway & Elizabeth...                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec.  | 21. | John Ingram ... ..                                              | bur. |
| ,,    | †Mar. | 20. | Thomas Jones ... ..                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | †Sep. | 4.  | John Williams ... ..                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | †Nov. | 2.  | Martha Everall ... ..                                           | bur. |
| 1785, | Jan.  | 19. | Edward, s. of Edward Collier & Ann ...                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 23. | Mary, d. of Richard Gardner & Margaret                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 6.  | Robert Jones ... ..                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 8.  | Elizabeth, d. of William Leshcot & Martha                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 15. | Mary, d. of Elizabeth Herbert ... ..                            | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 6.  | Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Kendrick                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr.  | 12. | William, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Ford ...                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr.  | 24. | Samuel Powel ... ..                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | May   | 1.  | James Davies ... ..                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | May   | 26. | Mary, d. of Samuel Nichols & Ann ...                            | bap. |
| ,,    | June  | 19. | John, s. of Joseph Burgwyn & Elizabeth                          | bap. |
| ,,    | July  | 14. | Elizabeth Preece, spinster ... ..                               | bur. |
| ,,    | July  | 31. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 14. | Ann, d. of Edward Powel & Catharine...                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 2.  | Sarah, d. of William Rowley ... ..                              | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 9.  | Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Powel & Martha                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 20. | Sarah, d. of John Sankey & Elizabeth ...                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 29. | Sarah, d. of Richard Archer & Sarah ...                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 31. | Mary Lowke, wid. ... ..                                         | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 21. | Elizabeth & Jane, twin daus. of Thomas<br>Harding & Mary ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 29. | John Bytheway ... ..                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec.  | 10. | William, s. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth                      | bap. |
| ,,    | †Apr. | 3.  | Thomas, s. of Mary Walleter* ... ..                             | bap. |
| ,,    | †July | 3.  | Sarah, d. of Thomas Bridgeman & Sarah                           | bap. |
| 1786, | Jan.  | 3.  | Benjamin, s. of William Taylor & Jane ...                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 3.  | Thomas Pearce, the elder ... ..                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 7.  | Thomas Green ... ..                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 14. | Eleanor Mann ... ..                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan.  | 31. | James, s. of Thomas Manning & Ann ...                           | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 10. | Esther, w. of John Green ... ..                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 28. | Catharine, w. of Henry Hill ... ..                              | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 15. | Ann, d. of John James & Mary ... ..                             | bap. |

\* "Probably Cadwallader." † At Halford.

|            |     |                                               |        |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1786, Mar. | 24. | Betty, d. of Edward Jones & Ann               | ...    | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 30. | Susannah, w. of Joseph Vaughan                | ...    | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 31. | Mary, relict of James Harding                 | ...    | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 14. | Richard, s. of David Reynolds & Ann           | ...    | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 23. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Grosvenor & Elizabeth    | ... .. | bap. |
| " May      | 3.  | William & Samuel, sons of Samuel Jones & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| " May      | 3.  | Edward, base s. of Sarah Jones                | ...    | bap. |
| " May      | 7.  | Ann, base s. of Elizabeth Jones               | ...    | bap. |
| " May      | 18. | Nathaniel Meyrick                             | ...    | bur. |
| " May      | 26. | Mary, d. of Samuel Stead & Martha             | ...    | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 4.  | John Davies                                   | ...    | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 27. | Mary Wharton, wid.                            | ...    | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 9.  | William, s. of Thomas Passey & Sally          | ...    | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 12. | John Jennings                                 | ...    | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 13. | William, s. of John Carter & Sarah            | ...    | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 29. | William, s. of James Penny & Elizabeth        | ...    | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 28. | Elizabeth Watkins, spinster                   | ...    | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 29. | Benjamin, s. of William Taylor & Jane         | ...    | bur. |
| " † Mar.   | 5.  | John, s. of John Evans & Mary                 | ...    | bap. |
| " † Aug.   | 9.  | Richard, infant s. of Richard Morgan & Ann    | ... .. | bur. |
| 1787, Feb. | 21. | Jane & Ann, daus. of John Holloway & Mary     | ... .. | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 14. | Jane, d. of Timothy Bird & Margaret           | ...    | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 31. | Richard Roberts                               | ...    | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 12. | Henry, s. of Thomas Webster & Mary            | ...    | bap. |
| " May      | 2.  | Thomas, s. of Samuel Nichols & Ann            | ...    | bap. |
| " May      | 29. | Edward Grubb                                  | ...    | bur. |
| " June     | 15. | Edward Bytheway                               | ...    | bur. |
| " June     | 19. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price & Jane          | ...    | bap. |
| " July     | 18. | William, s. of John Waters & Mary             | ...    | bap. |
| " July     | 23. | Edward, base s. of Sarah Jones                | ...    | bur. |
| " July     | 24. | Mary, d. of Samuel Nichols & Ann              | ...    | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 15. | Sarah, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah              | ...    | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 16. | William, s. of William Tipping & Elizabeth    | ...    | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 21. | Jeremiah Pinches, a boy found dead in ye Road | ... .. | bur. |

|            |     |                                           |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1787, Oct. | 11. | Mary, base d. of Sarah Mills              | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Oct.     | 13. | Mr. Richard Bird                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| , Oct.     | 22. | George, s. of Edward Jones & Ann          | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Nov.     | 11. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearce & Mary        | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Nov.     | 18. | William, base s. of Martha Hodnet         | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Nov.     | 25. | Mary-Ann, d. of Samuel Hudson & Mary      | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Dec.     | 16. | Mary, d. of Jeremiah Powell & Martha      | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Dec.     | 16. | Thomas, s. of John Davies & Ann           | ... | ... | bur. |
| , †Feb.    | 4.  | Elizabeth, d. of William Collins & Hannah | ... | ... | bap. |
| , †Apr.    | 1.  | Mr. William Mannox                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| , †Apr.    | 17. | Thomas Pugh                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| , †July    | 1.  | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones & Sarah     | ... | ... | bap. |
| , †Oct.    | 7.  | Ann, d. of John Sheffield & Catharine     | ... | ... | bap. |
| , †Oct.    | 7.  | Thomas, s. of John Sheffield & Catharine  | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1788, Jan. | 3.  | Henrietta, d. of Edward Collier & Ann     | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Jan.     | 13. | Mary, d. of Thomas Ford & Eleanor         | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Jan.     | 13. | Mary, d. of Jeremiah Powel & Martha       | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Jan.     | 13. | Samuel, base s. of Ann Thomas             | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Jan.     | 30. | Mary, d. of Thomas Bowen & Sarah          | ... | ... | bur. |
| , Feb.     | 10. | William, s. of William Reynolds & Sarah   | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Feb.     | 24. | Ann, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary           | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Mar.     | 21. | Martha, d. of Richard Gardner & Margaret  | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Apr.     | 23. | Richard Bengree                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| , May      | 4.  | Thomas, base s. of Susanna Davies         | ... | ... | bap. |
| , May      | 5.  | Martha, base d. of Margaret Price         | ... | ... | bap. |
| , May      | 6.  | John, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary           | ... | ... | bap. |
| , June     | 15. | Harriot, d. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth   | ... | ... | bap. |
| , June     | 22. | Sarah, d. of Samuel Stead & Martha        | ... | ... | bap. |
| , July     | 21. | John, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary, infant   | ... | ... | bur. |
| , Aug.     | 3.  | Mary, d. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth   | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Aug.     | 31. | John, base s. of Ann Lewis                | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Sep.     | 28. | Margaret Green, wid.                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| , Oct.     | 8.  | Martha, w. of David Jones                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| , Nov.     | 1.  | Martha, d. of Joseph Burgwyne & Elizabeth | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Nov.     | 12. | Mary, d. of Samuel Nichols & Ann          | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Nov.     | 14. | The said Mary Nichols                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| , Dec.     | 28. | Edward Grubb                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| , Dec.     | 29. | Mary, d. of Richard Archer & Sarah        | ... | ... | bap. |
| , Dec.     | 31. | Ann, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah            | ... | ... | bap. |

|             |     |                                            |     |     |      |
|-------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1788, †Apr. | 3.  | Sarah Woodhouse                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †June     | 15. | Mary Cleeton                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †June     | 18. | William Collins                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †July     | 6.  | Thomas, s. of John Evans & Mary            | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ †July     | 23. | Ann Thomas                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †Dec.     | 7.  | John, s. of John Davies & Ann              | ... | ... | hap. |
| 1789, Jan.  | 9.  | William, s. of Thomas Howard & Mary        | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Jan.      | 11. | William, s. of William Taylor & Jane       | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Jan.      | 26. | Mary, d. of Edward Morris & Sarah          | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Feb.      | 2.  | Benjamin, s. of Edward Jones & Ann         | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Feb.      | 19. | Sarah, d. of Thomas Passey & Sarah         | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Mar.      | 1.  | Elizabeth, d. of William Lewis & Elizabeth | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Mar.      | 4.  | Jane Price                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.      | 22. | Ann Morris, infant                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.      | 25. | Mary, d. of Thomas Pool & Ann              | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Mar.      | 29. | Mr. Samuel Baldwyn                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.      | 16. | William Ford, infant                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.      | 19. | William Howard, infant                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.      | 25. | Mr. Reuben Powell                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.      | 26. | Ann, base d. of Ann Moss                   | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Apr.      | 29. | Thomas Selman                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May       | 19. | Mary, d. of William Rowley & Mary          | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ June      | 19. | John, s. of Edward Collier & Ann           | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Aug.      | 3.  | Margaret, d. of Margaret Jones             | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Aug.      | 30. | Sarah, d. of George Carter & Mary          | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Sep.      | 10. | Margaret, d. of Margaret Jones             | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep.      | 28. | Mrs. Ann Hodges                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.      | 17. | Mary, d. of Samuel Jones & Mary            | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Oct.      | 18. | William Reynolds                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.      | 25. | Elizabeth-Turner, d. of Elizabeth Jones    | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Nov.      | 1.  | John, s. of John Rampley & Ann             | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Nov.      | 1.  | Ann, d. of John Waters & Mary              | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.      | 24. | Richard, s. of Thomas Martin & Jane        | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Nov.      | 29. | Samuel, s. of Elizabeth Ingram             | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Dec.      | 23. | George, s. of Mary Davies                  | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ †Dec.     | 6.  | Elizabeth, d. of Ann Hancox                | ... | ... | hap. |
| 1790, Mar.  | 6.  | Sarah Pryce                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.      | 6.  | Mary, d. of George Stead & Sarah           | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Mar.      | 31. | Richard Knight                             | ... | ... | bur. |

|            |     |                                            |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1790, Apr. | 30. | Ann & Lydia, daus. of Thomas Morris & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, May     | 2.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Howard & Mary         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, May     | 16. | Thomas, s. of Ann Meredith                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, June    | 6.  | William Thomas                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, June    | 26. | Rachel, d. of Benjamin Stevens & Sarah     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, July    | 1.  | Martha, w. of Edmund Davies                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, July    | 11. | Mary, d. of Mary Jones                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, July    | 24. | Elizabeth, w. of William Tipton            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Aug.    | 11. | Robert, s. of Samuel Nichols & Ann         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Sep.    | 19. | Hannah, d. of Thomas Webster & Mary        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Oct.    | 10. | Martha, d. of William Lee & Mary           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 6.  | Mary Hodges, spinster                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Nov.    | 8.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Ford & Eleanor        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 14. | Mary, d. of Thomas Pearce & Mary           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 16. | Robert Harding                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Dec.    | 23. | Elizabeth Thomas                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, †Feb.   | 7.  | Mary, d. of John Evans                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1791, Jan. | 13. | William Tipton                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Jan.    | 16. | William, s. of William Apfold & Mary       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Jan.    | 30. | William, s. of Edward Jones & Ann          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 6.  | Thomas, s. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Feb.    | 10. | Martha Davies                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Apr.    | 3.  | Martha, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 11. | George, s. of Thomas Passey & Sarah        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Apr.    | 17. | John, s. of Samuel Stead & Martha          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, May     | 16. | Robert Pugh                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, June    | 19. | Ann, d. of George Carter & Mary            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Aug.    | 18. | Martha, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Sep.    | 14. | Edward, s. of Edward Morris & Sarah        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Sep.    | 21. | James, s. of Edward Jones & Ann            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Oct.    | 16. | Lucy, d. of Esther Hughes                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Oct.    | 23. | William, s. of William Lane & Sarah        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Oct.    | 23. | Thomas Wilson                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Nov.    | 14. | Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jones & Mary       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Nov.    | 18. | The above Elizabeth                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, †Jan.   | 4.  | Mary Williams                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, †Apr.   | 20. | Sarah, d. of John Mannox & Mary            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, †July   | 3.  | Ann, d. of Ann Mannox                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

1791, Aug. 7. Sarah, d. of Thomas Whitefoot & Judith ... bap.  
 1792, Jan. 22. \*Mary, d. of William Rowley & Mary ... bap.

\* The name "Mary" is an error; the daughter of that name is now living in London: & *Martha* the person baptized as here registered is at this time living in this parish.

THOMAS WELLINGS,

Dec. 18, 1822.

Vicar.

|            |     |                                            |        |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1792, Mar. | 4.  | Esther, d. of John Bytheway & Esther       | ...    | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 4.  | Martha, d. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth     | ...    | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 9.  | Jane, d. of Richard Archer & Sarah         | ...    | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 9.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Pool & Ann            | ...    | bap. |
| " May      | 20. | Ann, d. of William Lea & Mary              | ...    | bap. |
| " July     | 1.  | Betty, d. of Samuel Nichols & Ann          | ...    | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 19. | Margaret, d. of Richard Gardner & Margaret | ... .. | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 20. | Mary, d. of Richard Milman & Elizabeth     | ...    | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 9.  | Richard Bishop, s. of George Hodges & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 9.  | Martha, d. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth  | ...    | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 30. | Sarah, d. of William Massey & Elizabeth    | ...    | bap. |
| " †Sep.    | 30. | Elizabeth, d. of John Mannox & Mary        | ...    | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 3.  | Ann, d. of John Stead & Elizabeth          | ...    | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 11. | Sarah, d. of Thomas Haynes & Ann           | ...    | bap. |
| " Nov.     | 28. | Rachel, d. of Edward Jones & Ann           | ...    | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 2.  | George, s. of George Carter & Mary         | ...    | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 9.  | Sophia, d. of Thomas Darby & Elizabeth     | ...    | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 22. | James Jones, infant                        | ... .. | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 4.  | Francis Davis                              | ... .. | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 22. | Maria Stockton                             | ... .. | bur. |
| " May      | 3.  | John Slack                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| " May      | 5.  | Margaret Jones                             | ... .. | bur. |
| " †June    | 17. | Ann Maund                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| " July     | 23. | Richard Pearce                             | ... .. | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 21. | Elizabeth Stockton                         | ... .. | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 28. | Ann Morris                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 6.  | Margaret Jones                             | ... .. | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 22. | Ann Stead, infant                          | ... .. | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 28. | Henry Hill                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| 1793, Feb. | 14. | Edward, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary          | ...    | bap. |

† At Halford.

|       |       |     |                                              |        |      |
|-------|-------|-----|----------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1793, | Feb.  | 24. | Mary, d. of John Teague & Ann                | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Feb.  | 24. | Sarah, d. of William Lane & Sarah            | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Mar.  | 3.  | Jane, d. of William Browne & Mary            | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Mar.  | 17. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Howard & Mary        | ...    | bap. |
| "     | May   | 26. | Deborah, d. of Elizabeth Williams            | ...    | bap. |
| "     | May   | 26. | Esther, d. of Hannah Jennings                | ...    | bap. |
| "     | July  | 11. | Hannah, d. of Joseph Burgoyne &<br>Elizabeth | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | July  | 21. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary         | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Sep.  | 1.  | Ann, d. of Thomas Webster & Mary             | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Sep.  | 29. | William, s. of George Taylor & Ann           | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Oct.  | 6.  | Joseph, s. of John Powell & Martha           | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Nov.  | 5.  | Thomas, s. of Ann Lewis                      | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Dec.  | 22. | Winifred, d. of Mary Hide                    | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | Jan.  | 12. | Margaret Harding                             | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June  | 1.  | Thomas Knight                                | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June  | 4.  | Mary Pugh                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June  | 5.  | Hannah Dunn                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | June  | 22. | John Onions                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | July  | 11. | Elizabeth Thomas                             | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | July  | 15. | Thomas Pootter                               | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Aug.  | 11. | Elizabeth George                             | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Nov.  | 1.  | Sarah Jones                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | Dec.  | 15. | William Charlton, gent.                      | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | †Aug. | 4.  | Priscilla, d. of Thomas Morris & Martha      | ...    | bap. |
| "     | †Dec. | 1.  | Margaret, d. of Thomas Whitefoot & Judith    | ...    | bap. |
| "     | †Dec. | 1.  | Sarah, d. of Edward Price & Mary             | ...    | bap. |
| "     | †Apr. | 30. | William Marston                              | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | †Nov. | 15. | John Blowyer                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| "     | †Nov. | 26. | Benjamin Price, infant                       | ... .. | bur. |
| 1794, | Jan.  | 16. | John, s. of John Stead & Elizabeth           | ...    | bap. |
| "     | Apr.  | 19. | Thomas, s. of Edward Morris & Sarah          | ...    | bap. |
| "     | May   | 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth | ...    | bap. |
| "     | May   | 17. | Elizabeth, d. of George Hodges & Mary        | ...    | bap. |
| "     | May   | 25. | Henry, s. of Henry Williams & Martha         | ...    | bap. |
| "     | June  | 1.  | Martha, d. of James Penny & Elizabeth        | ...    | bap. |
| "     | June  | 3.  | Ann, d. of John Evans & Elizabeth            | ...    | bap. |
| "     | June  | 22. | Ann, d. of Mary Bason                        | ... .. | bap. |
| "     | July  | 6.  | Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Pearce          | ...    | bap. |

|            |     |                                                           |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1794, July | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ford & Eleanor                    | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 31. | Margaretta Selena, d. of Thomas Hodges<br>& Mary ... ..   | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 9.  | Samuel, s. of George Carter & Mary                        | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 14. | William, s. of Edward Jones & Ann                         | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 14. | John, s. of John Hickman & Sarah                          | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 28. | Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Mary                         | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 19. | Mary, d. of William Lea & Mary                            | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 30. | John, s. of Elizabeth Ingram                              | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 25. | Ann, d. of John Millington & Mary                         | bap. |
| „ May      | 22. | Joyce Walters ... ..                                      | bur. |
| „ June     | 16. | William Selman ... ..                                     | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 19. | George Phelps ... ..                                      | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 14. | John Bird ... ..                                          | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 26. | Margarett Grubb ... ..                                    | bur. |
| „ †May     | 4.  | Jane, d. of Thomas Jones & Joyce                          | bap. |
| „ †June    | 30. | John, s. of Michael Hamilton & Margaret                   | bap. |
| „ †Aug.    | 3.  | William, s. of John Evans & Mary                          | bap. |
| 1795, Jan. | 16. | Mary, d. of William Evans & Mary                          | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 25. | Ann, d. of William Lane & Sarah                           | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 8.  | Sarah, d. of Richard Jones & Ann                          | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 15. | George, s. of Ann Lewis ... ..                            | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 1.  | Ann, d. of John Teague & Ann                              | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 12. | Richard, s. of Thomas Howard & Mary                       | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 22. | Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Poston & Ann                        | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 29. | James, s. of Ann Turner ... ..                            | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 19. | John, s. of Thomas Pool & Ann                             | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 20. | Thomas Kendrick, s. of Martha Hodges                      | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 26. | Ann, d. of Henry Prince & Ann                             | bap. |
| „ May      | 10. | Sarah, d. of Elizabeth James ... ..                       | bap. |
| „ May      | 30. | Richard, s. of Thomas Passey & Sarah                      | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 30. | Harriot, d. of Ann Jones ... ..                           | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 6.  | Mary, d. of George Carter & Mary                          | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 3.  | Marow Maria Roberta, d. of Thomas<br>Hodges & Mary ... .. | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 11. | Sarah, d. of Samuel Jones & Mary                          | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 12. | Sarah, d. of Mary Davis ... ..                            | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 10. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Milman &<br>Elizabeth ... ..     | bap. |



|       |       |     |                                            |     |     |     |      |
|-------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1796, | May   | 6.  | Sarah Grub, wid.                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June  | 23. | John Jennings                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 11. | Mary Selman, wid.                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep.  | 7.  | John Hickman                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov.  | 29. | Sarah Beddoes, wid.                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | †Jan. | 8.  | Elizabeth Head                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | †May  | 1.  | Samuel, s. of Edward Price & Mary          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | †Oct. | 9.  | Isabel, d. of John Mannox & Mary           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | †Nov. | 6.  | Martha, d. of John Evans & Martha          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1797, | Jan.  | 1.  | Richard, s. of James Penny & Elizabeth     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 7.  | Harriet, d. of Richard Roberts & Esther    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 19. | William, s. of William Lea & Mary          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 27. | Ann, d. of John Davies & Ann               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 5.  | Sarah, d. of Edward Jones & Ann            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 17. | Jane, d. of William Jennings & Susananh... | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 24. | Thomas, s. of John Hickman & Sarah         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 26. | Ann, d. of Jeremiah Posten & Ann           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr.  | 24. | Sarah, d. of Edward Corbet & Eleanor       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May   | 14. | Richard, s. of Thomas Ford & Eleanor       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June  | 27. | Thomas Colley, s. of Thomas Bowen & Martha | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July  | 3.  | Mary-Maria, d. of Thomas Passey & Sally    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 13. | Richard Edward, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 27. | Richard, s. of James Price & Ann           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep.  | 3.  | Richard, s. of John Millington & Mary      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 1.  | Margaret, d. of Thomas Howard & Mary       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct.  | 29. | Deborah, d. of William Lane & Sarah        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb.  | 19. | William Bytheway                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar.  | 11. | Sarah Pickering                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr.  | 10. | Edward Lokier                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr.  | 13. | Joseph Powell                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May   | 7.  | Thomas Harding                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May   | 24. | James Stockton Banks                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May   | 25. | Henry Bock                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June  | 11. | Mary Harding                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June  | 14. | John Ford                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July  | 29. | George Maund & Thomas Trevor               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.  | 8.  | William Titley                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|       |       |     |                                                   |     |     |     |      |
|-------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1797, | Oct.  | 3.  | Francis Selman                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Oct.  | 25. | Richard Hickman                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Dec.  | 17. | Hannah Harding, infant                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | †Mar. | 5.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Martha              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1798, | Mar.  | 24. | Sarah, d. of John Davies & Ann                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Feb.  | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of Henry Prince & Ann               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Feb.  | 19. | Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jones & Mary              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Feb.  | 23. | William, s. of Richard Milman & Elizabeth         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Apr.  | 29. | Edward, s. of Henry William & Martha              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May   | 21. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Corbet & Eleanor          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | June  | 4.  | William, s. of Mary Davies                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July  | 25. | Kate, d. of John Hickman & Sarah                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug.  | 9.  | William, base s. of Phebe Glase                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Oct.  | 25. | Martha, d. of George Carter & Mary                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov.  | 1.  | Mary, d. of Jeremiah Poston & Ann                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Nov.  | 9.  | Benjamin, s. of Edward Jones & Ann                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Dec.  | 13. | Elizabeth & Sarah, daus. of Thomas Webster & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Jan.  | 7.  | Ann Poston, infant                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Feb.  | 10. | Mr. Richard Hodges                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Feb.  | 27. | William Milman, infant                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | Apr.  | 16. | Verney Owen                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | May   | 13. | Ann Harding                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | †Apr. | 3.  | Thomas Morris                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| "     | †July | 13. | Ann, d. of John Mannox & Mary                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1799, | Mar.  | 9.  | Charlotte Joanna, d. of Thomas Hodges & Mary      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May   | 16. | Sarah, d. of William Jennings & Susanna           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May   | 17. | John-Poulter, s. of William Stephens & Ann        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May   | 26. | Mary, d. of Nicholas Hodnet & Mary                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | May   | 26. | Edward, s. of Edward Corbet & Eleanor             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | June  | 23. | James, s. of Edward Bowen & Sarah                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | June  | 27. | Francis, s. of John Davies & Ann                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July  | 7.  | Priscilla, d. of Elizabeth Rowley                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July  | 24. | Thomas, s. of Ann Dodson                          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | July  | 28. | Ann, d. of Thomas Pool & Ann                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug.  | 11. | Mary, d. of John Lamb & Elizabeth                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| "     | Aug.  | 30. | Maria, d. of Samuel Shepherd & Lucy               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|            |     |                                                  |        |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1799, Sep. | 1.  | Richard, s. of William Evans & Mary              | ...    | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 29. | Ann, d. of Richard Jones & Ann                   | ...    | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 29. | James, s. of Thomas Howard & Mary                | ...    | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of John Powell & Martha            | ...    | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 6.  | Mary Harding                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 18. | Ann Hickman                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 23. | John Price                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 13. | John Green                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 18. | John Jones                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 24. | Edward Jones                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| " June     | 9.  | Kate Hickman                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| " June     | 27. | James Bowen                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| " July     | 10. | Richard Nash                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| " July     | 28. | Sarah Webster                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 11. | John Poulter Stephens                            | ... .. | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 3.  | John Reynolds                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 13. | Benjamin Stephens                                | ... .. | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 15. | Edward Morris                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 1.  | Charlotta Holt                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 29. | William Archer                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| " †Jan.    | 31. | [blank] Williams                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| 1800, Jan. | 18. | John, s. of William Lane & Sarah                 | ...    | bap. |
| " Jan.     | 30. | Henry, s. of John Hickman & Sarah                | ...    | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 23. | Elizabeth, d. of George Carter & Mary            | ...    | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 2.  | John, s. of William Lea & Mary                   | ...    | bap. |
| " Mar.     | 7.  | John & Thomas, sons of John Millington<br>& Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 4.  | William, s. of John Salt & Mary                  | ...    | bap. |
| " May      | 1.  | Anne, d. of William Hayward & Sarah              | ...    | bap. |
| " May      | 14. | John, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary                  | ...    | bap. |
| " July     | 4.  | Mary, d. of William Stevens & Ann                | ...    | bap. |
| " July     | 25. | Maria, d. of George Hodges & Mary                | ...    | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 10. | William, s. of Richard Archer & Sarah            | ...    | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 24. | Alexander, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary            | ...    | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 13. | William & John, sons of John Davis & Ann         | ...    | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 12. | Frances, s. of Robert Tench & Lydia              | ...    | bap. |
| " Dec.     | 21. | Thomas, s. of Edward Corbet & Eleanor            | ...    | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 4.  | Mary Waters                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 5.  | Samuel Shepherd                                  | ... .. | bur. |

|       |          |         |                                                |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----------|---------|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1800, | Mar.     | 7.      | John Carter                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar.     | 13.     | John Millington, infant                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.     | 1.      | John Davies                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.     | 12.     | Ann Price                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.     | 31.     | Sarah Price                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep.     | 23.     | John Davies, infant                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov.     | 23.     | Ann Jacks                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | †June    | 1.      | Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas & Jane             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | †July    | 26.     | Thomas Barker                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | †Nov.    | 23.     | Richard Parry                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | †Nov.    | 29.     | Richard Marston                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1801, | Feb.     | 15.     | William, s. of Thomas Webster & Mary           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar.     | 31.     | John, s. of Owen Lewis & Elizabeth             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug.     | 9.      | Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Millingchamp & Esther | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep.     | 7.      | Hannah, d. of John Davies & Ann                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov.     | 3.      | George Weale, base s. of Mary Weale            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec.     | 13.     | Thomas, s. of James Price & Susan              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec.     | 24.     | Mary, d. of John Hickman & Sarah               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr.     | 22.     | Priscilla Stead                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June     | 14.     | William Davies, infant                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June     | 19.     | John Rogers                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July     | 3.      | Elizabeth Reynolds                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.     | 16.     | William Hodges                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep.     | 22.     | Ann Humphreys                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct.     | 2.      | John Trevor                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec.     | 2.      | Robert Clea                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec.     | 3.      | Samuel Driver                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | †Feb.    | 1.      | William, s. of John Pugh & Ann                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | †Mar.    | 1.      | Ann, d. of Thomas Banks & Deborah              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | †June    | 20.     | Matthew Edwards                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | †Nov.    | [blank] | Widow Mannox                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1802, | Feb.     | 1.      | John, s. of John Evanson & Anne                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.     | 1.      | Anne, d. of Mary Davies                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.     | 21.     | Frances, d. of Nicholas Hodnet & Mary          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar.     | 8.      | Mary, d. of Robert Tench & Lydia               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May      | 9.      | Anne, d. of John Lamb & Elizabeth              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | [blank]. |         | John, s. of Edward Corbet & Eleanor            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May      | 16.     | Henrietta, d. of Thomas Hodges & Mary          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|            |          |                                                 |      |
|------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1802, July | 15.      | Elizabeth, d. of William Lane & Sarah ...       | bap. |
| „ July     | 25.      | Harriot, d. of Richard Jones & Ann ...          | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 30.      | Henry & Ann, s. & d. of Samuel Jones & Mary ... | bap. |
| „ Dec.     | 10.      | Mary, d. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann ...        | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 22.      | William Lamb ...                                | bur. |
| „ Jan.     | 29.      | Richard Thomas ...                              | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 12.      | Elizabeth Trevor ...                            | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 10.      | Thomas Palmer ...                               | bur. |
| „ May      | 21.      | Sarah Anderson ...                              | bur. |
| „ July     | 18.      | Samuel Nichols ...                              | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 17.      | John Bytheway ...                               | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 28.      | Mary Hodnet ...                                 | bur. |
| „ †Sep.    | 5.       | Samuel, s. of Samuel Gilson & Elizabeth         | bap. |
| „ ††Nov.   | 11.      | Thomas, s. of John Lloyd & Susannah ...         | bap. |
| 1803, Jan. | 14.      | John, s. of Thomas Webster & Mary ...           | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 31.      | Walter, s. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...          | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 24.      | John, base s. of Mary Weale ...                 | bap. |
| „ May      | 8.       | Mary, d. of James Price & Susanna ...           | bap. |
| „ May      | 15.      | Rebecca, d. of Thomas Pool & Ann ...            | bap. |
| „ June     | 7.       | Frances, d. of John Davies & Ann ...            | bap. |
| „ June     | 19.      | Edward, s. of Thomas Edgecot & Catherine        | bap. |
| „ June     | 28.      | William, s. of John Hickman & Sarah ...         | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 17.      | John, s. of George Carter & Mary ...            | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 4.       | Edward, s. of John Salt & Mary ...              | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 21.      | Richard, s. of Robert Jones & Elizabeth...      | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 22.      | Emma, d. of Thomas Bowen & Martha ...           | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 2.       | Sarah, base d. of Rebecca Carter ...            | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 9.       | William, s. of Martha Passey ...                | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 16.      | Edward, s. of Elizabeth Ingram...               | bap. |
| „ Nov.     | 18.      | William, s. of William Stevens & Ann ...        | bap. |
| „ June     | 5.       | Mary Stephens ...                               | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 23.      | Richard Sankey ...                              | bur. |
| „ Sep.     | 13.      | Jannes Brettel ...                              | bur. |
| „ Oct.     | 13.      | William Harding ...                             | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 28.      | Henry Jones, infant ...                         | bur. |
| „ †Feb.    | 25.      | John Pugh ...                                   | bur. |
| „ †*July   | [blank]. | John, s. of Thomas Banks & Deborah...           | bap. |

† Inserted on slip of paper.      ‡ At Halford.

\* In pencil.

|       |          |     |                                                    |      |
|-------|----------|-----|----------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1804, | Feb.     | 2.  | Arthur, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary ...             | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar.     | 18. | Sarah, d. of William Hayward & Sarah ...           | bap. |
| ,,    | July     | 22. | John, s. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann ...           | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug.     | 10. | Lydia, d. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...              | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep.     | 23. | Sarah, d. of Thomas Hinton & Catherina ...         | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct.     | 7.  | William, s. of Benjamin Millichamp & Esther ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct.     | 21. | Thomas, s. of John Evanson & Ann ...               | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov.     | 4.  | Jane, d. of Mary Weale ...                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov.     | 11. | John, s. of Rebecca Carter ...                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov.     | 29. | Jane, d. of James Price & Susanna ...              | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan.     | 27. | Richard Davies ...                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb.     | 26. | Elizabeth Powell, wid. ...                         | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar.     | 28. | Rebecca Bowen ...                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr.     | 4.  | Thomas Milman ...                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr.     | 12. | Edward Edgcot, infant ...                          | bur. |
| ,,    | May      | 27. | Thomas Manning ...                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | June     | 9.  | Sarah Stephens ...                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | [blank]. |     | Thomas Selman ...                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | July     | 28. | Ann-Wordsworth Hodges ...                          | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.     | 7.  | Ann Taylor ...                                     | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.     | 19. | Catherine Edgcot ...                               | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug.     | 27. | Edward Corbett ...                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | †Jan.    | 30. | Eleanor, d. of Edward Evans & Jane ...             | bap. |
| ,,    | †May     | 13. | Ann Harcourt ...                                   | bur. |
| ,,    | †Oct.    | 7.  | John, s. of Richard Preece & Margaret ...          | bap. |
| 1805, | Jan.     | 20. | Thomas, s. of John Lambe & Elizabeth ...           | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.     | 3.  | Jane, d. of George Carter & Mary ...               | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.     | 24. | Samuel, s. of Benjamin Small & Mary ...            | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb.     | 26. | Henry, s. of John Millington & Mary ...            | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr.     | 2.  | John, s. of John Davies & Ann ...                  | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr.     | 14. | Sarah, d. of George Pope & Mary ...                | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr.     | 16. | Decima, d. of John Hickman & Sarah ...             | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr.     | 28. | James, s. of Eleanor Cartwright, base ...          | bap. |
| ,,    | July     | 25. | John Julius, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary ...        | bap. |
| ,,    | July     | 26. | Mary, d. of William Lane & Sarah ...               | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov.     | 12. | Isabella-Roe, d. of Christopher Hughes & Nancy ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan.     | 1.  | John Carter, infant ...                            | bur. |

|            |     |                                          |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1805, Jan. | 11. | Ann Rogers, wid.                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Jan.     | 16. | Philip Wheeler                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 6.  | Mary Carter                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 7.  | Mary Charlton, wid.                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 21. | Elizabeth Taylor                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 16. | John Lamb, infant                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 20. | William Passey                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " †Jan.    | 6.  | Sarah, d. of Thomas Evans & Mary         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " †Apr.    | 19. | Ann Pugh                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " †May     | 15. | Thomas, s. of John Lucas & Jane          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " †June    | 2.  | William, s. of Margaret Woodbridge       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " †June    | 28. | Ann Pugh                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " †June    | 29. | Leah, d. of John Floyd & Susan           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " †Dec.    | 1.  | Abel, s. of Thomas Banks & Deborah       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " †*May    | 11. | Richard, s. of Richard Edwards & Mary... | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1806, Feb. | 2.  | John, s. of Thomas Howard & Mary         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 16. | James, s. of Sarah Archer                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 25. | Roberta, d. of Robert Tench & Lydia      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 22. | Henry, s. of Richard Roberts & Esther    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " May      | 4.  | Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas & Mary      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 1.  | Richard, s. of Deborah Pool              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 13. | Susanna, d. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 6.  | William, s. of Thomas Pool & Ann         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 12. | William, s. of James Price & Susanna     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 31. | William, s. of William Hayward & Sarah   | ... | ... | ... | —    |
| " Sep.     | 3.  | Thomas, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 5.  | Jane, d. of Mary Pool                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 25. | Mary Griffiths                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 25. | Esther Roberts                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 29. | William Howells                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " May      | 14. | Charlotte Martin, infant                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 4.  | Elizabeth Burgwyn                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 2.  | Elizabeth Jones                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Aug.     | 21. | Timothy Penny, infant                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 12. | Thomas Jones                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 12. | John Carter                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " †Jan.    | 5.  | John, s. of John Vaughan & Sarah         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " †Jan.    | 5.  | Richard, s. of Elizabeth Jones           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " †Jan.    | 27. | William Woodbridge                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|                |     |                                           |     |     |     |      |
|----------------|-----|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1806, †Feb.    | 2.  | Richard Jones                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †Aug.        | 22. | Martha Gilson                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †Oct.        | 31. | Joseph Hughes                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1807, Jan.     | 4.  | Harriot, d. of Ann Smout                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar.         | 7.  | Richard, s. of John Hickman & Sarah       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May          | 3.  | Henry, s. of Benjamin Millichamp & Esther | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ June         | 14. | Ann, d. of William Stephens & Ann         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ July         | 26. | Robert, s. of Robert Tench & Lydia        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug.         | 20. | Henry, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep.         | 13. | Jane, d. of John Lewis & Mary             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct.         | 6.  | Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Burgwyn & Mercy   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov.         | 1.  | James, base s. of Rebecca Carter          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec.         | 6.  | Sarah, d. of John Lamb & Elizabeth        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec.         | 31. | Francis, s. of John Morris & Sarah        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb.         | 22. | Henry Roberts, infant                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.         | 30. | William Emery                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June         | 13. | Elizabeth Day                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July         | 8.  | John Cartwright                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug.         | 8.  | J. Wilkinson, infant                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep.         | 3.  | William Taylor                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov.         | 18. | Sarah Stephens, wid.                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †Sep.        | 14. | John, s. of Richard Edwards & Mary        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ †Dec.        | 1.  | Richard Nichols                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1808, Feb.     | 2.  | Mary, d. of John Davies & Mary*           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb.         | 7.  | Hannah, d. of William Williams & Ruth     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb.         | 28. | John, s. of James Price & Susanna         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar.         | 10. | Richard, s. of Ann Nichols                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Apr. [blank] |     | William, s. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ June         | 14. | Thomas, s. of George Wright & Ann         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ June         | 28. | Harriet, d. of John Millington & Mary     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov.         | 15. | Mary, d. of Samuel Overton & Sarah        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Jan.         | 13. | William Holmes                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar.         | 4.  | Mary Partridge, wid.                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr.         | 3.  | Elizabeth Davies, wid.                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug.         | 10. | James Griffiths                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep.         | 25. | Ann Lane                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct.         | 1.  | John Nichols                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †Feb.        | 7.  | John, s. of John Lloyd & Susan            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

\* Corrected in pencil to Ann. † At Halford.

|             |     |                                                |      |
|-------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1808, †Mar. | 6   | Mary, d. of Thomas Banks & Deborah ...         | bap. |
| „ †May      | 1.  | Edward, s. of John Vaughan & Sarah ...         | bap. |
| „ †June     | 5.  | Sarah, d. of Samuel Gilson & Elizabeth ...     | bap. |
| „ †Aug.     | 23. | Jane, d. of John Lucas & Jane ...              | bap. |
| 1809, Feb.  | 5.  | Joseph, s. of Joseph George & Martha ...       | bap. |
| „ Mar.      | 12. | Louisa, d. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...         | bap. |
| „ Mar.      | 19. | John, s. of Edmund Parr & Mary ...             | bap. |
| „ June      | 16. | Ann, d. of Richard Taylor & Jane ...           | bap. |
| „ July      | 9.  | Ann, d. of John Thomas & Mary ...              | bap. |
| „ July      | 23. | Charles Samuel, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary ... | bap. |
| „ Oct.      | 7.  | Ann, d. of John Hickman & Sarah ...            | bap. |
| „ Oct.      | 8.  | Thomas, s. of John Archer & Eleanor ...        | bap. |
| „ Oct.      | 15. | William, s. of William Williams & Ruth ...     | bap. |
| „ Oct.      | 15. | John, s. of Richard Salt & Anne ...            | bap. |
| „ Nov.      | 12. | Martha, d. of Joseph Burgoyn & Mercy ...       | bap. |
| „ Dec.      | 10. | John, s. of William Hayward & Sarah ...        | bap. |
| „ Jan.      | 4.  | Edward Powell ...                              | bur. |
| „ Jan.      | 15. | Martha-Maria Jennings ...                      | bur. |
| „ Jan.      | 17. | Ann Lokier ...                                 | bur. |
| „ Jan.      | 25. | Sarah Bowen ...                                | bur. |
| „ Jan.      | 26. | Richard Nichols ...                            | bur. |
| „ Feb.      | 12. | Thomas Lambe ...                               | bur. |
| „ Mar.      | 13. | Thomas-Sneyd Wilkinson, infant ...             | bur. |
| „ Mar.      | 25. | Richard Davis, infant ...                      | bur. |
| „ May       | 23. | Thomas Chapman Heely ...                       | bur. |
| „ June      | 13. | William Westwood ...                           | bur. |
| „ June      | 28. | Benjamin Palmer ...                            | bur. |
| „ Aug.      | 16. | Jane Bock ...                                  | bur. |
| „ Sep.      | 11. | Mary Clea ...                                  | bur. |
| „ †Sep.     | 27. | Mary Owen ...                                  | bur. |
| „ †Dec.     | 28. | James, s. of Richard Edwards & Mary ...        | bap. |
| 1810, Feb.  | 18. | Ann, d. of Thomas Pugh & Eleanor ...           | bap. |
| „ Apr.      | 15. | William, s. of John Lamb & Elizabeth ...       | bap. |
| „ Apr.      | 29. | Martha, d. of Mary Day ...                     | bap. |
| „ May       | 13. | Kate, d. of Benjamin Millichamp & Esther ...   | bap. |
| „ May       | 20. | Ann, d. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann ...        | bap. |
| „ July      | 1.  | Elizabeth, d. of Eleanor Beach ...             | bap. |
| „ Aug.      | 19. | Caroline, d. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...       | bap. |

|            |     |                                            |      |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|------|
| 1810, Aug. | 22. | William, s. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth  | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 23. | John, s. of William Child & Sarah ...      | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 19. | Thomas, s. of John Painter & Ann ...       | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 2.  | Hannah, d. of Mary Jones ...               | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Overton & Sarah    | bap. |
| „ Feb.     | 1.  | Elizabeth Palmer, wid. ...                 | bur. |
| „ June     | 9.  | Richard Davies, infant ...                 | bur. |
| „ June     | 21. | Richard Dunn ...                           | bur. |
| „ July     | 28. | James Pugh ...                             | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 7.  | Thomas Bowen ...                           | bur. |
| „ Aug.     | 30. | William Warwick ...                        | bur. |
| „ Nov.     | 25. | William Jones ...                          | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 7.  | Mary Lamb ...                              | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 14. | Charles Stead ...                          | bur. |
| „ Dec.     | 19. | Elizabeth Powell ...                       | bur. |
| „ †Feb.    | 20. | George, s. of Pryce Johns & Martha ...     | bap. |
| „ †July    | 20. | Edward Johns ...                           | bur. |
| „ †July    | 24. | Samuel, s. of John Bright & Elizabeth ...  | bap. |
| „ †Oct.    | 14. | John, s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary ...      | bap. |
| „ †Nov.    | 4.  | William, s. of John Vaughan & Sarah ...    | bap. |
| „ †Nov.    | 9.  | John Edwards, infant ...                   | bur. |
| 1811, Jan. | 30. | Thomas, s. of Mary Jones ...               | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 10. | Mary, d. of Thomas Pugh & Eleanor ...      | bap. |
| „ Mar.     | 16. | Samuel, s. of Richard Roberts & Ann ...    | bap. |
| „ Apr.     | 12. | Sarah, d. of William Price & Jane ...      | bap. |
| „ May      | 6.  | William, s. of Richard Taylor & Jane ...   | bap. |
| „ June     | 30. | Thomas, s. of Ann Lewis ...                | bap. |
| „ Aug.     | 25. | Herbert, s. of John Hickman & Sarah ...    | bap. |
| „ Sep.     | 5.  | Thomas, s. of John Griffiths & Frances ... | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 2.  | Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Plant & Elizabeth   | bap. |
| „ Oct.     | 13. | Mary, d. of Joseph Burgwin & Mercy ...     | bap. |
| „ Jan.     | 7.  | Margaret Lambe, wid. ...                   | bur. |
| „ Feb.     | 22. | Hannah Williams ...                        | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 3.  | Elizabeth Low ...                          | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 27. | John James ...                             | bur. |
| „ Mar.     | 30. | Christophor Roe Hughes, infant ...         | bur. |
| „ May      | 14. | Elizabeth Wellings ...                     | bur. |
| „ May      | 25. | Eliza Penny ...                            | bur. |
| „ May      | 25. | James Penny ...                            | bur. |

† At Halford.

|            |     |                                          |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1811, May  | 31. | John Thomas                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 3.  | William Pim                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 16. | John Reynolds                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 27. | Rebecca Cartwright                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 30. | Ann Reynolds                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 23. | Katherine Powell, wid.                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Oct.     | 29. | Richard Hayward                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 29. | Mary Vaughan, wid.                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 3.  | Elizabeth Pugh                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 11. | Sarah Edwards                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1812, Jan. | 11. | Mary, d. of John Horton & Jane           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 9.  | George-Eliot, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Apr.     | 5.  | Elizabeth, d. of John Lewis & Mary       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 8.  | Jane, d. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " June     | 14. | Edward, s. of John Thomas & Mary         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 5.  | William, s. of John Archer & Eleanor     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " July     | 24. | John, s. of Robert Tench & Lydia         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 6.  | Thomas, s. of James Prosser & Mary       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Aug.     | 31. | William, s. of William Child & Sarah     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 12. | Edwin, s. of Richard Roberts & Ann       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 13. | William, s. of Thomas Pugh & Eleanor     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Sep.     | 20. | George, s. of William Williams & Ruth    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Oct.     | 13. | Ann, d. of Richard Salt & Ann            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " Feb.     | 11. | Elizabeth Harding                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 20. | Samuel Roberts, infant                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Feb.     | 20. | Martha Nash                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Mar.     | 10. | Brook-Foss Westcott                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 2.  | Ephriam Grubb                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 3.  | Ann Pugh                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Apr.     | 23. | Elizabeth Nash, wid.                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " June     | 9.  | Mrs. Sarah Hodges, wid.                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " July     | 21. | William Archer, infant                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 20. | John Penny, infant                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Sep.     | 25. | Job Overton                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Nov.     | 17. | Thomas Harding                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " Dec.     | 18. | Sarah Driver, wid.                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| " †Feb.    | 2.  | Susannah, d. of Edward Evans & Jane      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " †Aug.    | 28. | Margaret, d. of John Lucas & Jane        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| " †Sep.    | 19. | Mr. John Mannox                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|             |     |                                   |     |     |      |
|-------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1812, †Nov. | 28. | Mrs. Jane Vaughan ...             | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ †Dec.     | 15. | William, s. of John Lloyd & Susan | ... | ... | bap. |

## VOLUME V.

|            |     |                                                                      |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1755, May  | 1.  | Richard Davies & Elizabeth Davies                                    | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 2.  | Edward Beard & Sarah Weaver                                          | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1756, May  | 25. | John Fletcher & Elizabeth Hays                                       | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June     | 6.  | Thomas Cawson & Hesther Jones, p.<br>Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>             | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 28. | Richard Reynalds, p. Wistanstow, &<br>Hesther Quilt, p. Stokesay     | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 29. | Thomas Moyle, p. Stanton Lacy, & Martha<br>Griffiths, <i>lic.</i>    | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1759, Feb. | 27. | William Morgan & Elizabeth Knight                                    | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 30. | John Cleeton, p. Wistanstow, & Mary<br>Moyle, <i>lic.</i>            | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1760, Jan. | 9.  | Mathias Davies, widr., p. Stokesay, & Jone<br>Hawkins                | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 6.  | Edward Lokier, p. Wistanstow, & Susannah<br>Shepherd                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 18. | William Barker, p. Culmington, & Anne<br>Jeffries                    | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June     | 30. | Charles Weaver & Mary Kite                                           | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1761, May  | 12. | Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Powel                                     | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May      | 13. | Samuel Price & Mary Davies                                           | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ July     | 28. | Richard Goff & Jane Carter                                           | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 11. | Thomas Gennings & Mary Watkins, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 3.  | Cornelius Pugh, Chap. Hawford, &<br>Elizabeth Stead                  | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 7.  | James Pritchard, p. S. Lacy, & Mary Stokes                           | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 11. | William Rawlins, p. Stokesay, & Mary<br>Stedman, <i>lic.</i>         | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1762, May  | 11. | John Owens, p. Ratlinghope, & Anne<br>Hawkins, Chap. Hawford         | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June     | 11. | Walter Eaton, p. Ashford Carbonel, &<br>Dorothy Stedman, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                  |        |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1762, June | 21. | Thomas Gwilt, p. Comlington, & Mary Cartwright                   | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 16. | Phineas Stocton & Ruth Thomas                                    | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 27. | William Jacks & Anne Preice                                      | ... .. | mar. |
| 1764, Mar. | 7.  | Richard Powell & Margaret Cross, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June     | 5.  | John Bitheway & Elizabeth Lucas                                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 18. | Thomas Gough & Sarah Holmes                                      | ... .. | mar. |
| 1767, May  | 12. | Timothy Bird & Margaret Onions, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... .. | mar. |
| 1765, Feb. | 9.  | Henry Rock & Jane Gollipher, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 11. | John Green & Elizabeth Owens, Chap. Hawford                      | ... .. | mar. |
| 1766, Aug. | 20. | Joseph Turnly, p. Acton Scott, & Joanna Moyle, Chap. Hawford     | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 21. | John Roberts & Isabella Banks                                    | ... .. | mar. |
| 1768, May  | 12. | Ethelbert Owen & Sarah Greenway                                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July     | 25. | Edward Hints & Rebecca Hints                                     | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 2.  | Thomas Kenrick & Mary Anderson, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... .. | mar. |
| 1769, Sep. | 6.  | Thomas Hardwick & Elizabeth Millward                             | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 20. | Thomas Owens & Jane Head                                         | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 7.  | Peter Brown & Mary Gallagher                                     | ... .. | mar. |
| 1770, May  | 8.  | Benjamin Stevens & Ann Griffiths                                 | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 11. | Richard Nash & Elizabeth Man                                     | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 4.  | Samuel Driver & Sarah Serjeant                                   | ... .. | mar. |
| 1771, June | 3.  | Vincent Hammonds & Anne Urwick, p. Wistanstow, <i>lic.</i>       | ... .. | mar. |
| 1772, Mar. | 22. | William Evans, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Bridgman, <i>lic.</i>       | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 1.  | John Edwards & Elizabeth Abberley                                | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 11. | William Evans & Anne Wright                                      | ... .. | mar. |
| „ May      | 25. | Thos. Morgan, p. Llanverwaterdine, & Hanah Powell, <i>lic.</i>   | ... .. | mar. |
| „ July     | 20. | John Grosvenor & Sarah Towers, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 8.  | Thomas Wilkes, p. Clee S. Margaret, & Mary Clee, Chap. Hawford   | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 31. | Samuel Wright & Elizabeth Smallman                               | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 10. | William Lane & Margaret Davies, wid., <i>lic.</i>                | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 16. | John Booth, widr., & Anne Dayhouse                               | ... .. | mar. |
| 1774, Jan. | 3.  | Samuel Berkley, p. Stoke Castle, & Elizabeth Head, Chap. Hawford | ... .. | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                         |     |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1774, Aug. | 11. | Nathaniel Williams & Martha Moyle, Chap.<br>Hawford                     | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May      | 15. | John Bishop & Anne Tailor                                               | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May      | 23. | Jeremiah Griffiths & Elizabeth Hints                                    | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June     | 26. | George Lewis & Ann Cleeton                                              | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ July     | 4.  | Joseph Burgwin & Betty Morris                                           | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 17. | John Rogers & Anne Baldwin, <i>lic.</i>                                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1775, May  | 4.  | John Kenrick & Margaret Harding, <i>lic.</i> ...                        | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1776, May  | 18. | Samuel Jones & Mary Langford, both<br>Chap. Holford                     | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 21. | William Charlton, gent., & Mary Syer, p.<br>Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1777, Feb. | 12. | Edward Pinches & Elizabeth Collins, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 26. | Thomas Harding & Mary Powell, <i>lic.</i>                               | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June     | 20. | Edward Onslow, p. Eaton, & Sarah<br>Mannox, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June     | 28. | John Jones, widr., p. Condovery, & Martha<br>Bromfield, <i>lic.</i>     | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ July     | 30. | William Taylor, p. Leintwardine, & Jane<br>Like, <i>lic.</i>            | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 24. | James Penny & Elizabeth Penny, <i>lic.</i>                              | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1778, Jan. | 14. | William Tew, p. Leintwardine, & Mary<br>Davies, <i>lic.</i>             | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 21. | George Roberts, p. Orleton, & Mary Green                                | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 22. | William Titley, widr., & Margaret<br>Bergwyne, p. Westbury, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 19. | Thomas Lewis & Jenny Lewis, p. Eastham,<br><i>lic.</i>                  | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 26. | Thomas Pearce & Mary Pinches                                            | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May      | 2.  | Richard Millman & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ July     | 1.  | John Sankey & Elizabeth Jones, p. Shipton,<br><i>lic.</i>               | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 12. | Richard Dod & Elizabeth Probert, <i>lic.</i>                            | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 27. | Richard Dalla & Mary Powell                                             | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1779, Feb. | 16. | John Blower & Elizabeth Williams, Chap.<br>Hawford                      | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 19. | Edward Powell & Catherine Richards, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June     | 27. | Samuel Berry & Sarah Northwood, both<br>Chap. Hawford                   | ... | ... | ... | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                 |     |     |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1780, Mar. | 25. | James Stockton & Mary Weaver, p. Onnebury, wid., <i>lic.</i>    | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, June    | 12. | Willm. Harding, widr., & Mary Williams, both of Chap. Hawford   | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Sep.    | 23. | William Easthope, p. Conover, & Sarah Sankey, <i>lic.</i>       | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1781, Apr. | 29. | Richard Archer & Sarah Davies                                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, June    | 5.  | Richard Phillips, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Bowen, <i>lic.</i>     | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Oct.    | 7.  | John Dukate & Catherine Powell                                  | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1782, May  | 5.  | Thomas Ford & Ellenor Davis                                     | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1783, Feb. | 22. | Richard Lloyd & Priscilla Mathews, p. Ch. Stretton, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 4.  | Richard Broxton, p. Stokesay, & Sarah Harris, <i>lic.</i>       | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Oct.    | 9.  | Richard Morgan, Chap. Hawford, & Ann Bridgman                   | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Oct.    | 26. | Samuel Reynolds & Ellenor Wright                                | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1784, Jan. | 29. | Thomas Jones & Mary Bullock                                     | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Apr.    | 5.  | Benjamin Stevens & Sarah Ellis                                  | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 17. | Thomas Howard & Mary Watkins                                    | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, June    | 29. | John Phips & Ann Partridge, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1785, Jan. | 10. | William Reinolds, widr., & Elizabeth Davies, wid.               | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 5.  | Samuel Jones & Mary Powell                                      | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Mar.    | 29. | James Hoskins & Mary Preece                                     | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 12. | James Morgan & Elizabeth Lawley                                 | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Sep.    | 15. | Edward Bowen, p. Ludlow, & Sarah Cartor, <i>lic.</i>            | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Oct.    | 4.  | Thomas Powell, widr., p. Leintwardine, & Ann Evans              | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1786, Jan. | 4.  | Thomas Poole & Anne Lee, p. Stanton Lacy                        | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Feb.    | 13. | John Hodgkiss, widr., & Mary Head, wid., p. Ludlow              | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, May     | 9.  | John Payne & Mary Harding                                       | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Oct.    | 9.  | Thomas Webster & Mary Dyer                                      | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,, Nov.    | 12. | Gilbert Harrison, wid., & Elizabeth Bytheway, wid.              | ... | ... | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                    |      |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1787, Dec. | 26. | Edward Thomas & Ann Collins, both<br>Chap. Hawford ... ..                          | mar. |
| 1788, May  | 12. | William Hodges, Esq., p. S. Chad's,<br>Shrewsbury, & Sarah Hodges, <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| 1789, Jan. | 2.  | George Carter & Mary Wilkes, <i>lic.</i> ...                                       | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 23. | John Wilson & Margaret Kitchin, <i>lic.</i> ...                                    | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 28. | George Roberts, p. Cleobury Mortimer, &<br>Rebecca Bowen, <i>lic.</i> ... ..       | mar. |
| „ June     | 15. | John Wilkes, p. Culmington, & Martha<br>Cleeton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 11. | John Edwards & Anne Edwards, <i>lic.</i> ...                                       | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 9.  | John Green & Susanna Meyrick ...                                                   | mar. |
| 1790, June | 10. | Thomas Brompton, p. Ludlow, & Anne<br>Meredith ... ..                              | mar. |
| „ June     | 21. | Alexander Lloyd Jones, p. Ludlow, & Ann<br>Hendrick, <i>lic.</i> ... ..            | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 26. | Richard Reynolds & Sarah Brown ...                                                 | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 9.  | Thomas Haynes, p. Pancras, & Ann<br>Sankey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                     | mar. |
| 1791, Feb. | 11. | Nicholas Hodnet & Mary Tipton ...                                                  | mar. |
| „ May      | 11. | John Butler, p. Chirbury, & Ann Inions,<br><i>lic.</i> ... ..                      | mar. |
| 1792, Mar. | 29. | Rev. Thomas Wellings, p. Ludlow, & Mary<br>Humphries, wid., <i>lic.</i> ... ..     | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 23. | Samuel Howels & Ann Morgan ...                                                     | mar. |
| „ May      | 31. | William Massey & Elizabeth Roberts ...                                             | mar. |
| „ June     | 14. | James Valentine, p. Ludlow, & Ann<br>Mendlove, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | mar. |
| „ June     | 21. | James Rickets & Catherine Powell ...                                               | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 8.  | Joshua Thomas & Sarah Kendrick, <i>lic.</i> ...                                    | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 25. | William Meredith, p. Ludlow, & Sarah<br>Bolter, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                 | mar. |
| 1793, Apr. | 8.  | Samuel Howells & Sarah Cook ...                                                    | mar. |
| „ May      | 4.  | John Easthope & Sarah Macklin ...                                                  | mar. |
| „ May      | 5.  | Francis Medlicott, p. of Eaton, & Susanna<br>Duen, <i>lic.</i> ... ..              | mar. |
| „ May      | 23. | Francis Pugh, p. Bishop's Castle & Jane<br>Price, <i>lic.</i> ... ..               | mar. |
| „ June     | 2.  | George Roberts, p. Worthen, & Ann<br>Minton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                    | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                       |        |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1793, Sep. | 3.  | Thomas Jones & Joyce Robinson                                         | ...    | mar. |
| 1794, May  | 1.  | Richard Roberts, widr., & Hester Galliers                             | ...    | mar. |
| „ June     | 15. | William Pritchard & Elizabeth Lea                                     | ...    | mar. |
| 1795, May  | 20. | Robert Seargent & Sarah Wright                                        | ...    | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 29. | Thomas Morris & Mary Bowen, <i>lic.</i>                               | ...    | mar. |
| 1796, Feb. | 16. | John Crump, p. S. Lawrence, Ludlow, &<br>Ann Davies, <i>lic.</i>      | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Mar.     | 3.  | Thomas Wall, p. Tenbury, & Phœbe Jones,<br><i>lic.</i>                | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June     | 2.  | Thomas Bowen & Martha Coley, p. of S.<br>Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>        | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June     | 5.  | John Davies & Ann Wainwright, p.<br>Munslowe, <i>lic.</i>             | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June     | 12. | Richard Millichap, p. Stanton Lacy, &<br>Susanna Holmes, <i>lic.</i>  | ... .. | mar. |
| 1797, Jan. | 16. | Edward Archer & Rebecca Roberts                                       | ...    | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 23. | Alexander Dunne, p. Culmington, &<br>Deborah Bird, <i>lic.</i>        | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Feb.     | 27. | William Price & Mary Millichamp, p.<br>Yarpole, wid., <i>lic.</i>     | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Mar.     | 14. | William Hayward & Sarah Hughes                                        | ...    | mar. |
| „ Mar.     | 30. | Richard Wright & Hannah Beddoes                                       | ...    | mar. |
| „ May      | 7.  | Owen Woolyard & Margaret Bromwell                                     | ...    | mar. |
| „ July     | 31. | John Frame & Ann Price                                                | ...    | mar. |
| 1798, Apr. | 25. | William Barker & Sarah Poston, both<br>Chap. Hawford                  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 12. | John Lucas, p. Wistanstow, & Jane Owen,<br>Chap. Hawford, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Dec.     | 18. | James Weaver & Martha Morris, wid., both<br>of Chap. Hawford          | ... .. | mar. |
| 1799, June | 13. | Benjamin Passey & Ann Price                                           | ...    | mar. |
| „ Aug.     | 27. | Henry Roberts & Mary Yapp                                             | ...    | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 18. | John Jones & Ann Meyrick                                              | ...    | mar. |
| 1800, Mar. | 30. | Thomas Green, p. Ludlow, & Sarah<br>Wainwright, <i>lic.</i>           | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Apr.     | 28. | Richard Lowe, p. Burford, & Elizabeth<br>Passey, <i>lic.</i>          | ... .. | mar. |
| 1801, Feb. | 5.  | Benjamin Bevan, p. Ashford, & Elizabeth<br>Jones, <i>lic.</i>         | ... .. | mar. |

|            |     |                                                                                            |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1801, Nov. | 9.  | Azarias Millichamp, p. Little Hereford, &<br>Ann Onions, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.           |
| 1802, May  | 2.  | John Bowen & Mercy Price, <i>lic.</i> ... mar.                                             |
| „ May      | 31. | John Thomas & Mary Meredith, p. Stanton<br>Lacy ... .. mar.                                |
| 1803, Sep. | 4.  | Samuel Yapp, widr., & Mary Weaver, wid. mar.                                               |
| „ Nov.     | 28. | John Dillon, p. Onibury, & Mary Bowen,<br><i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                          |
| 1804, May  | 10. | John Hamer & Ann Morris ... .. mar.                                                        |
| 1805, Jan. | 1.  | George Pope & Mary Macklin ... mar.                                                        |
| „ May      | 21. | Edward Tipton & Sarah Morris, <i>lic.</i> ... mar.                                         |
| „ Aug.     | 25. | Richard Wellings, p. Clungunford, &<br>Elizabeth Gardiner, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.         |
| „ Aug.     | 27. | Christopher Roe Hughes, Chap. Hawford,<br>& Nancy Titley, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.          |
| 1806, Feb. | 18. | Richard Sandford, p. Wistanstow, & Mary<br>Roe Hughes, Chap. Hawford, <i>lic.</i> ... mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 25. | John Taylor & Ann Lole, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.                                            |
| „ Nov.     | 12. | Joseph Burgoine & Mercy Monnington, p.<br>Lenital Starks, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.          |

---

VOLUME VI.

|            |     |                                                                       |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1807, May  | 11. | Morris Jones & Kate Powell, Both of Chap.<br>Hawford .. ... mar.      |
| „ May      | 30. | George Roberts, p. Shiffnal, & Mary Biggs,<br><i>lic.</i> ... .. mar. |
| 1808, Jan. | 7.  | Abraham Cook & Martha Gardner, <i>lic.</i> ... mar.                   |
| „ Mar.     | 10. | Richard Salt, p. Mainstone, & Ann Davies,<br><i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.  |
| „ May      | 2.  | Thomas Meredith, p. Leintwardine, &<br>Sarah Breese ... .. mar.       |
| „ May      | 7.  | Edmund Lewis & Esther Bytheway, wid... mar.                           |
| „ May      | 8.  | Edmund Parr & Mary Wilding, <i>lic.</i> ... mar.                      |
| „ May      | 23. | Thomas Meredith & Mary Poole ... mar.                                 |
| „ June     | 1.  | William Wilson & Betty Cruyton, p. Hallow,<br><i>lic.</i> ... .. mar. |
| „ June     | 14  | John Painter & Ann Jones, widow ... mar.                              |

|            |     |                                                                 |        |      |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1808, June | 27. | Samuel Overton, p. Easthope, & Sarah Archer                     | ... .. | mar. |
| 1809, Feb. | 27. | Edward Edwards & Ann Price                                      | ...    | mar. |
| „ May      | 10. | Richard Titley & Mary Gardner, <i>lic.</i>                      | ...    | mar. |
| „ May      | 24. | Richard Roberts. widr., & Ann Nichols, <i>lic.</i>              | ...    | mar. |
| „ June     | 20. | Thomas Pugh, p. Onibury, & Eleanor Corbett, widow, <i>lic.</i>  | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 10. | John Salt & Catherine Catstree                                  | ...    | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 23. | Thomas Knight & Mary Jones, both of Chap. Hawford               | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov.     | 6.  | John Went, p. Wistanstow, & Sarah Prince, Chap. Hawford         | ... .. | mar. |
| 1810, Mar. | 21. | William Child & Sarah Vaughan                                   | ...    | mar. |
| 1812, May  | 7.  | John Lewis, p. Delbury, & Rachel Edwards, Chap. Hawford         | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Sep.     | 28. | James Maylett & Mary Vaughan, p. Ludlow                         | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Oct.     | 8.  | Thomas Mathews, p. Stanton Lacy, & Margaret Powell, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |

---



# BROMFIELD.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- Abbey mill, vi.  
 Abdon, co. Salop, 118, 124, 133, 135, 136.  
 Acton-Burnell, co. Salop, 120.  
 Acton-Round, co. Salop, 106.  
 Acton Scott, co. Salop, 81, 90, 92, 100, 110, 111, 120, 124, 185.  
 Asford, 189.  
 Ashford Bowdler, co. Salop, 110.  
 Ashford Carbonell (A. Carbonel), co. Salop, 120, 123, 131, 184.  
 Astley Abbots (A. Abbot), co. Salop, 143.  
 Aston, co. Herf., 114, 121, 130.  
 Aston Botterell (A. Botterels), co. Salop, 108\*, 116, 125, 153.  
 Avenbury, co. Heref., 137.  
 Aymstree (? Aymestrey, Aimestree farm, p. Stanton Lacy), co. Heref., 94\*, 112, 123, 126, 127, 134, 139, 140\*.  
 Barrow, 96, 105, 138, 142.  
 Bedstone (Bedson, Betson, Bedston), co. Salop, 112\*, 115, 124, 143.  
 Beguildy (Beguily), co. Radnor, 108, 109, 119, 125.  
 Berriew (Beriew), co. Montgom., 139.  
 Berrington, co. Salop, 127.  
 Bettws (Bethouse, Bettus, Bethous), 44, 118, 122, 129, 132, 134.  
 Bewdley, co. Worc., 92, 138.  
 Bishop's Castle, co. Salop, 96, 99, 102, 103\*, 106, 108, 109, 114, 117, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139\*, 143, 144, 146, 188.  
 Bitterley, co. Salop, 78, 92, 96\*, 97, 99\*, 102\*, 106, 107, 109, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 126, 131, 133, 136, 137\*.  
 Bockleton, co. Worc., 49, 137, 139.  
 Botterell Aston, *see* Aston Botterell.  
 Brakes, The, p. Leintwardine, 58.  
 Brampton Brian (B. Bryan), co. Heref., 99, 105, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127\*, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137.  
 Bridgnorth, 92, 105; St. Leonard, 129.  
 Brimfield, co. Heref., 95, 97, 99, 141.  
 Bristol (Bristow), 53, 140.  
 Bromfield (Bromfeild, Bromefelde, Bromefield), co. Salop i, iii, iv, v, vi, 1, 8, 17, 30, 53, 66\*, 76, 79, 80, 92.  
 Bromyard (Bromeyard), co. Heref., 107.  
 Brosley, co. Salop, 134.  
 Bucknell (Bucknel, Bucknal), co. Salop, 93, 94, 95\*, 98, 100\*, 101, 105, 108, 109, 117, 118, 119\*, 123, 125\*, 126, 127, 137, 139.  
 Burford, co. Salop, 87, 108, 114, 123, 126, 128, 131, 136, 139, 141, 143\*, 189.  
 Burrington, co. Herf., 76, 90, 94, 98, 102, 111, 113, 115, 131, 133.  
 Burwarton, co. Salop, 111, 121.  
 Buttford, 66.  
 Byton (Bytown), co. Heref., 116, 131.  
 Cainham, co. Salop, 101, 122, 128, 134, 141.  
 Canon-Pyon, co. Heref., 83.  
 Cardington, co. Salop, 143.  
 Castle Frome (C. Froom), co. Heref., 126.

- Chetton, co. Salop, 125, 126, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138.  
 Chirbury (Cherbury, Cherberry), co. Salop, 96, 108, 109, 125, 139, 188.  
 Church Preen, co. Salop, 113.  
 Churchstoke (Churchstock, Churchstock), co. Montgom., 91, 96, 115, 121, 130, 131, 132, 136.  
 Church Stretton, co. Salop, iii, 95, 118, 142, 143, 187.  
 Clee (Clea), St. Margaret's, co. Salop, 96, 98, 102, 118, 185.  
 Cleobury-Mortimer, co. Salop, 80, 123, 127, 132, 135, 137, 188.  
 Cleobury, North, co. Salop, 103, 108, 116.  
 Clay Felton (Cleyfeltonne), p. Bromfield, 11.  
 Clummary (Clumery, Clummury), 89, 91, 97, 104\*, 105, 106, 114, 115\*, 118, 119\*, 121, 122, 135\*.  
 Clun (Clunn), co. Salop, 97, 99\*, 102\*, 104\*, 105, 112\*, 113, 114\*, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122\*, 123, 124, 125\*, 126, 128, 129, 132\*, 133, 134, 135\*, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140\*, 142, 143, 144.  
 Clunbury (Clunberry), co. Salop, 93, 95, 123, 124\*, 125\*, 126, 127, 128, 130\*, 131, 132, 135, 137.  
 Clungunford, co. Salop, 84, 104\*, 113, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 138, 139, 142, 143, 190.  
 Comlington, 185.  
 Commons, 66.  
 Condovery (Coundover), co. Salop, 119, 133, 186, 187.  
 Congleton, co. Chester, 139.  
 Coreley, (Corely), co. Salop, 93, 102, 135, 136.  
 Corve, River, 15, 66.  
 Croft, co. Heref., 93.  
 Culmington (Cullmington), co. Salop, 54, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 111, 115, 117, 119, 129, 132, 136, 141, 143, 154, 184, 188, 189.  
 Deuxhill (Deuxell), co. Salop, 114.  
 Diddlebury (Delbury), co. Salop, 91, 94, 101, 103, 111, 114, 115, 117, 125, 126, 129, 130, 135\*, 191.  
 Dinchope (Dinshop), p. Halford, 151.  
 Ditton Priors, *see* Priors Ditton.  
 Docklow (Dockly), co. Heref., 144.  
 Downton, co. Salop, 131, 134, 138.  
 Eastham, co. Worc., 96, 103, 118, 126, 135, 141, 186.  
 Easthope, co. Salop, 135, 138, 191.  
 Eaton, co. Salop, 100, 103, 104, 114\*, 116, 136, 138, 147, 186, 188.  
 Edgton, co. Salop, 98\*, 100, 109\*, 120, 121, 141.  
 Edwin Loach (Edwin Roche), co. Heref., 130.  
 Elton, co. Heref., 94, 95, 104, 114, 140.  
 Ercall, High, co. Salop, 56.  
 Eye, co. Heref., 97, 117, 120.  
 Eytton, co. Heref., 92.  
 Forge, The, 56, 60, 157.  
 Forton, co. Staff., 141.  
 Forden (Fourden), co. Montgom., 120.  
 Glazeley (Glaseley), co. Salop, 89.  
 Gloucester, St. Peter's Abbey, v.  
 Great Shelsley, co. Worc., 113, 118.  
 Greete (Greet, Grete), co. Salop, 88, 120, 147.  
 Halford, co. Salop, 128\*, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161-184 *passim*.  
 Hallow, co. Worc., 190.  
 Harwarden (Harding), cos. Chester and Flint, 102, 129.  
 Halton (Haulton, Hawlton), p. Bromfield, 10, 18.  
 Hawford, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 104, 106, 110, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 151, 152; Chap. Hawford, 184-191 *passim*.  
 Heyhope (Hayhope, Hayhop), 117, 127, 132.  
 Hereford, 67, 138.  
 Hereford, Little, 96, 99, 128, 190.  
 Hill (Court of), p. Burford, 17.  
 Holford (? Halford), 121\*, 129\*, 133, 185.  
 Holgate (Holdgate, Howgate), co. Salop, 91, 96\*, 97, 101, 107, 136, 142.  
 Hope Bagot (Hope Baggot), co. Salop, 77, 128, 132.  
 Hope Bowdler, co. Salop, 95, 96, 98, 107, 116, 136.

Hopesay, co. Salop, 91, 95, 98, 101, 104\*, 107, 108, 109, 116\*, 117, 120, 122, 126, 128, 132, 140, 141.  
 Hopton, 133.  
 Hopton Castle, co. Salop, 98, 101, 112, 119, 123, 126, 129.  
 Hopton-in-the-Hole, 99.  
 Hopton Wafers (Hopton Weaver), co. Salop, 102.  
 Hyssington (Issington), co. Salop, 91, 131, 133.

Kerry (Kerrey), co. Montgom., 94, 118, 124, 130.  
 Kimbolton (Kimbolten), co. Heref., 90, 93, 146.  
 Kingsland, co. Heref., 95, 138.  
 Kinlet (Kynlett), co. Salop, 11, 102, 117, 131, 140.  
 Kinsham, co. Heref., 113.  
 Knighton, co. Radnor, 95\*, 97, 98, 101, 108, 111, 115, 119, 120, 121, 125, 127\*, 133, 141\*.

Leinthall Starks (Laintol Starks, Lanton Starks, Lenithal Starks), co. Heref., 112, 119, 190.  
 Leysters (Laster, Layster, Leyster), co. Heref., 123\*, 136, 139.

Layton, co. Salop, 96.  
 Leighton Court, 66.  
 Leintwardine (Lentwardine, Leyntwardine, Leintwerdine), co. Heref., 17, 19, 76\*, 84, 87, 88, 89, 93, 97\*, 98, 99, 104, 105\*, 108, 110, 111, 112\*, 113, 114, 118, 121\*, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130\*, 135\*, 136, 142\*, 143, 144, 145, 186\*, 187, 190.

Leodam (Leodan), 109, 125, 128, 129.  
 Leominster, co. Heref., 120, 121, 131.

Leebotwood (Leybotwood), co. Salop, 126.

Lindridge (Linderidge, Linridge), co. Worc., 90, 97, 125, 141.

Lingen, co. Heref., 114, 123, 128, 136, 141.

Llanbadarn (Llanbadon, Llanbaddon), co. Radnor, 122, 126.

Llanbister, co. Radnor, 129.

Llandewy, co. Radnor, 126.

Llanver (Lanver), 105, 115, 116, 127, 137.

Llanver Waterdine, 114, 119, 120, 134, 143, 185.

London (Londonne), 14, 89, 92, 93.

Lenthall Earles (Long Laintol, Long Lenthall), 139, 142.

Lucton, co. Heref., 124.

Ludford, co. Heref., 90, 92, 113, 122, 124, 141, 143, 146.

Ludlow, co. Salop, iii, iv, 53, 56, 79\*, 83, 84, 88, 89\*, 90, 91\*, 92, 93\*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99\*, 100\*, 101, 102, 103\*, 104, 105, 106, 113\*, 114, 115\*, 116\*, 117\*, 118, 120\*, 121, 122\*, 124\*, 125\*, 126\*, 127, 129, 130\*, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136\*, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143\*, 144, 145, 147, 152, 154, 156\*, 184, 186, 187\*, 188\*, 189, 191; St. John, 90\*; St. Lawrence, 189.

Ludlow Castle, 163.

Lydbury, North (Lidbury North, Lydbury, Lidbury), co. Salop, 79, 90, 92, 96, 98, 100, 104\*, 105, 107, 113, 114, 118, 121, 123, 130, 131, 132, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144.

Lyndley (? Linley Green, Stanford Bishop, co. Heref.), 94.

Lyonshall (Lyons Hall), co. Heref., 100.

Mainstone, cos. Salop and Montgom., 113, 130, 135, 141, 143, 190.

Mable (Manvel), co. Worc., 124, 126, 132.

Merthyr, co. Brecon, 139.

Middleton, 100, 123, 136.

Middleton-on-the-Hill, co. Heref., 139.

Milson, co. Salop, 122, 127.

Monkhopton, co. Heref., 96, 103, 105, 106, 108, 143.

Montgomery, 130, 137.

More, co. Salop, 124, 131, 132, 140.

Morton, co. Radnor, 121.

Much Cowarne (Much Cowerne), co. Heref., 66.

Much Wenlock (Much Wenock), 99, 113, 117, 129, 138.

Munslow (Munslowe, Mownslow, Mounslow), co. Salop, iii, 22, 97, 101\*, 102, 104, 109, 110\*, 111\*, 117\*, 124, 125, 130\*, 132, 133, 134\*, 136, 141, 147, 189.

Neen Savage (Upper Neine, Upper Nine), co. Salop, 129, 132\*, 138.  
 Neen Sollars (Neene Solars), co. Salop, 95.  
 Neenton, Lower, co. Salop, 112.  
 Newtown, 112.  
 Newtown, co. Montgom., 120.  
 Norbury (? co. Salop), 111, 117, 124, 131.  
 Norton, co. Radnor, 57, 100\*, 128, 130, 139

Oakly Park, iv, v, vi.  
 Oldbury, co. Salop, 113.  
 Oldfeild Common, 66.  
 Old Swinford, co. Worc., 137.  
 Onibury (Onnebury), co. Salop, 80, 82, 103, 118, 119, 128, 129\*, 137, 187, 190, 191.  
 Onny, River, v.  
 Orleton, co. Heref., 88, 105, 120, 126, 142, 186.  
 Oswestry, co. Salop, 55.

Pancras, 188.  
 Puddleston (Piddleston), co. Heref., 90.  
 Pitchford, 101.  
 Pulverbach (Powderbatch), co. Salop, 131.  
 Poyhe, co. Worc., 89.  
 Presteigne (Presteign), co. Radnor, 100\*, 106, 111\*, 134\*, 141, 143, 147.  
 Priors Ditton, co. Salop, 103, 105, 111, 118, 120, 128, 137.  
 Priors Halton (Priors Haulton), 17.

Radnor, New, 129.  
 Radnor, Old, 110, 111.  
 Ratlinghope, co. Salop, 184.  
 Ribbesford (Ribsford, Ripsford), co. Worc., 119, 122, 141.  
 Richard's Castle, co. Salop, 81, 97, 117, 124, 146.  
 Rochford, co. Worc., 139.  
 Rockeford, co. Heref., 123.  
 Rushbury (Rushberry), co. Salop, 80, 81, 98\*, 99, 100, 105, 116\*, 127.

Sandbach, co. Chester, 127.  
 Shelsley, Great, co. Worc., 113, 118.  
 Shifnal (Shiffnal), co. Salop, 190.  
 Shipton, co. Salop, 96, 101, 110, 111, 114, 122, 135, 186.  
 Shobdon (Shobden), co. Heref., 14, 116, 120, 127, 128, 140.  
 Shortwood Common, 66.  
 Shrewsbury, 116; St. Chad's, 188.  
 Sibdon (Sipton), 76.  
 Sibdon Carwood (Sipton Carwood), co. Salop, 103, 105, 107, 137, 146.  
 Silvington co. Salop, 114.  
 Snead, co. Montgom., 114, 135.  
 Smitton, p. Bitterley, 152.  
 Stamford, co. Worc., 141.  
 Stanton, 145.  
 Stanton, Dirty, 97, 138.  
 Stanton Lacy, co. Salop, 66\*, 78, 85, 90, 91, 95\*, 97, 98, 99, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 118, 120, 121\*, 122, 125, 127, 131, 132, 134, 137, 139, 143, 144, 184\*, 187, 189, 190, 191.  
 Stanton, Long, co. Salop, 117, 142.  
 Stanton Super Arrow, co. Heref., 96.  
 Stoke Bliss, co. Worc., 133, 140.  
 Stoke Castle (? Stokesay), 185.  
 Stoke St. Milburgh (Stoke Mildborough, Stoke Milborough), co. Salop, 111, 112, 119, 121, 129, 131, 133.  
 Stokesay, co. Salop, 87, 89\*, 91, 94, 96, 103, 113, 116, 117, 121, 122, 129, 133\*, 134, 135, 141, 143, 184\*, 187.  
 Stone, co. Worc., 119.  
 Stottesdon (Stotesdon, Stotesdan, Stotesden), co. Salop, 102, 106, 108\*, 131, 136.  
 Stretton, 101, 108, 112, 113, 134.

Teme, River, vi.  
 Tenbury, co. Worc., 86, 101, 106, 123, 124, 138, 139, 142, 189.  
 Tugford, co. Salop, 109, 110, 112, 125.

Upper Averley (? Upper Arely, co. Worc.), 128.  
 Upper Nine, *see* Neen Sollars.  
 Upton Cresset, co. Salop, 89, 120.

- 
- Wenlock, co. Salop, 44, 98.  
 Wentnor, co. Salop, 105, 109\*, 113, 128, 129, 135.  
 Westbury, co. Salop, 111, 139, 142, 186.  
 Westminster, St. James', 149.  
 Wheathill (Wheatall, Wettall, Whettle), co. Salop, 107, 111, 134, 137.  
 Wheeler's Valletts (Whillers Vallett), 30.  
 Whitbach, 60, 61, 94\*, 130.  
 Whitton (Witton), co. Radnor, 101, 126.  
 Wigmore, co. Heref., 99, 110, 112, 114, 118, 119, 120, 122, 136, 139, 141, 143.  
 Wistanstow, co. Salop, 94\*, 96, 97, 98\*, 100, 102\*, 103\*, 104, 105, 106, 109, 112\*, 113\*, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 224, 126, 127, 128, 129\*, 131, 132, 133, 139, 140, 153, 184\*, 185\*, 189, 190, 191.  
 Worcester, 111, 124, 126, 127.  
 Worthen (Worthing), co. Salop, 109, 188.  
 Yarpole, co. Heref., 91, 99, 122, 189.
-

## INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities :—(i) *No name* : an ould poore begger, 36 ; a child, 78 ; a woman's child, 53 ; a poore man's childe, 56 ; a poore woman's child, 53 ; a poor man found in the water, 72 ; a poore walking man, 31 ; a poore travelling man, 82 ; a man that made Jennings, his well, 53 ; Bent's tenant, 54 ; the man that was kild in Whiller's Vallett, 30 ; "the old cooke that lived at the brewhouse," 52 ; "the woman that kept the poultry at the parke," 52 ; Mr. Vernon's child, 56 ; Mrs. Windlet's son, 52 ; William Ingram's child, 53 ; Widow Dike's grandchild, 53. (ii) *Surname omitted* : Abigail . . . , 69 ; Alice . . . , 10, 41, 159 ; Elizabeth . . . , 5, 15, 85 ; Ellnor . . . , 12 ; George . . . , 93 ; Gwen . . . , 30 ; Jeremiah . . . , 69 ; Jane . . . , 10, 63 ; Joan, 32 ; John . . . , 16, 41, 88\*, 159 ; Margaret . . . , 130, 131 ; Marian . . . , 9 ; Mary . . . , 54, 78\* ; Mathew . . . , 54 ; Meredith . . . , 25 ; Morice . . . , 15, 19 ; Samuel . . . , 85 ; Thomas . . . , 93, 159 ; William . . . , 20, 34. (iii) *Christian names omitted* : . . . Cook, 80 ; . . . Dyer, 53 ; . . . Gough, 86 ; . . . Jennings, 53 ; . . . Stockton, 157 ; . . . Williams, 175.

Abbot, Chris., 100.

Abley (Abberley, Aberley), Anne, 115 ; Eln., 158 ; Eliz., 185 ; Jn., 158, 161 ; Margt., 112, 119 ; My., 111, 119, 139, 140, 141 ; Wm., 139, 140.

Ackley, Eliz., 103 ; My., 107.

Aconde (A'Conde, Acownd), Anne, 2, 5 ; Awdrey, 2 ; Joan, 6, 7 ; Jn., 2, 5\* ; Margy., 5.

Acton, Anne, 89 ; Dor., 92, 95 ; Han., 72 ; My., 147 ; Thos., 89, 92, 95 ; Wm., 95.

Adams, And., 129 ; Dor., 129 ; Eliz., 99 ; My., 119 ; Pet., 119 ; Rich., 99 ; Sar., 117 ; Thos., 117.

Adney, Adah, 120 ; Dav., 103.

Aldred, Jn., 55 ; Wm., 55.

Alisander, Jn., 25.

Allan, And., 126 ; Edw., 124 ; Eliz., 124 ; Jane, 126 ; My., 83.

Al'dright, Al., 62.

Allen, Joan, 31 ; Wm., 31.

Allen, *als.* Weldon, Dor., 18.

Alsop, Ankret, 20 ; Anne, 18.

Amaund (Amawnde), Agn., 7 ; Anne, 7 ; Jn., 7.

Ambler (Amler), Eliz., 42 ; Rich., 42 ; Sar., 137 ; Thos., 42.

Amias (Amyas, Amis, Amiss, Amys), Al., 2 ; Anne, 7 ; Eln., 3, 41 ; Geo., 141 ; Jn., 44, 162, 139 ; Margt., 131 ; Marth., 141 ; My., 44 ; Sar., 111, 139 ; Sus., 136 ; Thos., 3, 41 ; Wm., 131.

Anderson, My., 152, 154, 185 ; Sam., 154 ; Sar., 177 ; Thos., 152, 154.

Andrew, Fran., 155 ; My., 155 ; Thos., 155\*.

Angel, Jane, 106 ; Sam., 106.

Anselme (Auston), Rog., 12.

Anson, Rebek., 147.

Anthony (Antony), Al., 43 ; Cath., 143 ; Eln., 135 ; Eliz., 126 ; Jn., 112, 135 ; Margt., 119 ; My., 112 ; Rich., 11, 126 ; Rog., 119.

Ap David, Al., 20 ; Edw., 23 ; Flo., 21 ; Fran., 25 ; Jas., 20 ; Jane, 26 ; Jn., 23 ; Margy., 11 ; Math., 25, 26 ; Rees, 41 ; Robt., 26 ; Yevan, 23.

Ap Edward, Awd., 26 ; Edw., 24 ; Grif., 26 ; Joan, 20 ; Yevan, 20, 24.

Apfold, My., 168 ; Wm., 168.

Ap Griffith, Dav., 26 ; Humf., 12\*.

Ap Howell, Edw., 16 ; Jane, 16.

Ap Hugh, Cadw., 37 ; Raynold, 15 ; Rich., 56.

- Ap John, Dav., 30; Edw., 23; Eliz., 20; Joan, 23; Jn., 20; Kath., 23, 26, 30.  
 Ap Lewes, Anne, 10; Mered., 10.  
 Ap Meredith, Grif., 20; Har., 20.  
 Ap Morice, Dav., 4\*; Edm. Dav., 2\*; Eln., 4\*; Grif., 4; Joan, 4; Margy., 4.  
 Ap Owen, Edw., 9; Eliz., 21; How., 35; Joan, 9; Jn., 25; Margt., 10; Owen, 20; Rich., 10, 21.  
 Ap Powell, Hugh, 2; Kath., 20; Wm. ap Jn., 6.  
 Ap Rees (Ap Rhese, Ap Rice, Ap Pryse, Ap Price, Apreece, Apreece, Ap Prece), Al., 14; Ann, 95; Cath., 144; Dav., 14, 15; Edw., 64; Jn., 2; Margt., 15; My., 95; Rhese, 64, 66; Rice, 59; Thos., 79, 82.  
 Ap Richard (Ap Prichard), Anne, 6, 27; Eliz., 18; Jane, 4; Jn., 2, 4, 13; Margt., 2, 4; Phil., 27; Robt., 2.  
 Ap Prichard, *als.* Dallow, Dav., 27.  
 Ap Robert (Ap Probert), Agn., 20; Joan, 17; Rich., 17.  
 Archer, Edw., 189; Eln., 181, 183; Eliz., 142, 162; Jas., 179; Jane, 169; Jn., 181, 183; Littleton, 154, 160; My., 150, 154, 157, 166; Rebek., 189; Rich., 150, 162, 164, 166, 169, 172, 175, 187; Sam., 142; Sar., 162, 164, 166, 169, 172, 175, 179, 187, 191; Thos., 181; Wm., 150, 154, 157\*, 160, 175, 183\*.  
 Archibald, Jane, 134; Wm., 134.  
 Arnold, Jane, 128.  
 Arnold *als.* Bebbe, Fran., 27.  
 Arrowsmith, My., 139.  
 Arthurs, Han., 135.  
 Asbatch, Joan, 21.  
 Ashbury, Jn., 140.  
 Ashley, Anne, 112.  
 Astley, Eliz., 49; Jas., 49.  
 Astoke, Har., 7.  
 Aston, Jn., 59; Margt., 59; Thos., 59.  
 Atchley (Atcherley, Atcheley), Al., 38; Anne, 17, 28, 34, 40; Dor., 22, 37; Edw., 19, 38, 40\*; Eliz., 12, 14, 21, 35\*, 37, 40; Fran., 38, 40, 43\*; Joan, 14, 43\*; Jn., 3, 35\*; Mande, 1, 3\*, 8, 40; Margt., 29; Margy., 28; My., 18; Rich., 15, 28\*, 29, 31, 34, 40; Rog., 6; Sib., 31; Thos., 3, 14\*, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 34, 40, 50; Wal., 1, 3\*, 8; Wm., 1, 3.  
 Atkis (Atckis, Atkys, Atkies), Al., 2; Chas., 33; Eliz., 2; Margt., 32; Wm., 32.  
 Atcley, Old, 54.  
 Awalle, Anne, 34; Robt., 34.  
 Awdrey, Jn., 17.  
 Awood, Jane, 7; Thos., 8.  
 Bach (Bache), Anne, 108\*; Ben., 108; Eln., 89; Marth., 100; Prisc., 172; Rich., 89; Wm., 89.  
 Backhouse (Bacchouse, Backhowse), Anne, 7; Edw., 10\*; Eln., 10, 23; Eliz., 9, 10\*; Jane, 9; Jn., 6, 7, 10, 30, 31; Margt., 10, 30; Margy., 6, 31; Rich., 13, 14; Wal., 10, 13.  
 Baddam (Badam, Badham), Anne, 31, 32, 33, 34\*, 38, 43, 47; Brid., 58; Dor., 36, 43; Edw., 32; Eln., 31; Jane, 34; Joan, 34, 47; Jn., 31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 36, 38, 43; My., 45; Old, 52; Rich., 32, 45; Sar., 38, 58; Wid., 55.  
 Baker, Eliz., 38, 105; Jn., 105; Kath., 41; Rich., 41; Sar., 110.  
 Baldwyn (Baldwin, Baldawynne), Anne, 125, 134, 142, 186; Blaney, 127; Edw., 136; Eliz., 134, 138, 142, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 155; Hy., 148; Jane, 127; Jn., 119, 134; My., 136, 152; Rich., 145; Sam., 134, 138, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 155, 167; Sar., 90; Thos., 138, 150.  
 Ball, Jane, 25, 128; Joan, 53; Jn., 118, 133; My., 105, 117; Rich., 25; Wm., 120.  
 Ballard, Abig., 90; Dan., 102; Eliz., 133; My., 102.  
 Bamford, Ann, 39; Jn., 27.  
 Bane, Eliz., 53.  
 Banks, Abel, 179; Ann, 176; Deb., 176, 177, 179, 181; Isab., 185; Jas. Stockton, 173; Jn., 177; My., 160, 181; Thos., 176, 177, 179, 181.  
 Barber, Anne, 113; Margy., 47; Wm., 47.  
 Barding, Joan, 100; My., 118.  
 Barker, Anne, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 84, 87, 143, 153, 155, 184; Eliz., 80, 87; Jane, 106; Jn., 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 84, 87, 143, 145; My., 110, 123; Sar., 189; Thos., 84, 110,

- 153, 176; Wm., 73, 123, 153, 155, 184, 189.
- Barrington, Eln., 127; Thos., 127.
- Barrow, Eliz., 160; Jane, 134; Jn., 105, 160; Sar., 160; Sus., 105.
- Bary, Thos., 69.
- Basnet (Basnett), Edw., 12; Eln., 14; Eliz., 15; Fran., 14; Jane, 11, 12, 13; Kath., 11\*; Rich., 11, 12, 13, 14; Wm., 15.
- Bason, Ann, 170; Hy., 134; My., 170; Sar., 134.
- Bassett, Anne, 31; Thos., 31.
- Batch, Kath., 41\*; My., 41\*; Pet., 41\*; Sus., 133.
- Bateman, Ben., 138; Eliz., 138.
- Batho, Anne, 37\*; Edw., 37\*.
- Batson (Battsonne), Joan, 6, 7.
- Baugh, Dor., 9, 12; Jn., 9; Rich., 32; Rowl., iv, 156; Thos., 9\*, 12.
- Baxter, Edw., 133; Sar., 133.
- Baxton, Chas., 35; My., 35.
- Bayley (Bailey, Baylie), Anne, 13, 28, 30; Eliz., 116; Jas., 114; Jn., 116; My., 92; Rach., 114; Sam., 123; Sar., 123.
- Baynham, Jos., 83; My., 83.
- Bayton (Baiton), Anne, 33; Eliz., 1; Jn., 1.
- Beach, Eln., 181; Eliz., 181.
- Beard, Edw., 184; My., 137; Sar., 184.
- Beaumont, Anne, 116; Edw., 134; Joan, 96; Margt., 107, 134; Marth., 110; My., 111, 129, 135; Sam., 107; Thos., 135.
- Bebb (Bebbe), Al., 25; Anne, 25, 27, 86, 87; Awdrey, 2; Dor., 87; Edm., 3; Geo., 86, 87; Jane, 22; Joan, 2, 4; Jn., 22, 106; Margt., 85; Rich., 85, 128; Thos., 1, 2\*, 4, 25\*, 26, 27\*; Wm., 1, 2.
- Becke (Beck, Bock), Dor., 24; Edw., 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28\*, 29, 31\*, 50, 51; Eln., 22, 61; Hy., 154, 155, 173; Jane, 21, 37, 154, 155, 181; Jn., 28\*; Margt., 20, 24, 25, 31\*; My., 62, 65; Rich., 31, 62, 69; Thos., 29, 31; Wm., 23, 154.
- Beddows (Beddoes, Beddow, Beddowe, Beddowes), Al., 149; Anne, 3; Edw., 2, 3, 5, 7, 8\*, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 31, 35; Eln., 29, 53; Eliz., 28, 112; Fran., 7, 8; Geo., 91, 162; Han., 189; Hy., 53; Joan, 5; Jn., 5, 16; Margt., 3, 13, 31; Marth., 91, 96; My., 8\*, 90, 141; Raffe,
- 10, 13; Rich., 6, 8, 11, 35, 41; Rog., 8\*; Rose, 8; Sam., 112; Sar., 173; Thos., 6, 27, 29\*; Wm., 90, 156.
- Bedford, Anne, 49; Jane, 124; Marth., 100; Rich., 100; Wm., 124.
- Bedward, Anne, 125; Jn., 125.
- Beest, Eliz., 73; Thos., 73.
- Belassise, Eliz., 30.
- Bengree, Rich., 166.
- Benlloid, Gwen., 33; Thos., 33.
- Bennet (Bennett), Al., 158; Eln., 56; Eliz., 56, 158, 161; Jn., 158, 161; Joyce, 144; Thos., 133; Wm., 56, 57.
- Bensing, Thos., 48.
- Bent (Bente), Anne, 30, 60; Edm., 17, 30, 60\*; Margt., 40; Rog., 16; Thos., 17.
- Benyon, Eliz., 123; Rice, 123.
- Berkley, Eliz., 185; Sam., 185.
- Berry, Edw., 141; My., 141; Sam., 186; Sar., 186.
- Best, Jane, 126.
- Bevan (Bevans, Beavan), Al., 24; Anne, 147; Ben., 189; Dan., 22, 23; Edw., 17, 18, 21, 162; Eliz., 114, 189; Geo., 36; Jas., 147; Joan, 23, 43; Lewis, 19, 20; Margt., 125, 132, 143; My., 19, 20\*, 116; Rich., 17, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 22, 23\*, 43, 114; Thos., 143.
- Beynam, My., 6; Robt., 6.
- Bezen, Eliz., 63.
- Bickerton (Birkerton), Anth., 43, 44; Kath., 44; Margy., 43, 44; Rich., 43.
- Biddle, Wm., 105.
- Biggs, My., 190.
- Bill, Sar., 60.
- Bird (Birde, Burd), Anne, 65, 70, 85, 103, 115, 159; Ben., 107, 112, 139; Deb., 160, 189; Edm., 26; Eliz., 97, 99, 101, 110\*, 119, 124, 125, 132, 142, 163; Fran., 137; Han., 65, 110; Humf., 22; Isab., 22; Jane, 137, 140, 143, 145\*, 153, 165; Jn., 87, 128, 137, 140, 143, 145\*, 153, 158, 171; Jordan, 94; Joice, 100, 102, 104, 106, 110\*, 114, 119, 123, 128, 131, 137, 139, 145\*; Kath., 26, 109; Margt., 114, 144, 156\*, 158, 159\*, 160, 161, 163, 165, 185; Marth., 63, 97, 144, 161; My., 70, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94\*, 99, 101, 102\*, 104, 107, 111\*, 112, 115, 121, 127, 131, 145\*, 156, 161; Rich., 94, 100, 102\*, 104, 106,

- 110\*, 114, 119, 123, 128, 131, 137, 139, 144, 145\*, 166; Sar., 94, 111, 127, 159; Thos., 65, 70, 73, 85, 86\*, 87, 89, 91, 94, 99, 101, 102, 107, 111\*, 112, 115, 121, 123, 124, 127, 140, 142, 145, 150, 156\*; Tim., 121, 156\*, 158, 159\*, 160, 161, 163, 165, 185; Wm., 106.
- Birry, Margy., 22; Thos., 25.
- Bishop (Bishopp, Bushop, Busshope, Beshop), Anne, 22, 33, 37, 72, 79, 103, 163, 186; Dor., 40; Edw., 34, 54, 55, 56\*, 58, 59, 71; Eln., 27, 64\*, 69, 70; Eliz., 56\*, 79, 109, 110, 120; Geo., 55, 64\*; Jane, 34, 35, 54, 77, 137; Joan, 26; Jn., 56, 58, 62\*, 186; Margt., 18, 111; Marth., 80, 81, 83, 96, 146, 161; My., 28, 71, 72, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 77, 78, 79\*, 106, 113, 124, 147, 160; Rich., 28, 33, 34, 35, 48, 71, 72, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 77, 79\*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 96, 102, 152; Thos., 35, 56\*, 61, 62\*, 64\*, 69, 70, 71, 78, 79\*, 113, 146, 147, 149, 151, 163; Wm., 69, 83, 147, 161.
- Blakeway (Blackway, Blakway, Blackeway), Anne, 64, 105, 124, 160, 162, 163; Han., 162; Jane, 75; Jn., 124, 160, 162, 163; Rog., 64; Sar., 162.
- Blaney, Eln., 119; Joyce, 132; My., 119.
- Blower (Blowyer), Eliz., 186; Jn., 170, 186; Margt., 111.
- Bluck (Bloucke, Blucke), Alph., 73, 75; Alth., 81, 151; Anne, 96; Ben., 59, 75; Dor., 104; Edw., 72, 76, 77, 92\*, 93, 96, 101, 104, 121; Eliz., 72, 92\*, 93, 96, 100, 101, 104; Jane, 50, 51, 65, 110, 111, 116, 121; Joan, 49; Jn., 31, 36, 110, 111, 116, 118, 121, 125; Margt., 30, 36\*, 49, 54, 57, 69\*, 73, 80; Marth., 101, 105; My., 104, 118, 121, 124; Rich., 18, 30, 31, 36, 56, 73, 81, 98; Sar., 75; Thos., 57, 69, 100, 154; Tim., 104, 116; Wm., 18, 36, 43, 49, 50, 51, 54, 57, 59, 60, 69, 77, 81.
- Blunt, Margt., 12; Mr., 10.
- Boat, Eliz., 120.
- Boddenham (Bodenham), Anne, 4, 126; Jane, 125, 131; Jn., 2; Thos., 3.
- Bolland, Denis, 11; Thos., 11.
- Bolter, Sar., 188.
- Bonde, Brian, 23; Margt., 23.
- Boole, Jn., 24\*.
- Boor, Ben., 98; Eliz., 98; Margt., 99, 100; Sar., 99, 104; Thos., 104; Wm., 99.
- Booth, Al., 71; Ann, 185; Dan., 71; Eliz., 15; Jn., 185; Rich., 71.
- Bore, Eliz., 67\*; Thos., 67\*.
- Boswell (Boswood), And., 49, 51, 53\*, 54, 55\*, 57; Anne, 64\*, 65\*, 109; Dor., 64; Eliz., 54, 91; Fran., 65; Fran. Bos., 53; Hest., 53, 65; Jas., 57; Jn., 49, 50, 51\*, 53\*, 54, 55\*, 57, 61; Joice, 64; Margt., 55\*; Mk., 65; Marth., 49; Rog., 50, 51; Theo., 51, 64\*, 65\*.
- Botevyle (Botivile, Botville), Brid., 135; Eliz., 95; My., 90, 145; Wm., 90.
- Botfield, Thos., 33.
- Botterell (Botterel), Ben., 115; Edw., 137; My., 137.
- Botwood, My., 126; Wm., 126.
- Boughton, Chas., 59; Edw., 59; Margy., 59.
- Bound, My., 90.
- Bowdler, Eln., 10; Eliz., 11; Isab., 51; Margt., 51; Wm., 51.
- Bowen (Boen), Anne, 38\*, 104, 127, 134, 138, 142, 145\*, 162; Brid., 101; Dor., 40; Edw., 43, 46, 59, 64, 74, 103, 111, 119, 145, 150, 153, 154, 174, 187; Eln., 58\*, 62\*; Eliz., 56, 58\*, 59, 64, 66, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 85, 103, 111, 113, 125, 127, 137, 144, 148, 153, 187; Emma, 177; Esth., 120; Fran., 102; Geo., 66; Jas., 37, 38\*, 39, 40\*, 41, 43, 55, 56, 58\*, 59, 62\*, 64, 66, 72, 92, 174, 175; Jane, 81, 102, 130, 145, 161; Joan, 119; Jn., 25, 35, 40\*, 75, 104, 113, 120, 134, 160, 190; Margt., 66, 106; Margy., 129; Marth., 173, 177, 189; My., 37, 38\*, 39, 40\*, 41, 43, 58, 72, 75, 119, 138, 147, 149, 166, 189, 190; Mercy, 190; Philadelphia, 119; Rebek., 148, 149, 150, 151, 178, 188; Rich., 85, 137; Robt., 119; Sar., 93, 142, 166, 174, 181, 187; Sus., 163; Thos., 40, 79, 125\*, 127, 130, 134, 138, 142, 145\*, 160, 162, 166, 173, 177, 182, 189; Thos. Colley, 173; Wid., 84, 163; Wm., 39, 67; Wm. Sherrif, 154; Zach., 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 85, 109, 119, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158.
- Bowkett, Joan, 31.
- Bowlde, Al., 29.
- Bowyer, Jn., 132; Margt., 132.

- Braddock, Joice, 4.  
 Bradford, Esth., 122; Joan, 8.  
 Bradley, My., 98, 129; Rich., 129; Sam., 98.  
 Bradshaw, Saph., 71.  
 Bray, Eliz., 95.  
 Brazier, My., 109, 121.  
 Bredney, Anne, 111; Jn., 111.  
 Breeze, Sar., 133, 190; Wm., 133.  
 Brittell (Brettal, Brettel), Eliz., 120, 128, 149\*, 151; Jas., 120; Jannes, 177; Jn., 149\*, 151; My., 148; Sus., 148; Thos., 120, 128, 148, 149\*, 151.  
 Brian, Joan, 9; Jn., 9, 10; My., 140; Wm., 140.  
 Bridgeman (Bridgman), Ann, 187; Fran., 142; My., 161, 185; Sar., 161, 164; Thos., 161, 164.  
 Bridgewater (Bridgwaters, Bridge-water, Bridgewaters), Al., 31, 34, 47; Ben., 148; Chas., 100; Eln., 113; Eliz., 34, 100, 121, 142; Fran., 126; Joan, 30; Jn., 148; Joyce, 148; Marth., 147, 148\*; Patience, 124; Rich., 30, 31; Robt., 147, 148\*; Rog., 31; Thos., 148.  
 Briggs, Jane, 99; Morton, 99.  
 Bright (Brighte), Edw., 23, 142; Eliz., 102, 103, 111, 118, 144, 182; Hugh, 91; Jane, 145, 149; Jn., 118, 182; Margt., 94, 142; Marth., 91, 120, 141; My., 117, 118; Math., 111, 117, 132; Sam., 128, 141, 182; Thos., 102, 103, 111, 118, 144, 148, 149, 158.  
 Brimel (Brimell, Brimmell, Brinnell), Chas., 51, 94; Eliz., 53, 72; Joan, 51, 53, 58, 70; Jn., 51, 53, 58, 60.  
 Briscoe, Anne, 107.  
 Brome (Broom, Broome), Al., 1; Anne, 14, 20, 23, 37, 45, 49; Chas., 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18\*, 19, 20\*, 21, 29, 42, 63, 69, 75, 76, 78, 82, 87\*; Dor., 75, 76, 78, 82, 83; Edw., 19, 26, 105; Eliz., 18, 42, 45, 46, 65, 78, 82, 87\*, 107; Fran., 18; Han., 105; Jane, 1, 13; Jer., 26; Joan, 9, 13, 25, 31, 42; Jn., 18; Kath., 4, 31, 35; Margt., 13, 18; Margy., 14; My., 16, 27, 109; Rich., 3, 15, 42, 45, 46, 52, 56; Sam., 109; Thos., 4, 17, 20, 21, 26\*, 30\*, 50; Wid., 37, 53, 72; Wm., 1, 5, 23, 25, 27, 31, 42.  
 Bromfend, Thos. de, iv.  
 Bromfield, Adam, 157; Marth., 186.  
 Bromly (Bromley), Anne, 71, 105; Jos., 71; Mrs., 152; Pet., 71, 90; Rich., 147.  
 Bromlow, Margt., 40.  
 Brompton (Bromton), Anne, 7, 22, 28, 68, 188; Chas., 21\*; Clem., 51; Edw., 13, 26\*, 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 52\*, 54, 57, 59, 63, 79; Eln., 16, 24, 26, 52; Eliz., 37, 39, 52, 55; Esth., 76, 77; Fran., 21, 22; Han., 71; Isab., 22; Joan, 45; Jn., 4, 13, 16, 22\*, 23, 24, 39, 67, 78, 93, 130; Margt., 35; Margy., 8; Marth., 67, 93; My., 59; Maud, 13; Rich., 32, 35, 37, 39, 55, 63; Rog., 57; Sam., 76, 77; Sar., 54; Thos., 4, 7, 29, 67, 188; Wm., 4, 8, 10.  
 Bromwell, Margt., 189.  
 Brooke (Broke, Brookes, Brooks), Al., 155, 156, 157, 158\*; Anne, 2, 11, 19, 36\*, 37, 156; Brid., 47, 48; Edw., 19, 47, 48; Jane, 27; Jer., 155, 156, 157, 158\*; Joan, 4, 7, 9, 36\*, 37; Jn., 4, 9; Margt., 5, 7, 30, 36; Margy., 35\*; My., 155; Raph., 35\*; Sam., 158\*; Sar., 157; Sib., 16; Sus., 47; Thos., 4; Wm., 15, 36\*, 37.  
 Browne (Brown), Al., 90; Anne, 33, 35, 139; Eliz., 130, 135; Fran., 135; Jas., 27; Jane, 112, 170; Joan, 27; Jn., 122; Jos., 161; Margt., 4, 120; Marth., 121, 131; My., 109, 110, 113, 157, 161, 170, 185; Pet., 157, 161, 185; Sar., 122, 188; Thos., 121; Wm., 157, 170.  
 Broxton, Rich., 187; Sar., 187.  
 Buck, Geo., 157; Hy., 156, 159; Jane, 156, 157, 159; Jn., 156\*, 157; Thos., 159.  
 Bufton, Anne, 8\*; Jn., 8.  
 Bulkeley (Bulkley, Boulkley), Ann, 56; Ben., 51\*, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59; Eliz., 30, 34, 49; Isab., 51\*, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59; Jn., 38; My., 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 52; Rich., iv, 30\*, 34, 38, 41, 42, 43, 50, 55; Rowll., 42; Sar., 59; Urs., 41, 43; Wm., 51.  
 Bull, Eln., 163; Jer., 163; Wm., 163.  
 Bullock, My., 187.  
 Burgwyn (Burgwin, Burgoine, Burgoyne, Burgoyne, Burgwyne, Bergwyn), Ann, 138; Betty, 186; Eliz., 164, 166, 170, 172, 179, 180; Han., 170; Jane, 172; Jn., 138, 164; Jos., 164, 166, 170, 172, 180, 181,

- 182, 186, 190; Margt., 186;  
 Marth., 166, 181; My., 182;  
 Mercy, 180, 181, 182, 190.
- Burnell, Eliz., 3.
- Burrell, Sar., 128.
- Burrin, Sar., 30.
- Burton, Anne, 87\*, 89, 93, 98\*, 104,  
 108\*, 115, 116, 121; Eliz., 3;  
 Hy., 94, 104, 108; Jn., 89; Joice,  
 94; My., 98\*, 108, 145; Rog.,  
 87\*, 89, 93, 98\*, 104, 108\*, 115,  
 116, 132, 151; Wm., 3, 87\*.
- Burway (Burwey), Eliz., 80, 88.
- Butchar, Eliz., 114.
- Butler, Anne, 138, 188; Jn., 188;  
 Wm., 8.
- Buttes, Margt., 32; Thos., 32.
- Bydawell (Bideawhile, Bideawhayle,  
 Bideawile, Bidewell), Anne, 60,  
 140, 142; Ben., 116; Chas., 80;  
 Edw., 58, 120; Eln., 36\*, 37, 51;  
 Eliz., 77, 78, 80, 84, 90, 92, 97,  
 102\*, 104, 107, 116, 120, 123,  
 125, 128, 129\*, 138, 142; Geo.,  
 129\*; Jacob, 102\*; Joan, 5;  
 Jn., 36, 48, 65, 76, 77, 78,  
 80, 87, 92, 116, 120, 125, 133,  
 140, 142, 144; Jos., 57, 125;  
 Marth., 65, 79, 122; My., 50, 51,  
 54, 57, 58, 60, 65, 73, 107, 116,  
 122, 142; Rich., 104, 105; Thos.,  
 36\*, 37, 77, 116, 122, 128, 133,  
 138, 142; Wm., 37, 50, 51\*, 54,  
 57, 58, 60, 73, 90, 92, 97, 102\*,  
 104, 107, 129\*, 142\*.
- Bytheway (Bitheway, Bythaway,  
 Bythoway), Anne, 73\*, 148, 164;  
 Ben., 153; Edw., 148, 149, 153,  
 154, 165; Eliz., 154, 155, 157, 159,  
 161, 162, 164, 185, 187; Hest., 162,  
 169, 190; Jane, 162; Jn., 69, 70,  
 154, 155, 157, 160, 162\*, 164\*,  
 169, 177, 185; Margt., 147, 172;  
 Marth., 69, 70, 74; My., 148, 149,  
 151, 153, 155\*, 160\*; Rich., 73\*;  
 Sar., 162; Thos., 151, 160; Wm.,  
 69, 147, 159, 160\*, 173.
- Bythawell, Thos., 146.
- Bywater, Eliz., 129; Hy., 129.
- Cadwallader (Cadwalader, Cadwadr),  
 Dav., 15; Eln., 103; My., 164;  
 Thos., 164; Yevan, 23.
- Calamy, Edm., iii.
- Caldwell, Eliz., 106; Jos., 106.
- Callow, Anne, 136.
- Calloway, Anne, 99; Jn., 99.
- Camel, Anne, 72, 117; Eliz., 117;  
 My., 136; Sam., 117; Wm., 72,  
 136.
- Candland, Ann, 23.
- Carpenter, Anne, 62\*; Geo., 62\*.
- Carter (Cartor), Anne, 101, 143, 168,  
 Cath., 89; Di., 91; Eliz., 105,  
 175; Geo., 152, 167, 168, 169,  
 171\*, 174, 175, 177, 178, 188;  
 Jas., 180; Jane, 178, 184; Joan,  
 72; Jn., 29, 105, 151, 152, 155,  
 157, 165, 176, 177, 178\*, 179;  
 Margt., 29; Marth., 174; My.,  
 167, 168, 169, 171\*, 174, 175, 177,  
 178, 179, 188; Rebek., 177, 178,  
 180; Rog., 58; Sam., 171; Sar.,  
 151, 152, 155, 157, 165, 167, 177,  
 187; Wm., 72, 143, 157, 165.
- Cartrich, Jane, 113.
- Cartwright (Cartwrite, Cartwhright,  
 Cartwirght), Anne, 96, 98, 104,  
 113, 131, 148, 155; Eln., 178; Jas.,  
 178; Jer., 152; Jn., 150, 180;  
 My., 98, 139, 155, 156, 185;  
 Rebek., 147\*, 148, 150, 151, 152,  
 155, 183; Thos., 96, 98, 104, 113,  
 147\*, 148, 150\*, 151, 152, 155\*;  
 Wm., 131, 151.
- Cater, Jane, 80; Mich., 80.
- Catstree, Cath., 191.
- Caudland, Ankret, 20; Jn., 20.
- Cawson, Hest., 184; Thos., 184.
- Cawdell, Jn., 56; My., 56; Sam.,  
 56; Thos., 56.
- Chalner, Jane, 50; Rich., 50.
- Chamberlaine (Chamberlayne, Cham-  
 berlen, Chamberley, Chammerlen),  
 Anne, 24, 40; Eln., 26; Fran., 23,  
 31, 38, 40, 50; Joan, 23, 38;  
 Lewes, 23\*, 24, 26, 31, 33, 38, 40,  
 47; Margt., 31; Rich., 33.
- Chambers (Chamber), Eliz., 18, 25;  
 Jane, 23; Joan, 28, 39; Jn., 18,  
 22; Margt., 25; My., 143; Rog.,  
 22, 23, 25\*, 28; Thos., 33.
- Chapman, Marth., 146.
- Charlton (Charleton), Fran., 58, 70;  
 Han., 70; Job, 148; My., 179,  
 186; Mr., 56; Rich., 58, 69\*, 70;  
 Sar., 60; Sus., 77; Wm., 170, 186.
- Cheese, Anne, 99; Eliz., 123; Jas.,  
 139; Joyce, 136; Margt., 97;  
 My., 44, 45, 139; Rich., 136;  
 Rog., 44, 45; Thos., 97; Wm., 44.
- Chetwin, Anne, 64; Arab., 65; Eliz.,  
 64, 68; Han., 63, 64\*, 65, 68;  
 Joice, 64; My., 64, 68; Rich.,  
 63, 64\*, 65, 68.
- Child (Childe), Ann, 126; Ben., 131;

- Chas., 102; Eln., 7, 16, 36; Eliz., 24, 72, 100, 131; Jane, 34; Joan, 19; Jn., 6, 100, 121, 182; Kath., 15; Margt., 96; Marth., 15, 24; My., 102, 111, 121, 137; Sar., 97, 182, 183, 191; Thos., 7, 15\*, 16, 19, 23, 24, 97; Wm., 72, 79, 80, 111, 182, 183, 191.
- Chippe (Chipp, Chip), Anne, 14, 20, 22, 163; Chas., 1, 13, 14, 15, 17\*, 19\*, 20, 22, 23, 24; Edw., 19, 22, 24, 58; Eln., 21, 27, 32\*; Eliz., 19\*, 58; Fran., 23, 42, 43; Har., 6; Hy., 13; Jane, 42, 43, 50; Joan, 20, 26, 32; Jn., 4, 17, 21\*, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28\*, 32\*, 33, 36, 163; Kath., 13; Margt., 13, 23, 25; My., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 15, 119; Pet., 18; Rich., 3, 19\*, 24, 26; Thos., 5\*, 6, 24, 28\*; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 12\*, 17, 21, 42, 43, 50, 63, 69.
- Christon, Ann, 45.
- Christor, Ales, 10\*; Wm., 10\*.
- Church, Jn., 38; Joice, 38.
- Churchman, Anne, 93; Joan, 18; Joice, 4; Rog., 4; Thos., 93; Wm., 18.
- Churchyard, Adam, 2, 3, 4, 7; Joan, 2, 4; My., 4; Rich., 3; Thos., 7.
- Churme, Luc., 105; Thos., 105.
- Clarke (Clearke), Abr., 155; Al., 39; Ann, 38, 128, 131; Eliz., 18, 136, 143; Esth., 130; Faith, 37; Han., 135; Joan, 8; Jn., 32; My., 38; Reyn., 18; Rich., 37, 39; Thos., 8, 32, 37, 136; Wm., 39, 131.
- Clark-Maxwell, W. G., vi.
- Clayton, Anne, 117; My., 132.
- Clea (Cley, Clee), Anne, 5, 14, 22, 26, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85\*, 87, 89, 102, 140, 145; Anselme, 11; Edm., 15; Edw., 63, 65, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85\*, 87, 89, 94, 102, 110; Eln., 102; Eliz., 11, 13, 14, 21, 145; Geo., 26; Jane, 118; Jn., 13, 14, 15, 22, 102, 139, 145; Kath., 65, 81; Margt., 63, 65, 82\*, 84, 85; My., 81, 181, 185; Rich., 87, 140; Robt., 89, 176; Sus., 139; Thos., 13; Wm., 118.
- Cleaton (Cleaton, Cleton), Anne, 135, 186; Jn., 151, 152, 154, 184; Marth., 154, 188; My., 151, 152, 154, 167, 184; Thos., 151; Wm., 135.
- Clemson, Lettice, 103; Wm., 103.
- Clent, Esth., 112.
- Clidley, Marth., 103; Thos., 103.
- Clifford, Dor., 4; Jas., 4.
- Clinton, Edw., 136; My., 136; Sus., 133.
- Clough, My., 139.
- Coats (Coates, Cotes), Al., 3\*, 4, 7; Ann, 48; Edw., 3\*, 4, 7; Eliz., 1, 3, 9, 13\*; Joan, 4; Margt., 11, 22; Rich., 5, 10, 13; Rog., 10, 11, 13\*, 14.
- Cock (Cocke), Al., 71; Eliz., 39, 41, 89; Jn., 39; Nich., 39, 41, 43; Urs., 80; Wm., 48.
- Colbatch (Colebach), Jn., 64; Thos., 33; Wm., 64.
- Colborne, Eliz., 2.
- Colcombe, Ales, 22.
- Cole, Anne, 76; Brian, 84, 85, 86; Eliz., 94; Han., 94; Jas., 94; My., 84, 85, 86; Sus., 146; Thos., 85.
- Colley (Coley, Colly), Joan, 9; Marth., 189; Wm., 146.
- Collier (Colliar), Anne, 99, 164, 166, 167; Edw., 164, 166, 167; Henrietta, 166; Jn., 167; My., 110; Rich., 110; Rog., 5.
- Collins (Colins), Al., 49\*; Anne, 101, 138, 142, 146, 188; Eliz., 96, 127, 166, 186; Han., 105, 166; Jn., 138; Lion., 47, 49\*; Margt., 49\*; Marth., 108; My., 90, 116, 124; Sar., 47; Wm., 166, 167.
- Commer, Anne, 30.
- Conde, Joan, 6.
- Conwey, Anne, 23; Wm., 23.
- Cowndley, Eln., 21.
- Cocksall, Eln., 45.
- Cooch, *see also* Wagstaffe, Rich., 15.
- Cook (Cooke), —, 80; Abr., 190; Anne, 93; Eliz., 65; Jn., 65; Marth., 190; Sar., 188.
- Cooper, *see* Cupper.
- Cope, Dan., 106, 107; Eliz., 106, 107; Jn., 119; Margt., 119; Thos., 107.
- Copeland, Jane, 130.
- Copes, My., 143; Thos., 143.
- Copestock, Anne, 95; Marth., 92; Sam., 95.
- Copner, Hy., 33; Margy., 33.
- Corbet (Corbett), Ann, 49, 94, 123; Edw., 31, 32\*, 173, 174\*, 175, 176, 178; Eln., 173, 174\*, 175, 176, 191; Eliz., 90, 174; Jn., 30, 117, 176; Margt., 31, 32; My., 80, 88, 96, 110; Rebek., 137; Sar., 80, 141, 173; Sus., 172; Thos., 32\*, 175; Wm., 141.

Corfield (Corefield), Eln., 5; Margt., 30; Marth., 5\*; My., 140; Rich., 5.  
 Corne, Anth., 13; Eliz., 13.  
 Cornewall (Cornwall, Cornewell).  
 Chas., 77; Eliz., 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 110, 114, 158; Fran., 85; Fred., iv\*, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 114, 115, 140, 144; Hy. Jas., 143; My., 83, 140; Mr., 158; Robt., 76.  
 Corser, Eliz., 4; Jn., 2, 4; Rich., 2; Wm., 4.  
 Coston, —, 52; Anne, 86; Deb., 118; Dor., 49; Edw., 60, 62; Eliz., 62; Fran., 60, 61; Joan, 60; Jn., 51, 52; Joice, 62; Nich., 60, 61, 62, 67; Wm., 118.  
 Cother, Kath., 31.  
 Cotterell, Eliz., 89.  
 Covington, Margt., 40; Thos., 40.  
 Cowle, Joan, 119.  
 Cowling, Marth., 111.  
 Cowper (*see also* Cupper), Eln., 18; Joan, 37; Margt., 18; Simond, 18; Thos., 14.  
 Cowrick, Sar., 112.  
 Cox (Coxe), Anne, 26, 34; Edw., 30; Margt., 32; My., 95; Robt., 26, 30, 32, 34, 37; Sar., 139.  
 Cranage, D. H. S., vi.  
 Crass, My., 141.  
 Craven, Wm., Earl of, 66.  
 Cresswell, Anne, 122; Rich., 122.  
 Crocer, Edw., 89; Eliz., 89.  
 Croft (A'croft), Alex., 2; Anne, 4; Awdrey, 1, 2, 4; Edw., 5; My., 3; Thos., 1, 2\*, 3, 4.  
 Crompton, My., 139; Thos., 139.  
 Cropper, My., 99.  
 Crosley, Jn., 8.  
 Cross, Hy., 152; Jane, 99; Margt., 152, 185.  
 Crowe, Anne, 90; Eliz., 90; Wm., 90.  
 Crowther, Edw., 18; Eliz., 92; Jane, 44, 45; Jn., 44, 45; Margt., 28; My., 110, 125; Ol., 45; Patien., 43; Rich., 125; Thos., 43; Wm., 43, 44.  
 Crump (Cromp, Crumpe), Abig., 87; Ann, 189; Edw., 156; Eln., 72, 74, 75, 156; Eliz., 83, 87, 89; Fran., 61; Jn., 72, 189; Jos., 72, 74, 75, 83; Margy., 51; My., 108; Rich., 108; Thos., 156; Wid., 88; Wm., 51.  
 Crundall, My., 125; Wm., 125.  
 Cruxon, Ann, 47; Hugh, 47.

Cruxon, Betty, 190.  
 Cupper (Cooper, Couper), Al., 12\*; Ann, 45, 125; Edw., 47; Eln., 46; Eliz., 47, 49, 59, 67; Hugh, 11\*; Jane, 65; Jn., 65, 84, 85; Joice, 48; Kath., 43, 45, 46, 47, 49; Margt., 48, 127; Margy., 84, 85; My., 85, 111; Sar., 59; Thos., 11\*, 12\*, 84\*; Wal., 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60; Wm., 45\*, 47, 107; *see also* Cowper.  
 D (?), Thos., 50.  
 Dale, Anne, 101; Hugh, 101; Jane, 10; Jn., 10.  
 Dalla, My., 186; Rich., 186.  
 Dalaway (Dallaway), Eliz., 93, 134, 136; Wm., 134, 136.  
 Dallowe, Kath., 4; Thos., 11.  
 Dane, Eliz., 92.  
 Daniels, Eliz., 137.  
 Darell, Han., 113.  
 Davids, Owen ap Yevan, 11.  
 Davids ap Morice, Edm., 2\*.  
 Davies (Davis, David, Dauyes), Al., 20, 21, 63; And., 146; Ann, 33, 34, 35\*, 36, 43, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 107\*, 114, 120, 122\*, 128, 133, 136, 143, 150, 151, 158, 161, 166, 167, 173, 174\*, 175, 176\*, 177, 178, 180, 189\*, 190; Ben., 88; Betty, 159; Chas., 15, 24, 33, 47; Dav., 66, 70, 71, 85, 104, 108; Edm., 160, 168; Edw., 29, 33, 34, 35, 87, 131\*, 143; Eln., 3\*, 30, 38, 50, 92, 97, 101, 106, 121, 126, 127, 158, 187; Eliz., 5, 13, 30, 31, 32, 34\*, 35, 36, 37, 66, 70, 71, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 87\*, 88, 90\*, 91, 92, 94, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 112, 120\*, 129, 131\*, 146, 150, 155, 159, 160\*, 161\*, 180, 184, 187; Evan, 48, 88; Fran., 169, 174, 177; Geo., 48, 51, 167; Han., 94, 132, 135, 176; Hy., 45; Hugh, 21; Humf., 23, 43, 85, 114; Jas., 21, 24, 26, 29, 36, 37, 38, 42, 47, 52, 70\*, 164; Jane, 24, 31, 32, 34, 35, 92, 126; Joan, 11, 14, 26, 37, 42, 43, 110, 184; Jn., 2, 11, 21\*, 23, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36\*, 37, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49, 77, 79, 89, 90, 94, 107\*, 110, 116, 120, 121, 130, 131\*, 133, 134, 136, 146, 152, 158, 165, 166, 167, 173, 174\*, 175, 176\*, 177, 178, 180, 189;

- Jos., 126; Joyce, 41; Kath., 34, 35\*, 41, 44, 45, 48, 97, 118, 122, 128, 143; Margt., 2, 34, 36, 52, 60, 71, 85, 88, 126, 127, 142, 143, 144, 145\*, 146, 151, 160, 161, 185; Margy., 16, 24; Marth., 103, 107\*, 110, 116, 121, 126, 127, 130, 133, 134, 138, 141, 143, 146, 147, 152, 154, 160, 168\*; My., 21, 38, 47, 70\*, 79, 87\*, 97, 98, 101, 106, 115, 116, 127, 130, 132\*, 135, 144, 147, 162, 167, 171, 174, 176, 180, 184, 186; Math., 23, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 34\*, 35\*, 48\*, 50, 184; Maud, 27, 44; Mor., 37, 75; Moses, 127; Pet., 85\*, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 98, 101, 146; Phil., 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 97, 101, 106, 108; Phoebe, 146, 151; Pierce, 34, 35, 36; Prisc., 142; Rayn., 21\*, 23, 24, 32; Rich., 3, 9, 26, 27, 29, 60, 63, 88, 94, 97, 122, 142, 143, 144, 145\*, 146\*, 178, 181, 182, 184; Rich. Robt., 52; Robt., 52, 118, 150; Rog., 15; Sam., 110, 120, 155; Sar., 75, 141, 171, 174, 187; Sus., 92, 139, 166; Thos., 11, 21\*, 43, 58, 75, 79, 86\*, 87, 88, 97, 98, 103, 115, 121, 126, 127, 130, 132\*, 134, 135\*, 138, 143, 146, 150, 151, 154, 155\*, 159, 160, 161\*, 163, 166\*; Urs., 41; Wm., 7, 11, 24, 27, 41, 49, 52, 60, 61, 87, 101, 106, 130, 174, 175, 176.  
 Davies *als.* Boulter, Cath., 110.  
 Davies *als.* Gwilt, Margt., 24.  
 Dav (Dey), Eln., 23; Eliz., 180; Ferd., 23; Marth., 181; My., 181.  
 Davus (Dayhouse, Deyus, Deyas), Anne, 98, 116, 185; Eliz., 112, 116, 123, 128; Jn., 128, 155; Margt., 20; Rich., 123; Thos., 112, 116, 123, 128.  
 Debiter, Sar., 116.  
 Debitot, Thos., 120; Urs., 120.  
 Dee, Jas., 100, 134; Jer., 121; My., 121; Patience, 100; Syb., 134.  
 Derby (Derbie, Derhey, Darby), Eliz., 169; Jas., 24, 25, 33; Joan, 55; Jn., 25, 46; Margt., 46; Margy., 44; Sophia, 169; Thos., 24, 33, 160.  
 Derriocot, And., 85; Eliz., 91; Wm., 122.  
 Deuxhall (Duxall), Eliz., 116, 118.  
 Dickens, Mv., 97.  
 Dickson, Rich., 86.  
 Dillon, Jn., 190; My., 190.  
 Dingle, Wm., 79.  
 Ditton, Eliz., 114.  
 Dobles, Anne, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80; Brid., 75; Eln., 74; Humf., 72, 74, 75, 77, 80; Isab., 28; Jn., 28; Rich., 72, 80; Wm., 72.  
 Dohson, Jane, 75, 95; Jn., 75, 95; My., 82.  
 Dod, Anne, 134; Eliz., 186; Rich., 134, 186.  
 Dodicot, Jn., 52; Joice, 52.  
 Dodson, Ann, 174; Thos., 174.  
 Doughty, Anne, 138; Jn., 99; My., 99; Rich., 138.  
 Dowell, Anne, 29; Geo., 29.  
 Dowie, Jane, 113.  
 Downe, Joice, 29.  
 Downes (Downs), Awd., 34; Jn., 125; Margt., 35; My., 125; Tah., 96; Thos., 35; Wm., 34, 35.  
 Downton, Ben., 86; Eln., 104; Jane, 83, 86\*, 88, 93, 99\*, 104, 114; My., 88; Sar., 93; Wm., 83, 86\*, 88, 93, 99\*, 104, 114, 119.  
 Drakeford, My., 139; Wm., 139.  
 Draper, Al., 34; Ben., 79.  
 Drew, Kath., 106; Thos., 106.  
 Driver (Drivor), Anne, 72, 124, 130, 131, 134, 138\*, 140, 144, 145, 151; Ben., 145; Eliz., 70, 72; Jn., 140; Jos., 70, 138\*; Sam., 130, 131, 134, 138\*, 140, 144, 145, 151, 176, 185; Sar., 183, 185; Thos., 70, 72, 144.  
 Duckett (Dukate, Ducket), Cath., 187; Jn., 107, 149, 187; Josiah, 149; My., 107; Tabitha, 149.  
 Dudley, Anne, 128; Jane, 41; Kath., 41; Nich., 128; Ralf., 41.  
 Duen, Sus., 188.  
 Duke, Mv., 108.  
 Dunne (Dunn, Dum), Alex., 189; Anne, 132, 141; Deb., 189; Han., 170; Jane, 126; My., 56; Moses, 141; Rich., 182; Wm., 56, 126.  
 Duppa (Doupper), Eliz., 124; My., 77, 78\*, 79, 82, 85, 90, 113, 128; Pris., 82, 161; Thos., 77, 78\*, 79, 82, 85, 90, 121; Wm., 50, 77, 104, 124.  
 Dyer (Diar, Dier), —, 53; Jn., 9\*; My., 143, 187; Thos., 58; Wm., 143.  
 Dyke (Dike, Dykes), Ann, 42, 131\*; Bennet, 50; Chas., 120; Edw., 39\*, 40, 41, 44, 46, 52, 53; Fran., 41, 94; Hest., 49\*; Jane, 49\*, 50; Joan, 39\*, 40, 41, 44, 46; Jn., 44, 80, 131; Jos., 111; Margt., 42;

- Marth., 112; My., 46, 56, 91, 110, 120; Rich., 49\*, 50; Robt., 91, 94; Sar., 111; Sus., 91, 94; Thos., 39\*, 91; Wid., 53\*.
- Eardisley, Jane, 37; Rowl., 37.
- Eareley, Al., 63.
- Earsland, Eliz., 46; Humf., 46.
- Easthope, Jn., 188; Sar., 187, 188; Wm., 187.
- Eaton; Dor., 184; Jn., 27; Margt., 27; My., 27; Wal., 184.
- Eaves, Al., 113; Thos., 113.
- Edgecot (Edgcot), Cath., 177, 178; Edw., 177, 178; Thos., 177.
- Edmonds (Edmondes, Edmunds), Eliz., 56; Thos., 40, 58.
- Edwards (Edwerds, Edward), Anne, 94, 114, 119, 124, 128, 135\*, 142, 143, 152, 188, 191; Ben., 112; Cath., 86, 106, 128, 134; Edw., 191; Eln., 80; Eliz., 87, 118, 129, 136, 138, 185; Flor., 88; Geo., 94; Isab., 129; Jas., 181; Jane, 139, 159; Joan, 89, 127; Jn., 38, 89, 129, 139, 159, 180, 182\*, 185, 188; Jos., 125, 132; Margt., 38, 112; Margy., 67; Marth., 125, 152, 154; My., 71, 104, 118, 123, 132, 133, 136, 179, 180, 181, 182; Math., 152, 154, 176; Molly, 159; Moses, 135; Owen, 86, 93; Rach., 191; Rich., 104, 179, 180, 181; Rowl., 143; Sam., 86, 142; Sar., 116, 137, 144, 183; Thos., 123, 154, 182; Wm., 128, 136, 137, 144.
- Edwyns, Margt., 99.
- Edyns, Eln., 104.
- Elcox, Eliz., 38; Fran., 38.
- Eleod, Ben., 140; My., 140.
- Elkington, Eln., 99; Rich., 99.
- Ellis (Ellies), Eliz., 21; Humf., 49; Kath., 49; Robt., 21; Sar., 187.
- Ellison, Geo., 112\*; My., 112.
- Elizabeth, Queen, 1, 66.
- Elpe *als.* Saunders, Marth., 122; Thos., 122.
- Embrey (Embry, Embrys, Embriss, Embries, Emrys, Emery, Emmery), Anne, 91, 141; Edw., 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 87, 91, 108, 110, 113\*, 117, 122, 127, 133, 138, 141, 156, 158\*; Eliz., 80, 83, 85, 87, 91, 141, 152\*; Esth., 151\*, 152, 153, 154, 156\*, Jn., 87, 133, 154; My., 77, 79, 110, 113\*, 117\*, 122, 127, 133\*, 141, 151\*, 163; Sar., 154; Sus., 156; Thos., 80, 117, 129, 153\*; Wm., 83, 117, 151\*, 152, 153, 154, 156\*, 180.
- Estop, Jane, 91; Sam., 91.
- Etherington, Eliz., 111.
- Evans (Evanes), Al., 22; Anne, 29, 32, 33, 76, 94, 107, 117, 130, 142, 147, 170, 185, 187; Ben., 62, 91; Brid., 33, 101; Chas., 63; Dor., 24, 25, 68; Edw., 65, 67\*, 73, 86, 87, 88, 94, 130, 139, 178, 183; Eln., 60, 178; Eliz., 59, 65\*, 67\*, 73, 84, 89, 98, 99\*, 106, 124, 137, 155, 170; Evan, 89; Fran., 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 58, 60, 72, 76, 77; Jas., 29; Jane, 75, 128, 178, 183; Joan, 109; Jn., 22, 37, 98, 109, 128, 136, 142, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173; Kath., 12\*, 26, 88, 102, 155; Margt., 39, 86, 142; Margy., 12\*; Marth., 92, 173; Math., 95, 101; Maud, 37; My., 95, 96, 126, 129, 136, 139, 165, 167, 168, 171\*, 175, 179, 185; Phil., 147; Rich., 43, 107, 175; Robt., 155; Sam., 65; Sar., 58, 60, 63, 88, 179; Sus., 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 61, 76, 183; Thos., 24, 33, 42, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 76, 94, 129, 161, 167, 179; Wid., 61; Wm., 171\*, 175, 185\*.
- Evanson, Ann, 176, 178; Jn., 176, 178; Thos., 178.
- Everall (Everill), Edm., 59; Eliz., 55, 57, 59; Jn., 61; Margt., 126; Marth., 57, 164; My., 57; Thos., 55, 57\*, 59, 61, 69.
- Eyton (Eighton, Eighton, Aighton), Anne, 121; Edw., 53\*, 54, 57\*, 59, 60, 69, 71; Jer., 59; Margt., 67; My., 53\*, 57\*, 59, 60, 69; R. W., vi; Sam., 54; Sus., 57\*; Thos., 60.
- Fakenhill, Jane, 157.
- Falconer (Falkner, Falkener, Faulknor), Anne, 131; Dor., 52; Edw., 144, 146; Eln., 103, 105, 112\*, 116, 123, 140; Eliz., 64, 141, 144, 146, 148; Jn., 116; My., 93, 105, 108, 123\*, 136; Nath., 64, 103, 105, 112\*, 116, 123, 140, 141, 144, 146, 148\*; Thos., 57, 123, 142.
- Farley, Eln., 2; Joan, 2; Jn., 2.
- Farley, Anth., 9.

- Farlow (Farlowe), Anne, 122; Eln., 17, 21, 29, 38; Jane, 12; Joan, 10\*; Jn., 10\*, 11, 12, 13\*, 21, 22, 31, 34; Margt., 11, 13, 36; Margy., 31, 40; Rich., 6, 10, 17, 22; Wm., 13.
- Farmer, Anne, 65, 95, 97; Edw., 70; Eliz., 65, 85, 113, 143; Jn., 117; Jos., 65, 69; Math., 65, 95, 104; My., 117, 124; Wm., 124.
- Farr, My., 139.
- Farrell, Han., 136; Morris, 136.
- Farrowe, Margt., 22.
- Fewre, Joane, 2.
- Fewtrell, Anne, 14; Eliz., 98; My., 136; Wm., 14.
- Fidoe (Fidow), Joan, 96; Jn., 25; Margt., 25, 48; Thos., 96.
- Filly, Kath., 30.
- Fisher, Eliz., 69.
- Flagdon, Ann, 45\*; Averren, 45\*; Edw., 45.
- Fletcher, Anne, 25, 40; Ben., 128; Edm., 42; Edw., 32, 54, 55, 57, 63; Eln., 30; Eliz., 55, 184; Jane, 55; Joan, 54; Jn., 27, 116, 122, 128, 147, 184; Margt., 28, 43, 46, 116, 128, 147; Margy., 42, 43, 45, 68; My., 55, 75, 122; Pet., 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 40, 54; Thos., 23, 42, 43, 45, 54, 56; Wm., 45, 56.
- Floyd, Jn., 179; Leah, 179; Sus., 179.
- Footeman, Urs., 41.
- Ford, Eln., 162, 164, 166, 168, 171, 173, 187; Eliz., 171; Jn., 162, 173; My., 166; Rich., 173; Thos., 162, 164, 166, 168, 171, 173, 187; Wm., 164, 167.
- Fosbrooke (Fosbrook), Edw., 158; Marth., 146.
- Fowler, C. Hodgson, v; Eliz., 159; Fran., 57; Jas., 159; Jn., 55, 57; My., 61; Thos., 159.
- Foxe (Fox), Family of, iv; Anne, 34; Chas., iii, v, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17\*, 21, 25, 30, 41, 42, 66; Dor., 4; Edm., 15, 17, 66; Edw., 9, 14, 32, 34; Eliz., 8, 17; Fran., 32, 38, 43; Hy., 11, 13; Isab., 30; Jane, 21; Kath., 13, 15, 17; Margt., 19; Marth., 7, 18; My., 6, 38, 48; Rich., 40; Rog., 39; Thos., 84; Wm., 10, 16.
- Foxall, Clem., 78; Margt., 78.
- Frail, Jn., 118; My., 118.
- Frame, Ann, 189; Jn., 189.
- Francis, T., vi.
- Francke, Al., 23.
- Franks, Sam., 153; Sar., 153.
- Franckled (Francklin, Franklin, Franklen, Francklyn, Franklyn), Agn., 18; Al., 44; Anne, 17, 35, 60, 75, 85; Eliz., 81\*; Grace, 80; Joan, 40; Jn., 21, 37, 39\*, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 62, 82, 83; Joice, 37, 39\*, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; Kath., 62; Margt., 18, 35; My., 75\*, 79, 81, 82, 85; Maud, 39; Rich., 16\*, 60, 75\*, 79, 81, 82, 83\*; Thos., 16, 17\*, 18, 21, 42, 44, 45, 60, 84; Wm., 37, 39, 46, 82.
- Fraunce, Kath., 24; Mo., 24.
- Freeman, Al., 11; Jn., 11; Urs., 58.
- Froysell (Froisell), Agn., 2, 16; Anne, 4, 16; Eliz., 13, 17; Joan, 5, 14, 18; Jn., 8, 9\*, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19; Margt., 8, 9; My., 11, 19; Rich., 4, 5, 18; Thos., 16, 18; Wm., 12.
- Furbour (Furbore), Anne, 5; Eliz., 27; Jn., 5, 27.
- Galey, My., 112.
- Galliard, Han., 61.
- Galliers, Anne, 136; Hest., 189; Joan, 26; Rich., 136.
- Gallins, Eliz., 151; Jn., 151.
- Galyas, *see* Oliver.
- Garbel, Sus., 135.
- Garbet (Garbett), Anne, 120; Jane, 101; Jn., 101.
- Gardner (Gardiner, Gardener), Ann, 157; Eln., 46; Eliz., 159, 190; Geo., 46; Jn., 157; Kath., 46; Margt., 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 166, 169; Marth., 166, 190; My., 127, 164, 191; Rich., 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 166, 169; Sar., 160; Wm., 20.
- Garner, Agn., 4\*; Al., 10; Fran., 10; Geo., 3; Jane, 10; Jn., 2, 4, 5, 6; Kath., 2, 4, 5\*; Margt., 6; Thos., 2, 10\*; Wm., 5.
- Geers (Geares), Cath., 69; Edw., 71; Rich., 69; Thos., 71\*.
- Gelley (Gilly), Anne, 60, 71, 96, 98, 101, 105, 106; Ben., 139; Brian, 22; Edw., 58, 59, 60\*, 61, 63\*, 64\*, 65, 67, 71, 76, 96, 98, 101, 105, 106, 109; Eliz., 22, 76, 78, 115\*; Margt., 43, 58; Margy., 59; My., 60\*, 61, 63\*, 64\*, 65, 71, 139;

- Nich., 61, 76, 78, 106; Patience, 101; Rich., 64; Sam., 65, 71. Thos., 58, 59, 63, 64, 78, 113.
- Gennow, Eliz., 101; Wm., 101.
- George, Eln., 147; Eliz., 170; Jas., 100; Jos., 181; Margt., 100; Marth., 181.
- Gerrard (Gerard), Eliz., 116; Margt., 143.
- Gething, My., 120.
- Gibbes, Kath., 49.
- Gibbins, Edw., 20; Kath., 20.
- Gibson, Fran., 38, 39\*, 46; Jn., 38, 39\*, 46; Rich., 39.
- Gifforde, My., 139.
- Gilbert, Eliz., 42; Jas., 39, 40, 42; Joan, 39, 40; Rich., 42.
- Giles, Agn., 11; Al., 48; Edw., 27, 29, 38, 39, 46, 48; Geo., 13; Joan, 18; Jn., 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 29\*; Joice, 38; Kath., 39; Margt., 7, 13, 36; Maud, 14, 27; Rich., 48; Thos., 28.
- Gilson (Gillson, Gilsonne, Gelson), Arth., 64, 85, 88, 114, 124; Edw., 51, 57, 58, 60, 73, 96; Eln., 60; Eliz., 92, 115, 124, 133, 161, 163, 177, 181; Good., 54; Jane, 96; Joan, 57, 58, 73, 74, 81; Jn., 57, 64; Kath., 64, 68; Marth., 146, 180; My., 73, 74, 88, 92, 147; Rich., 9, 54, 73, 74, 92, 93, 161; Sam., 179, 181; Sar., 85, 88, 114, 181; Thos., 51, 146, 163; Wm., 161.
- Gittins, Anne, 111; Brid., 116; Edw., 57; Eliz., 124; Jn., 57, 113; Marth., 105; Sus., 113; Thos., 116; Wm., 111.
- Gittowes (Gittoes, Gettoes), Al., 49; Ann, 12, 25, 34, 35, 37, 40\*, 57; Anth., 10, 12, 14, 16\*, 20, 29, 40; Awd., 1, 9; Blanche, 28; Eln., 17, 47, 50, 59, 69; Eliz., 12, 13, 14, 16, 20; Fran., 16; Jane, 9, 12, 15, 25; Joan, 13\*, 56, 57, 58; Jn., 6, 11, 56\*; Margt., 1, 3, 10, 14, 18, 40\*, 41, 42, 43\*, 45, 47\*, 119; Margy., 17, 41; My., 12\*, 13, 27, 128; Pet., 12, 13\*, 14\*, 15, 16\*, 17, 42; Rich., 13\*, 31, 42, 43, 46; Thos., 1, 3, 10, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 16, 17, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 40\*, 41, 42, 43\*, 45, 47, 49, 50, 56\*, 57, 58, 59\*, 61, 68; Wm., 3, 16, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 49, 59.
- Glase (Glase), My., 42, 107, 129; Phoebe, 174; Ralph, 42; Robt., 42; Sam., 129; Wm., 174.
- Glover, Jos., 99; Margt., 99; Marth., 134; Wm., 134.
- Gollangher (Golanger, Gollanghar, Gallangher, Gollipher), Anth., 117, 123, 128, 134, 142, 156; Eln., 123; Jane, 128, 185; My., 117, 123, 128, 134, 138, 142, 155, 185; Wm., 134.
- Good, My., 88.
- Goodall, My., 131, 149.
- Goodman, Ann, 140; Edw., 137; Eln., 147; Geo., 147; My., 137, 161.
- Gossard, Jane, 27; Pet., 27.
- Gough (Gonghe, Goghe, Gogh, Goff, Goffe), —, 86; Anne, 2, 4, 5, 73, 105, 123, 128, 136, 158; Chas., 2\*, 3\*, 4, 47; Dav., 28; Deb., 47; Eln., 47, 71, 73, 102, 135; Eliz., 2\*, 3, 114, 137, 153\*; Geo., 146; Hy., 157\*; Jane, 2, 3, 25, 113, 116, 136, 152\*, 153\*, 154\*, 156, 157, 158\*, 184; Joan, 5; Jn., 2\*, 114, 156\*; Margt., 113, 124, 146; Marth., 114, 122; My., 117, 127, 135; Mich., 123; Moses, 127; Rich., 28, 71, 73, 113\*, 116, 135, 152\*, 153\*, 154\*, 156, 157\*, 158\*, 184; Sar., 158\*, 185; Thos., 4, 128, 152\*, 185.
- Gower, Jane, 117; Thos., 75.
- Graham, Arth., 108.
- Graterex (Greatrex, Grettix, Greterix, Gretrix), Ann, 142, 144, 145, 146\*, 148\*, 150; Betty, 144; Hy., 145; Jn., 142, 144, 145, 146\*, 148\*, 150; Mar., 150; My., 148; Rich., 146; Sar., 148; Thos., 142\*.
- Graty, My., 124.
- Gravenor (Gravener), Anne, 27, 40; Edw., 40, 70, 110; Eliz., 53, 68, 95, 105, 110; Joan, 22; Margt., 38; Marth., 105; Mr., 53\*, 54; Mrs., 54; Mos., 53, 54; Sam., 95, 105, 110; Rich., 53, 54, 56, 63; Thos., 27, 40, 43; Tim., 56.
- Greames, Jn., 51; Thos., 51.
- Greene (Green, Grene), Al., 82, 84\*, 86, 89, 92, 103, 113; Anne, 78, 137, 147, 159; Chas., 47, 60, 62\*, 64\*, 65, 68, 76, 85; Eln., 91; Eliz., 46, 47\*, 49, 50, 51, 53, 62, 86, 110, 129, 137\*, 154, 155\*, 158\*, 159, 163\*, 185; Esth., 164; Giles, 32, 35, 37, 39, 47, 49, 50, 62, 63, 65, 82, 84\*, 86, 89, 92, 94, 103, 139; Han., 140; Hy., 71; Isab., 35, 37, 39, 46; Jane, 60, 64, 65\*, 68, 71, 79, 110, 154; Joan, 47, 62, 64\*, 68; Jn., 32, 46, 47\*, 49, 50,

- 51, 53, 56, 62\*, 64, 65, 70\*, 71, 73, 77\*, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 94, 109, 112, 129, 135, 136, 146, 154\*, 155, 158\*, 159, 163\*, 164, 175, 185, 188; Joice, 62\*, 65, 70; Lettice, 144; Margt., 49, 72, 74, 76, 77, 81, 92, 121, 136, 138, 145\*, 147, 166; Margy., 47, 49\*; Marth., 77, 98, 145; My., 35, 62, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77\*, 79\*, 80\*, 83\*, 85, 87, 94, 96, 98, 109, 112, 117, 138, 140, 144, 154, 186; Nich., 72, 74, 76, 77, 81, 92\*, 121, 133, 137; Phil., 77, 86, 117, 159; Rich., 37, 46, 76, 77; Robt., 49; Sam., 74, 78, 91; Sar., 56, 75, 80, 122, 145, 158\*, 189; Sus., 79, 188; Thos., 45, 83, 136, 138, 140, 145\*, 147, 164, 189; Wm., 62\*, 73, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 87, 88, 96.
- Greenhouse, Rich., 143.
- Greenly My., 91; Wm., 91.
- Greenway, Sar., 185.
- Gregory, Anne, 156; Eliz., 11; Thos., 11; Tim., 157; Wm., 21.
- Griffin (Griffiyn), Gilb., 93; My., 93; Morice, 20.
- Griffith (Griffiths, Griffiits, Griffithes, Griffiths), Al., 16; Anne, 29, 44, 94, 96, 109, 122, 124, 163, 185; Ben., 87\*; Brid., 116; Edw., 27, 32, 81\*; Eln., 102, 121; Eliz., 126, 131, 136, 159\*, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 186; Fran., 11, 109, 182; Geo., 111; Hy., 14, 96; Jas., 159\*, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 180; Jane, 74, 75\*, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87\*, 89\*, 91, 92, 120, 130; Joan, 101, 106; Jer., 186; Jn., 44, 78, 109\*, 124, 162, 172, 182; Kath., 11; Lettice, 103; Margt., 9, 28, 78, 79, 80, 84, 109, 137, 142; Marth., 149, 169, 172, 184; My., 12, 75, 77, 102, 111, 136, 149, 159, 166, 179; Morgan, 11; Patience, 120; Rich., 126, 130, 137; Rog., 74, 75\*, 77, 78\*, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87\*, 89\*, 91, 94, 120, 146; Sam., 102, 120; Sar., 83\*, 85, 159, 163; Sus., 102; Tab., 96; Thos., 9, 89\*, 136, 159, 168, 182; Water, 14; Wm., 39; 91, 94\*, 159, 161, 164.
- Griffithes *als.* Evans, Ann, 40; Margt., 40.
- Grig., My., 74.
- Grindley, Anne, 93, 98, 108; Wm., 93, 98, 107, 108.
- Grosvenor (Grovenor), Eliz., 165; Fran. Tower, 158; Jn., 157\*, 158, 185; Sar., 158, 185; Sus., 157\*; Thos., 165; Wm., 157.
- Grub (Grubb), Ann, 147; Edw., 138, 140, 148, 149\*, 150\*, 151\*, 153, 165, 166; Eln., 121, 150\*; Ephr., 121, 149\*, 151, 183; Jane, 150\*; Jn., 140; Jos., 150, 151; Margt., 138, 140, 144, 171; My., 150, 151; Rich., 94, 106; Sam., 148; Sar., 94, 148, 149\*, 150\*, 151\*, 153, 173.
- Gryme, Eliz., 22.
- Gudbee, Thad., 56.
- Guest, Eliz., 103; Jn., 103.
- Gwillon, Eliz., 14\* Jn., 14; Wm., 14.
- Gwilt (Guilt, Quilt, *see also* Davis *als.* G.), Chas., 56; Hest., 184; Jn., 8; Kath., 8; Margy., 67; Marth., 144; My., 112, 185; Samp., 67; Sar., 123; Thos., 185; Wm., 56.
- Gyers, Kath., 64; Thos., 64.
- Habberley, Jone, 137; Wm., 137.
- Hacklet (Hacklett), Brid., 142; Meline, 121; Thos., 121.
- Hagley, Eliz., 100; My., 123.
- Halford, Sus., 129; Thos., 129.
- Hall, Anne, 26; Eln., 113; Eliz., 51, 110, 135; Jn., 26; My., 21; Mr., 53; Rich., 110; Sam., 113; Wm., 135.
- Hamer, Ann, 190; Eliz., 135; Jn., 190.
- Hamilton, Jn., 171; Margt., 171; Mich., 171.
- Hammerton, Fran., 137; My., 137.
- Hamond (Hamonds, Hammonds, Hammond, Hammon), Al., 18; Ann, 4, 17, 42, 43, 158, 185; Deb., 127; Eln., 27, 73; Eliz., 16, 114, 120; Fran., 42, 43; Jane, 3\*, 158; Joan, 9, 15, 19; Jn., 4, 9, 12, 17\*, 43, 46; Joice, 12; Kath., 3; Margt., 14, 46; Marth., 105, 121; My., 14, 73, 128, 135; Paul, 127; Rich., 14, 15, 16, 27, 33; Rose, 12; Sar., 42; Thos., 3\*, 73, 105; Vinc., 128, 158, 185.
- Hamor, Marth., 120; Thos., 120.
- Hampton, Fran., 82.
- Hancock, Al., 133; Jane, 91.
- Hancox (Hancocks), Ann, 167; Edw., 90; Eln., 90; Eliz., 90, 167; Margt., 137.

- Handford (Homfre), Ann, 5; Rich., 5.  
 Hanmer, Anne, 79.  
 Harber, Margt., 68.  
 Harcley, Anne, 5; Wm., 5.  
 Harcourt, Ann, 178.  
 Harding (Hardinge), Al., 29\*, 31, 34, 36, 37, 39, 46, 47, 51\*, 58, 61, 71; Anne, 31, 32, 33, 49, 73, 94, 149, 158, 162, 174; Arab., 72; Chas., 71; Edw., 15; Eliz., 72, 100, 107, 111\*, 117, 118, 148, 149\*, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 164, 183; Fran., 75, 112; Han., 64, 72, 174; Hy., 154; Hest., 72; Jas., 96, 147, 148\*, 149, 150, 151, 152, 159, 165; Jane, 7, 23, 34\*, 44, 55, 79\*, 80, 82, 112, 154, 164; Joan, 31, 35, 46, 47, 55; Jn., 29\*, 31\*, 33, 34\*, 36, 37, 39, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51\*, 52, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65\*, 71, 72, 88, 100, 107, 111\*, 133, 148\*, 150; Jos., 71, 100; Kath., 60, 64, 65\*, 69, 71, 78; Margt., 67\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 73\*, 75\*, 81, 146, 170, 186; My., 39, 51\*, 65, 67, 78, 88, 90, 93, 96, 101, 112, 120, 145, 147, 148\*, 149, 150\*, 151, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 173, 175, 186, 187\*; Maud, 4, 8, 13; Raffe, 7, 36, 54, 67, 70\*, 71, 73, 84; Rich., 70\*, 80, 107, 111, 153; Robt., 32, 33, 35, 47, 58, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75\*, 76\*, 78, 79\*, 80, 82, 88, 90, 93, 96, 101, 120, 121, 145, 149, 168; Sam., 71, 73, 110, 117, 118, 119; Sar., 75, 78, 110, 151, 163; Sim., 76\*; Thos., 4, 6, 79, 120, 147, 148\*, 149\*, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 173, 183, 196; Wid., 78; Wm., 8, 13\*, 29, 49\*, 90, 132, 133, 148, 149, 151, 177, 187.  
 Hardwick, Eliz., 156, 157, 159, 160, 185; Jas., 157; Jane, 130; Jn., 156; Joice, 92; Jos., 160; Thos., 156, 157, 159, 160, 185; Wm., 159.  
 Hareley, Jane, 15.  
 Harford, Marth., 7; Rich., 7.  
 Harilan, Jn., 83.  
 Harley, Anne, 108; Brid., 103; Edw., 103; Eliz., 96, 97; Joan, 57; My., 104; Rich., 108; Thos., 57, 96; Wm., 150.  
 Harper, Anne, 140; Jane, 113; Jock, 113; My., 97, 137.  
 Harrington, Edw., 84; Eln., 116; Thos., 116.  
 Harris (Harries, Harryes, Herries, Heynes), Al., 30, 39; Anne, 101, 132; Edw., 27, 147, 157; Eln., 136; Eliz., 5, 18\*, 98, 126, 147, 152; Hy., 119; Jane, 117, 135; Joan, 11; Jn., 90; Margt., 10, 21; Mar., 162; My., 27, 56, 90, 103, 119, 141; Raffe, 13\*; Robt., 10; Sar., 187; Sus., 162; Thos., 5, 10\*, 11, 30, 36, 68, 101, 136; Wm., 132.  
 Harrison, Anne, 85; Eliz., 162, 187; Gilbert, 187; Jn., 145; Margt., 162; Marth., 161\*; My., 145, 161; Thos., 145.  
 Hart, Anne, 138.  
 Hasnet, Eliz., 149; Sam., 149, 152.  
 Hatley, Eliz., 95.  
 Hatter, Edw., 42; Geo., 42; Merell, 42.  
 Hausen, Margt., 27.  
 Havat, Wm., 153.  
 Hawkins, Anne, 142, 154\*, 184; Betty, 154; Edw., 154, 157; Eliz., 152; Jone, 184; Rich., 154; Thos., 154.  
 Hawks, Joan, 21.  
 Hay, Eliz., 138; Jn., 138.  
 Haycocks (Heycocks, Heycox), Anne, 15, 108; Eliz., 120; Geo., 26; Jas., 44; Kath., 26; Margy., 44; Rich., 120; Thos., 15; Wm., 108.  
 Haymer, Abr., 98; Anne, 108; Chas., 87, 88, 92, 94, 98, 110\*; Hy., 87; Margt., 87, 92, 94, 98, 110\*; My., 110.  
 Haynes (Heines, Heynes), Ann, 74, 86, 99, 123, 169, 188; Dav., 1, 8; Eliz., 1, 10, 48; Esth., 112; Geo., 99, 112; Jn., 123; My., 86; Rich., 74; Sar., 169; Thos., 48, 169, 188.  
 Hays (Hayes), Ann, 160; Eliz., 184; Margy., 51; Thos., 160.  
 Hayward, Ann, 175; Jn., 181; Rich., 183; Sar., 175, 178, 179, 181, 189; Wm., 175, 178, 179, 181, 189.  
 Hayway, Al., 77; Eliz., 97.  
 Head, Anne, 127; Ben., 127; Eliz., 118, 154, 173, 185; Fran., 118; Jane, 154, 185; My., 187.  
 Heath, My., 79, 82; Thos., 69.  
 Heely, Thos. Chapman, 181.  
 Heighway, My., 127; Sar., 101.  
 Hemus, Eliz., 120; Thos., 120.  
 Hendrick, Ann, 188.  
 Henley, Eliz., 18; Jn., 18.  
 Hennon (Henon), And., 11, 12, 14, 16; Kath., 14, 31; Margy., 11, 12; Rich., 16; Sib., 9; Wm., 12.

- Henson, My., 90.  
 Henwood, And., 23; Margy., 39.  
 Herbert (Harbert), Family of, iv, 6;  
 Abig., 47; Adel., 74; Alex., 92;  
 Arab., 71\*, 81\*, 87, 94; Astrea,  
 82\*; Augusta, 149; Barbara, 149;  
 Dor., 76, 78, 79\*, 80, 82\*,  
 83\*, 84\*, 86\*, 87, 88, 89\*;  
 Edw., 78, 84; Eliz., 164; Flor.,  
 61, 62, 73, 78, 79, 83, 86; Fran.,  
 47, 51, 66, 72, 76, 78, 79\*, 80, 82\*,  
 83\*, 84\*, 86\*, 87, 88, 89\*, 90, 92,  
 94, 100; Geo., 61, 71\*, 72, 73,  
 74, 75, 76\*, 77, 78\*, 81, 95;  
 Geogiana, 149; Hy., 92, 144; Hy.  
 Arth., 76; Margt., 19, 48; Marth.,  
 72, 73, 74, 75, 76\*, 77, 78\*, 81,  
 95; My., 51, 52, 53, 54, 78, 79,  
 83, 86, 88, 92, 94, 100, 140, 164;  
 Math., 19, 51, 52, 53, 54; Rich.,  
 v, 61, 63, 75, 78, 95, 100, 148;  
 Robt., 84, 89; Uramia, 80; Wm.,  
 77.  
 Herford, Anne, 41; Joice, 41; Thos.,  
 41.  
 Hewgrove, Joane, 17.  
 Heywood, Adam, 14, 15, 16; Eliz.,  
 14; Geo., 9, 11; Joan, 15, 21, 25;  
 Margt., 9; Rich., 21; Sib., 14.  
 Hickman, Acteon, 145; Anne, 98,  
 148\*, 149, 151, 152, 153\*, 154, 175,  
 181; Decima, 178; Herb., 182;  
 Hy., 123\*, 175; Jn., 94, 98, 103,  
 107, 113, 118, 119, 123, 126, 142,  
 148\*, 149, 151, 152, 153\*, 154, 171,  
 172, 173\*, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178,  
 180, 181, 182; Kate, 174, 175;  
 Margt., 91, 92, 98, 103, 107, 113,  
 118, 119, 123, 126, 145; Marth.,  
 107, 119, 126; My., 149, 176;  
 Rich., 91, 92, 98, 152, 153, 174,  
 180; Sar., 103, 153\*, 171, 172, 173,  
 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181,  
 182; Thos., 148, 173; Wal., 113;  
 Wm., 177.  
 Hicks, Sar., 85.  
 Hide, My., 173; Winif., 170.  
 Higgons (Higgins, Higgens), Edw.,  
 141; Eliz., 102, 117; Jane, 78;  
 Jn., 101; Margt., 52; My., 101,  
 141; Sar., 97; Thos., 78, 102;  
 Wm., 52.  
 Higgs (Higs), Cath., 122; Hy., 101;  
 Jane, 57; Margt., 101, 107; My.,  
 99; Wm., 122.  
 Hill, Anne, 18, 39, 131, 141, 153;  
 Blanche, 6; Chas., 11, 13, 28, 30;  
 Edm., 17; Edw., 4, 6, 30; Eln., 5\*,  
 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; Eliz., 12, 29;  
 Fran., 3, 18; Grace, 38\*; Hy., 96,  
 100, 106, 138, 148\*, 150, 151, 164,  
 169; Hy. Owen, 148\*; Humf., 29;  
 Jas., 69; Jane, 5\*, 16; Joan, 28,  
 37, 41, 44, 59; Jn., 14, 15, 16, 17,  
 18, 19\*, 20, 30, 38\*, 40, 44, 55,  
 57, 69; Joice, 29, 132, 136; Jos.,  
 141, 153; Kath., 15, 29, 93, 164;  
 Margt., 39, 40, 57, 61, 148\*, 150,  
 151, 159; My., 69, 96, 100, 119,  
 143; Maud, 3\*, 5, 31; Rich., 20\*,  
 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 50, 57, 61; Rog.,  
 3\*, 5, 14, 20, 23; Thos., 19, 38\*,  
 39\*, 40, 50, 55, 69, 132, 151; Wm.,  
 3, 61, 93, 131.  
 Hinks, Jn., 77; My., 77.  
 Hinton (Hintonne), Anne, 29, 43;  
 Cath., 178; Edw., 21; Flo., 21;  
 Fran., 19; Joan, 20, 35; Jn., 19,  
 20, 31, 43, 44; Sar., 178; Thos.,  
 178.  
 Hints, Edw., 156, 157\*, 158\*, 159,  
 160, 185; Eliz., 157\*, 158\*, 186;  
 Jn., 160; Marth., 131; My., 146;  
 Rebek., 156, 157, 158\*, 159, 160,  
 185; Sib., 158; Thos., 131, 146,  
 156; Wm., 146, 159.  
 Hoddel, Millbrough, 124.  
 Hoddv, Ales. 2; Symond, 2.  
 Hodges, Alex., 175; Anne, 103, 105,  
 109, 113, 118, 123, 167; Ann Mar.,  
 158; Ann Wordsworth, 178;  
 Arth., 178; Char. Joan, 174;  
 Chas. Sam., 181; Eliz., 170;  
 Fran., 140; Geo., 153, 169, 170,  
 175; Geo. Eliot, 183; Harriot,  
 159; Henrietta, 176; Hy., 180;  
 Jas., 156\*; Jn., 140, 154, 156;  
 Jn. Julius, 178; Margt. Selina,  
 171; Mar., 175; Marow Maria  
 Roberta, 171; Marth., 171; My.,  
 105, 168, 169, 170, 171\*, 172, 173,  
 174, 175\*, 176, 178\*, 180, 181, 183;  
 Rich., 113, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154,  
 156\*, 158\*, 159, 174; Rich. Bishop,  
 169; Rich. Edw., 173; Sam., 158;  
 Sar., 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156\*,  
 158\*, 159, 183, 188; Thos., iv,  
 118, 152, 171\*, 172, 173, 174, 175,  
 176, 178\*, 180, 181, 183, Thos.  
 Eardley, 172; Thos. Kendrick,  
 171; Wm., 103, 105, 109, 113,  
 118, 123, 150, 156, 157, 176, 188;  
*see also* Hotchkis.  
 Hodnet, Fran., 176; Marth., 166;  
 My., 172, 174, 176, 177, 188;  
 Nich., 172, 174, 176, 188; Sar.,  
 172; Wm., 166.  
 Hoell, *see* Ap Powell.

- Holland (Holand), Anne, 17\*, 138, 172; Dor., 11; Jane, 13, 16; Margt., 34; My., 75; Rog., 13, 16, 17, 21; Sar., 99.
- Holloway, Ann, 126, 165; Eliz., 126; Jane, 165; Jn., 165; My., 123, 165.
- Holman, Robt., 33.
- Holt, Charlotte, 175.
- Holmes (Homes), Ann, 44, 47, 48, 49; Edw., 82; Jas., 82; Jn., 44, 47, 48, 49; Marth., 146; My., 82, 162; Sar., 117, 133, 162, 185; Sus., 189; Thos., 47, 150; Wm., 48, 162, 180.
- Home, Sam., 129; Sar., 129.
- Honfre (Handford), Anne, 5; Rich., 5.
- Hood, Ann, 157.
- Hooper, Eliz., 29; Jn., 29.
- Hopkins, Edw., 97; Eln., 104; Margt., 99; Marth., 97; Rich., 104.
- Hopkis (Hopkys), Joan, 24; Margt., 23.
- Hopton (Hoptonne), Anne, 29; Isab., 28; Rich., 66\*; Thos., 29.
- Horton, Jane, 183; Jn., 183; My., 183.
- Hoskins, Anne, 138; Eliz., 115; Jas., 187; Joan, 89; My., 187; Sar., 144.
- Hotchis, Jane, 92.
- Hotchkis (Hodgekis, Hodgekiss, Hodgkiss, Hotchkiss, Hotchkys), Al., 14; Anue, 145; Edw., 135; Eliz., 135; Fran., 144, 145, 146, 147; Jn., 144, 145, 146, 147, 187; Margt., 134, 147; My., 122, 128, 187; Sar., 141; Thos., 144; Wm., 117, 128; *see also* Hodges.
- Houlder, My., 37.
- Hould (Hoult), Ann, 38\*; Dor., 104; Jas., 38\*, 41; My., 41; Rich., 38\*; Wm., 104.
- Howard, Eliz., 170; Jas., 175; Jn., 179; Margt., 173; My., 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 179, 187; Rich., 171; Thos., 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 179, 187; Wm., 167\*.
- Howells (Howels, Howell), Ann, 44, 65, 67, 188; Edm., 63, 122; Eln., 140; Eliz., 65, 67, 81\*, 82, 84\*, 85, 87, 115, 117, 127; Jn., 65, 81\*; Kath., 26, 62, 63; Margt., 65; My., 64, 91, 110, 122, 131; Maud, 29; Rich., 65, 67\*, 84\*, 87, 89; Sam., 115, 188\*; Sar., 65, 188; Thos., 72, 81\*, 82, 84\*, 131; Vinc., 61, 62, 63, 65; Wm., 26, 61, 127, 179.
- Hudson, Cath., 81; Eliz., 138; Jn., 81; My., 166; My. Ann, 166; Sam., 166.
- Hughes, Agnes, 2; Anne, 3, 4, 5, 6, 35, 70, 101, 107, 111\*; Awd., 4; Ben., 154; Chas., 14, 16; Chris., 178; Chris. Roe, 182, 190; Edw., 5, 7, 10, 12, 59, 70, 95, 107, 109, 110, 111\*; Eln., 7; Eliz., 3, 106, 114, 127, Esth., 147, 168; Fran., 72; Isab. Roe, 178; Jane, 10, 14; Jn., 48, 59, 69, 101, 107, 126, 146\*, 147\*, 149, 152, 154, 158; Joice, 70, 95; Jos., 180; Lucy, 168; Margt., 7, 44, 67; Margy., 32, 59, 134; Marth., 146\*, 147, 149, 152, 154, 158; My., 2, 12, 54, 121, 126, 158; My. Roe, 190; Maud, 44; Mr., 32; Nancy, 178, 190; Rhese, 66; Robt., 2, 3\*, 4, 14, 42, 127; Rose, 44; Sar., 189; Syb., 134; Thos., iv, 66\*, 152; Wm., 121.
- Hughes *als.* Taylor, Eln., 17;.
- Humphreys (Humphries, Humfreies, Owmfreys), Anne, 126, 176; Edw., 5, 123, 126; Joan, 5; My., 108, 123, 188.
- Hunt, Edw., 126; Eliz., 126; Joan, 44; Jn., 99; My., 99.
- Huntley, Jn., iv.
- Hurst, Edw., 20\*; Thos., 20\*.
- Huxley (Hucklesley), Anne, 118; Dor., 11; Nich., 11.
- Hyde, Edm., 133; Eliz., 112; My., 108; Sus., 133; Thos., 108.
- Hyle, Anne, 102; Thos., 102.
- Ibbins, Edwin, 54, Mr., 54
- Ibell, My., 95; Wm., 95.
- Ingram, Al., 57, 59\*, 67; Anne, 127, 150; Chas., 153; Chris., 77, 78, 81, 83; Edw., 177; Eliz., 77, 112, 124, 120, 142, 167, 171, 177; Hy., 150; Jane, 57; Joan, 61; Jn., 127, 138, 145, 153, 158, 164, 171; Margt., 59, 145; Marth., 153; My., 124, 127, 138, 153; Rich., 59, 77, 78, 81, 83\*, 121; Robt., 142; Sam., 167; Sar., 81, 134; Thos., 57\*, 59, 61, 69, 78, 83, 145; Wid. 61; Wm., 53, 124, 158.

Inillo, Jn., iv.

Innions (? Onions), Ann, 188.

Jackett (Jacket), Margt., 78; Rich., 67.

Jacks, Anne, 76, 132, 153, 154, 176, 185; Eliz., 104; Rich., 76, 153, 154; Thos., 132; Wm., 153, 154, 185.

Jacksonne, Anne, 26; Jn., 26.

James, Al., 122; Anne, 131, 164; Barb., 37\*; Eln., 123; Eliz., 95, 114, 132, 171; Grif., 36; Hy., 93; Isab., 115; Joan, 36; Jn., 95, 105, 119, 132, 161, 163, 164, 182; Kath., 33; Margt., 127, 132; Marth., 105; My., 38, 104, 119, 125, 127, 140, 161, 163, 164; Rich., 37\*, 38, 123; Sar., 93, 99, 171; Thos., 104, 127.

Jarrett, Jane, 60.

Jefferies, Anne, 112, 184; Eliz., 121, 139; Rich., 112, 121; Thos., 82, 163.

Jencks (Jenkes, Jenks), Al., 6; Anne, 4, 7; Edw., 2, 4\*; Eliz., 7; Joan, 4; Jn., 3; My., 99.

Jennings (Jenings, Jennyns, Jenengs, Gennings, Genings), —, 53; Al., 2, 76; Anne, 27, 32, 35, 39, 43, 46, 99, 141; Chas., 30, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 71, 75; Edw., 26, 46; Eliz., 1, 6, 22, 35, 41\*, 61, 71\*, 72, 86, 88, 117, 125, 135, 157; Esth., 170; Han., 72, 170; Jane, 38, 39, 40, 41\*, 42, 43, 79, 87, 173; Jer., 60; Joan, 5, 11, 46, 54, 56, 58, 59, 72, 76; Jn., 17, 21, 38, 39, 40, 41\*, 42, 43, 56, 70, 99, 103, 113\*, 118, 124, 151, 165, 173; Joice, 27, 32, 70, 99, 103, 113\*, 118, 124, 151; Kath., 9, 12; Margt., 42; Marth., 88; Marth. Mar., 181; My., 54, 57, 58, 70\*, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 82, 88, 89, 93, 98, 101, 103, 117, 153, 184; Nich., 33, 70\*, 71\*, 72\*, 75, 76, 77, 83, 117, 125, 156; Rich., 5, 9, 11, 24, 27, 32, 40, 70, 81, 83, 84, 93; Robt., 1, 59, 88, 89, 93, 98; Rog., 6; Sar., 77, 171; Sib., 7, 24; Sus., 35, 173, 174; Thos., 29, 83, 88, 97, 118, 152, 184; Wm., 1, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 41, 51, 56, 72, 75, 76, 152, 173, 174.

Johns (Johnes), Anne, 35; Edw., 182; Eln., 41; Geo., 182; Hy. Young,

35; Margt., 50; Marth., 182; Pryce, 182; Rich., 50.

Johnson, Eliz., 37; Jas., 37; Rich., 37.

Jones (Jone, Joanes), Abr., 142; Agn., 8; Alex. Ll., 188; Al., 48, 81, 87; Anne, 10, 28, 62, 68, 74, 105, 109, 119, 128, 136, 142, 157, 162, 163\*, 165\*, 166, 167, 168\*, 169, 171\*, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177\*, 188, 189, 190; Ben., 167, 174; Bet., 105; Brid., 49, 69, 135; Chas., 77; Dav., 54, 69, 166; Edm., 48; Edw., 91\*, 104\*, 108\*, 115, 122, 143, 148, 162, 163\*, 165\*, 166\*, 167, 168\*, 169\*, 171\*, 173, 174, 175; Eln., 38, 45, 47, 54, 74, 156; Eliz., 38, 67, 88, 89, 102\*, 108, 126, 143, 152, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168\*, 172, 174, 177, 179\*, 186, 189; Eliz. Turner, 167; Evan., 45, 123; Fran., 26, 27, 67; Geo., 166; Grif., 9\*, 10, 25; Han., 146, 182; Harriot, 171, 177; Hy., 172, 177\*; Hest., 184; Hugh, 64; Humf., 62; Jas., 168, 169; Jane, 62, 97, 102, 122, 171; Joan, 9\*, 25, 114; Jn., 27, 38, 97, 102, 104, 124, 143, 146, 147, 148\*, 150, 154, 156, 157, 163, 166\*, 175\*, 186, 189; Joice, 68, 141, 171, 189; Kath., 29, 41, 60, 64, 88, 97, 190; Low., 47; Margt., 47, 68, 111, 122, 125, 138, 143, 167\*, 169\*; Marth., 72, 91\*, 104\*, 108, 166, 172, 186; My., 21, 70, 72, 91, 93, 94, 95, 102, 115, 118, 123, 125, 135, 136, 140, 141, 143, 147, 157, 165, 166\*, 167, 168\*, 169, 171\*, 174, 175, 177, 179, 182\*, 186, 187\*, 191; Math., 49, 63, 81; Meph., 97, 126; Morris, 190; Phoebe, 189; Rach., 169; Rich., 47, 48, 53, 87, 89, 93, 119, 171, 175, 177\*, 179, 180; Robt., 164, 177; Rose, 11; Sam., 135, 150, 165, 166\*, 167, 168, 169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 179, 186, 187; Sar., 124, 146, 147, 148\*, 150, 154, 165\*, 166, 170, 171, 173; Suge, 115; Thos., 26, 45, 91, 94, 105, 106, 109, 125, 126, 164, 171, 179\*, 182, 187, 189; Toma., 49; Wal., 62, 67, 70, 72, 114; Wm., 102, 165, 168, 171, 182.

Jordan, Eliz., 89; Hy., 89; Kath., 23; My., 136; Thos., 23.

Joy, Eliz., 115.

- Jukes, Ann, 36; Jos., 114; Reb., 114; Rich., 36.  
 Juons, Anne, 28; Jas., 28.
- Keeton, My., 108.  
 Kelly, Eliz., 124; Jn., 124.  
 Kemly, Wid., 71.  
 Kendrick (Kindrick, Kenrick), Anne, 156; Eliz., 164; Jn., 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 186; Margt., 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 186; Marth., 160; My., 156, 157, 158, 159, 160\*, 163, 185; Sar., 157, 162, 188; Thos., 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 185; Wm., 161.  
 Kente (Kent), Eln., 5; Eliz., 2\*, 3, 5, 12, 18; Isab., 19\*; Joan, 17, 23, 38; Jn., 21; Kath., 19; Margt., 3, 27, 36; Rich., 2, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 44; Thos., 6, 47; Wm., 2\*, 3, 5\*, 12, 16, 20.  
 Key, Anne, 4; Eln., 4; Jn., 4.  
 Keysell (Keisell), Agn., 7; Anne, 7, 12, 17, 26, 40; Awd., 12, 46; Eln., 10; Eliz., 7; Fran., 16, 17; Han., 98; Joan, 9, 28; Jn., 7\*, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; Rose, 14; Thos., 7; Wm., 6.  
 King, Thos., 97.  
 Kinnersley, Grif., 65; Margt., 65; Thos., 65.  
 Kirk, Jn., 129; Sar., 129.  
 Kitchin, Margt., 188.  
 Kite, Jane, 146; My., 184.  
 Kitson, Marth., 105.  
 Kitterston, Fran., 96; Joan, 96.  
 Knight (Night), Anne, 102; Eln., 114; Eliz., 97, 184; Jn., 114; Jos., 102; My., 95, 97, 101, 103, 113, 114, 120, 144, 191; Ralph, 113; Rich., 103, 167; Thos., 95, 97, 101, 103, 114, 120, 128, 170, 191; Wm., 114.  
 Knull, Eliz., 135; Jas., 135.  
 Knott (Nott), Al., 67; Eliz., 93; Jn., 58\*; Margt., 113; My., 136; Rich., 67; Wm., 58.  
 Kynowe, Thos., iv.
- Jn., 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181; Joyce, 127; Margt., 159, 160, 182; My., 172, 174, 182; Rich., 29, Sar., 180; Sus., 123; Thos., 159, 160, 178, 181; Wm., 29, 177, 181.  
 Lambert, Eliz., 60; Hy., 60, Jas., 135; Jane, 135; Sar., 85.  
 Landner, Jn., 155.  
 Lane (Llane), Ann, 171, 180; Deb., 173; Edw., 88, 117, 132; Eliz., 89, 177; Jane, 82, 86; Jn., 37, 175; Joice, 92; Margt., 162, 185; My., 88, 178; Rich., 86; Sar., 117, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 178; Thos., 82, 86; Wm., 92, 162, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 178, 185.  
 Langfield (Langvield, Langvild), Anne, 17, 46; Jas., 17, 43.  
 Langford (Lankford), Anne, 17, 39; Ben., 97; Edw., 129; Eln., 16; Eliz., 3, 83, 106, 114, 120, 129; Jn., 16, 17, 35; Jone, 137; Margy., 39, 121; My., 97, 125, 133, 141, 186; Reb., 49; Rich., 83, 155; Robt., 3; Sib., 19; Thos., 39, 125; Wm., 114.  
 Langley, Anne, 101; Eliz., 127; Jn., 127.  
 Lanset, Anne, 142; Thos., 142.  
 Lateward, Han., 94; Jn., 75; My., 65, 74, 75; Wm., 65.  
 Law, Marth., 121.  
 Lawley, And., 56; Anne, 96, 128; Edw., 137; Eliz., 131, 137, 187; Han., 140; Sar., 102; Wm., 102.  
 Lawrence (Laurence, Lawranes, Lawrance), Anne, 96; Dor., 39, 40, 45\*, 51; Jane, 101; Jn., 37, 38, 39, 40, 42; Kath., 58; Margt., 40; Pet., 39; Rich., 45\*; Thos., 58; Wm., 96.  
 Lea (Lee), Al., 49; Ann, 169, 187; Eliz., 129, 189; Jn., 175; Marth., 168; My., 168, 169, 171, 173, 175; Wm., 168, 169, 171, 173, 175.  
 Le Grand, Jn., 116; My., 116.  
 Lellow, Anne, 105; Eliz., 114; Jn., 105; Marth., 103; My., 125.  
 Leonard, Dan., 25, 26, 27, 31; Jane, 31; Joan, 25, 27; Kath., 26; Wm., 31.  
 Leshoot, Eliz., 164; Marth., 164; Wm., 164.  
 Liskard (Liskard), Anne, 104; Eliz., 114; Geo., 105, 114; Jn., 104; My., 105, 114, 130; Zach., 114, 130.  
 Leuknar, Jer., 52; Margt., 52.

Lacon, Sar., 134.  
 Lamb (Lambe, Lamm), Ann, 176; Eliz., 97, 154, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181; Geo., 97, 159; Jas., 160;

- Lewis (Lewes, Lewys, Llewiss), Agn., 1; Al., 14; Anne, 8, 50, 65, 70, 74, 97, 166, 170, 171, 182, 186; Anth., 8; Brid., 65; Dav., 50; Edm., 190; Eln., 14, 23, 121; Eliz., 98, 117, 118\*, 167, 176, 183; Esth., 190; Evan, 49; Fran., 2, 49; Flo., 12; Geo., 171, 186; Hugh, 84\*; Jane, 180, 186; Joan, 9; Jn., 6, 8, 65, 70, 105, 109, 166, 176, 180, 183, 191; Joice, 3, 8; Kath., 12, 24, 27; Margt., 1, 21, 49, 50, 84; Marth., 141; My., 4, 50, 121, 180, 183; Mered., 12, 15; Nimrod, 160; Owen, 176; Pet., 10; Phoebe, 141, 146; Rach., 191; Rich., 65; Rose, 16; Sar., 90; Sus., 113; Thos., 10, 41, 64, 86, 115, 118, 170, 182, 186; Urs., 41, 49, 62; Wm., 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 70, 90, 97, 167.
- Lightfoote, Ales, 8; Jn., 8.
- Like (Lyke), Eliz., 116; Jane, 186; Joyce, 127; Rich., 127.
- Linley, Chas., 47, 48\*; Joice, 48, 62; Margt., 47, 48.
- Ilea, Wm., 103.
- Lloid *als.* Pugh, *see* Pugh.
- Lloid *als.* White, Thos., 17.
- Lloyd (Lloid, Loyd, Llyde), Adah, 129; Anne, 29, 111; Edw., 124; Eln., 126; Eliz., 10, 22, 24, 74\*, 100, 105; Hugh, 10, 24\*, 26, 37\*, 38; Humf., 31; Isab., 20, 115; Jane, 72, 118, 143; Joan, 58; Jn., 14, 26, 58, 126, 177, 180, 184; Lewis, 34; Lucr., 124; Margt., 21, 27; Margy., 14; My., 45, 95, 113, 140, 144; Maud, 24, 37\*; Nath., 109; Prisc., 187; Rich., 27, 154, 187; Sam., 115, 129; Sar., 103; Sid., 109; Sus., 177, 180, 184; Thos., 140, 177; Wm., 21, 74\*, 184.
- Loffield, Thos., 22.
- Lokier (Lockier), Anne, 137, 140, 146\*, 147, 148, 181; Cath., 87; Edm., 110; Edw., 91, 137, 146, 147, 148, 173, 184; Jer., 87, 89, 91, 137, 138; Jn., 140; My., 87, 89, 91, 110, 128, 147; Sus., 184.
- Lole, Ann, 190.
- Longworth, Thos. Jas., iv.
- Loughfield, Joan, 15.
- Low (Lowe), Anne, 143; Eliz., 10, 182, 189; Margt., 96, 122; Rich., 122, 189; Thos., 96.
- Lowke (Louck), My., 133, 164; Thos., 133, 159.
- Lowton (Loughton, Louton), Anne, 64; Jane, 56, 58; Jn., 53, 54\*, 56, 58, 63; Wm., 58.
- Lucas, Anne, 121, 136; Eliz., 97, 124, 163, 176, 185; Jane, 100, 176, 179, 181, 183, 189; Jn., 121, 176, 179, 181, 183, 189; Jonas, 121; Jos., 124; Jud., 98; Margt., 124, 183; My., 121; Morgan, 98; Thos., 179.
- Luffield, Agn., 8.
- Luke, Bet y, 140; Eliz., 140; My., 117; Wm., 140.
- Lunbard, Eliz., 130; Sam., 130.
- Luscot, Marth., 121, 130; Thos., 121.
- Lutwich, My., 89.
- Lydum, Wm., iv.
- Macdonnel, My., 129.
- Macklin (Maclin), Jer., 162; My., 190; Sar., 162, 188; Thos., 162.
- Maddox (Maddocks, Maddoxe), Anne, 17; Eliz., 9; Humf., 17; Jn., 9; My., 127.
- Mall, Mrs., 71.
- Mann (Man), Al., 108, 109; Ann, 103, 115; Eln., 145, 164; Eliz., 86, 87, 88, 90\*, 93, 94, 97\*, 99, 103, 108, 110, 114, 124, 145, 185; Geo., 79, 86, 87, 88, 90\*, 93, 94, 97, 99, 103, 108, 110, 114, 115, 121; Jane, 99; Margt., 79, 94, 110; My., 93, 133; Thos., 87, 145\*; Wm., 90, 133.
- Manner, Eliz., 143; Jos., 143.
- Manning, Ann, 155, 164; Jas., 164; My., 155; Thos., 155, 164, 178.
- Mannox, Ann, 168, 174; Eliz., 169; Isab., 173; Jn., 168, 169, 173, 174, 183; My., 168, 169, 173, 174; Sar., 168, 186; Wid., 176; Wm., 166.
- Mansef, Margt., 142; Wm., 142.
- Mantle, Eliz., 102; Fran., 126; Rich., 126; Wm., 141.
- Manwaring, Alex., 42.
- Marfield, Edw., 134; Eliz., 134.
- Mappe (Map), Anne, 4; Jane, 135; Thos., 135.
- Marcer, Eliz., 70.
- Marion, Chas., 109.
- Marson, Margt., 25.
- Marston, Anne, 91, 113, 162; Cath., 107; Edw., 103, 128, 153; Eliz., 155, 156, 157, 162; Esth., 117; Fran., 133; Joan, 112; Jn., 112,

- 117; Jos., 152; Margt., 131; Marth., 103; My., 102, 128, 133, 156; Rich., 91, 151, 155, 156, 157, 162, 176; Sar., 129; Wm., 155, 156, 157, 170.
- Marten, Anne, 25; Margt., 22.
- Martin, Charlotte, 179; Eliz., 101; Jane, 167; Rich., 167; Thos., 167.
- Martyn, Rich., iv.
- Mason (Masonne), Abig., 119; Al., 23; Brid., 103; Dor., 104; Fran., 37; Jas., 119; Jane, 41, 49, 130; Margt., 41; Margy., 33; My., 108; Rich., 41; Thos., 108; Wm., 23, 49.
- Massey, Eliz., 169, 188; Sar., 169; Wm., 169, 188.
- Matthews (Mathewes, Mathewe, Mathews), Agn., 20; Al., 7; Chas., 141; Eln., 48; Eliz., 74, 120, 121; Esau, 92; Han., 91; Humf., 20; Jane, 143; Joan, 21; Jn., 48\*, 64, 105, 120, 143; Joice, 36; Kath., 48\*; Margt., 191; Marth., 92; My., 105, 139; Prisc., 187; Rayn., 7; Rich., 139; Sar., 141; Suge, 115; Thos., 191.
- Maund (Mand, Maun, Mawnde), Al., 69; Ann, 169; Chas., 6; Dav., 65, 68, 69, 71, 90; Eliz., 64, 65, 68, 69\*, 71, 123; Geo., 173; Jane, 80; Jos., 117; Margt., 109, 114, 117, 123, 127, 130, 132; Marth., 114; My., 130; Nich., 109; Tim., 109, 114, 117, 123, 127, 128, 130; Wm., 60.
- Maurice, Eln., 57, 59; Hy., iii, iv, 57, 58, 59; Mr., 60.
- Maybury (Maybery, Maybry), Eliz., 82, 84; Jn., 155; Joice, 155\*, 159; Margt., 85; Marth., 82; My., 85; Thos., 155\*, 159; Wm., 85, 153.
- Maylett, Jas., 191; My., 191.
- Meecham (Mecham, Measham), Anne, 107, 109; Eliz., 81; Fran., 92; Marth., 81, 83, 85, 88, 92, 98, 107; My., 85; Rich., 81, 83, 85, 88, 92, 98, 106; Sar., 88; Sus., 98.
- Medlicot (Medlicott), Elisha, 113; Franc., 188; My., 113; Sus., 188.
- Mendlove, Ann, 188.
- Meredith (Meredyth), Anne, 57, 168, 188; Dav., 57; Dor., 21; Eln., 57; Eliz., 84, 86\*, 88\*, 92, 95, 100, 110, 117, 133, 154; Grif., 26; Har., 17; Jane, 20, 110; Jn., 17, 100, 106, 133; Margt., 14, 45; My., 88, 147, 190\*; Sar., 188, 190; Thos., 84, 86\*, 88, 92, 95, 100, 110, 117, 133, 154, 157, 168, 190\*; Wm., 86\*, 117, 133, 143, 188; Yevan, 21.
- Meyrick (Mayrick, Meiricke), Anne, 89, 189; Eliz., 33, 87; Joan, 22, 41; Jn., 89, 157; Margt., 31; My., 122, 148, 149, 157; Nath., 165; Rich., 31, 87; Rog., 31, 33; Sus., 188; Thos., 22, 148, 149.
- Middleton, Eliz., 115; Jane, 112; Marth., 125; Rich., 115; Thos., 112.
- Midson, Anne, 25.
- Miles, Edw., 64; Han., 160; Jane, 130; Jn., 160; Kath., 64; Lewis, 130; Marth., 122.
- Millward (Milward, Millard), Anne, 5, 11, 24, 28, 80, 143; Eliz., 185; Han., 136; Jane, 14; Jn., 129; Margt., 28; My., 129; Math., 28\*; Rich., 7; Robt., 56; Wm., 11, 14, 28.
- Millichamp (Milichop, Millichap, Millingchamp, Millichepe), Ann, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 190; Azariah, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 190; Ben., 176, 178, 180, 181; Eliz., 93, 102; Esth., 176, 178, 180, 181; Hy., 180; Jane, 183; Jn., 93, 100, 178; Kate, 181; Margt., 35; Marth., 91, 100; My., 177, 189; Rich., 172, 189; Sar., 90, 125; Sus., 172, 179, 189; Thos., 125; Wm., 178, 180.
- Millington (Melington, Milliton), Ann, 171; Blanch, 50; Harriet, 180; Hy., 178; Jn., 50, 51, 60, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 180; Margt., 51; My., 171, 173, 175, 178, 180; Rich., 160, 173; Thos., 175.
- Milner (Millner), Al., 10; Edw., 124; My., 124; Wm., 10.
- Mills, My., 166; Sar., 166.
- Milman (Millman), Eliz., 160, 161, 162, 163, 169, 171, 172, 174, 186; Jn., 162\*; My., 169; Rich., 160, 161, 162, 163, 169, 171, 174, 186; Thos., 160, 178; Wm., 174\*.
- Minton, Anne, 188; Geo., 143; Jane, 122; Sar., 143.
- Molye, Eliz., 121.
- Monnington, Anne, 139; Mercy, 190; Wm., 139.
- Moore, Anne, 18; Edw., 78; Eliz., 1, 80, 99; Fran., 103; Geo., 18;

- Gilb., 99; Jane, 7, 10; Joan, 11, 15; My., 80, 103, 147; Rich., 80\*; Thos., 10; Wm., 78, 80\*, 81.
- Morgan, Anne, 105, 141, 165, 187, 188; Eliz., 85, 92, 114, 127, 129, 135, 140, 150, 153, 184, 187; Evan (?), 27, 114; Gwen., 36; Han., 185; Jas., 90, 92, 187; Jn., 36, 99, 111, 141; Kath., 74, 104; Lucr., 124; My., 90, 111, 141, 144; Math., 47; Mrs., 52; Rich., 165, 187; Sar., 99; Steph., 144; Thos., 149, 185; Wm., 150, 153, 184.
- Morgrave, Wm., 64.
- Morris (Morrice, Morice), Al., 76; Anne, 172, 76, 89, 98, 128, 166, 167, 168, 169, 190; Betty, 186; Dav., 50; Edw., 80, 97, 119, 167, 168, 170, 175; Eliz., 6, 17, 97, 114, 117, 125, 126, 130; Esth., 172; Fran., 180; Hagar, 91; Jane, 119, 130; Jn., 44, 109, 180; Kath., 106; Lydia, 168; Margt., 45, 101, 102, 111, 115, 170; Margy., 8; Marth., 170, 172, 174, 189; My., 82, 109, 117, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172, 189; Mil., 124; Prisc., 170; Rebek., 91; Rich., 115; Robt., 16; Rose, 16; Sam., 114, 117, 128, 172; Sar., 117, 133, 137, 167, 168, 170, 180, 190; Thos., 8, 18, 124, 130, 166, 168, 170\*, 172\*, 174\*, 189; Wid., 53; Wm., 76, 101, 172\*.
- Morse, Anne, 92.
- Moss, Ann, 167.
- Mounford, Cicily, 68.
- Mountford, Anne, 117; Edw., 116; Eliz., 116.
- Moyle, Anne, 152; Joan, 185; Marth., 184, 186; My., 113, 133, 184; Sam., 113, 151; Thos., 184; Wm., 133.
- Mullart, Margt., 84.
- Mulliner, Anne, 107.
- Munday, Jn., 49; My., 49; Wm., 69.
- Munslow, Fran., 33; Margy., 33.
- Mynton (Minton), Anne, 7, 76; Dor., 18, 19; Jn., 18, 19; Thos., 7.
- Mytton (Mitton), Edw., 85, 87, 91, 94, 109; Eliz., 85, 124, 146; Marth., 85, 87, 91, 94, 148; Sam., 91; Thos., 87.
- Nash, Anne, 159; Eliz., 51, 52, 80, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 169, 183, 185; Geo., 161; Harriot, 166; Marth., 169, 183; Mr., 51, 52; Rich., 52, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 169, 175, 185; Sam., 143; Sar., 160; Thos., 158.
- Naxon, Scisley, 47.
- Neale (Neile), Edm., 52, 57.
- Needham, Geo., 32; Jane, 102; Jn., 32; My., 47; Thos., 47.
- Nelmes, Patience, 120.
- Neve (Neaves), Eliz., 154, 155, 159; Marth., 80, 155; Paul, 154, 155.
- Newborough, Eln., 91; Sam., 66\*.
- Newell, Jane, 131; Sam., 131.
- Newth (Neuth), Eliz., 84, 134; Josiah, 84.
- Nicholas (Nicolas), Jane, 133; Joan, 103; Jn., 150; My., 150\*, 151\*; Meline, 121; Wm., 150\*, 161\*.
- Nichols (Nicolls, Nicholls), Ann, 159\*, 160\*, 164, 165\*, 166, 168, 169, 180, 191; Betty, 169; Eliz., 137, 157; Jane, 161; Jn., 24, 159, 180; Marth., 96; My., 105, 164, 165, 166\*; Rich., 180\*, 181; Robt., 168; Sam., 137, 157, 159\*, 160\*, 164, 165\*, 166, 168, 169, 177; Thos., 96, 165; Wm., 160.
- Nicolsonne, My., 22.
- Norgrave, Eliz., 99, 132, 143; Geo., 132; My., 132; Phil., 143; Rich., 63; Tim., 99.
- Norgrove, Eliz., 123; Esth., 117.
- Norman, Eliz., 129.
- Normecott (Normecot), Anne, 43; Jn., 12, 43; Margt., 35; Nich., 35; Thos., 12.
- Norris, Margt., 100.
- Northwood, Sar., 186.
- Norton, Edw., 14; Joan, 16; Margt., 142.
- Nunneley (Nunnyley, Nunely, Nunnelee (?), Nulleley), Ann, 13, 14, 15; Joane, 2; Margt., 9, 39; Margy., 13, 14; Wm., 13, 14\*, 15.
- Oakley, My., 134; Wm., 134.
- Oldfield, Chas., 162, 163.
- Oldys (Oldis), Anne, 48, 50; Isab., 48; Jn., 48, 50; Wm., 50.
- Oliver (Olyver), Al., 21; Anne, 116; Bet., 37; Dor., 77; Edw., 116; Eln., 86; Eliz., 77, 89, 117, 126, 155; Grif., 92; Han., 132; Jane, 19, 92; Joan, 112; Jn., 8, 15, 22\*, 25, 26, 37, 56; Kath., 6; Margt.,

- 37, 39, 46, 49, 55, 122; Margy., 39; My., 101, 134, 144; Rich., 155; Robt., 86; Sam., 134; Sar., 116; Thos., 46; Wm., 22\*, 23, 25, 26, 34, 37, 39, 46, 49, 59, 144.
- Onions, Anne, 34, 190; Brid., 96; Eliz., 30, 46; Jas., 32\*, 33, 34, 37; Jn., 170; Joice, 34; Margt., 33, 185; My., 117; Pet., 30\*; Phil., 32\*; Thos., 30\*.
- Onslow, Al., 133; Edw., 186; Reb., 114; Sar., 186; Wm., 133.
- Osland, My., 102.
- Ostrea (?), Marth., 130; Thos., 130.
- Overton, Ann, 46, 158; Ben., 116; Edw., 158; Eln., 45; Eliz., 107, 182; Fran., 107, 136, 147; Geo., 44\*; Jane, 136, 151; Joan, 44\*, 45; Job, 183; Jn., 109; Math., 44\*, 45; My., 107, 116, 180; Sam., 180, 182, 191; Sar., 180, 182, 191; Thos., 107.
- Owen (Owens), Abig., 119; Adam, 88; Al., 36; Anne, 74, 95, 153, 161, 184; Cath., 119, 128; Dor., 52; Elby, 161; Eln., 152, 156; Eliz., 185; Ethelbert, 157\*, 158, 159, 160\*, 161, 185; Fran., 122; Grace, 108; Gresham, 152, 156; Humf., 74, 108; Jane, 185, 189; Joan, 23, 101, 112, 157; Jn., 81, 101, 153, 157, 159, 184; Jos., 119; Margt., 122, 139; Marth., 106; My., 74, 85, 88, 147, 157, 181; Reyn., 36; Rich., 147; Robt., 85, 88; Sam., 128; Sar., 124, 157\*, 158, 159, 160\*, 161, 163, 185; Thos., 112, 152, 157, 160, 185; Verney, 163, 174; Wm., 52, 85, 153, 163.
- Oxenbold, Margt., 81.
- Paddocks, Sar., 145.
- Padmore, My., 97.
- Page, Eliz., 10; Geo., 5, 16\*, 17, 24, 29, 30; Kath., 5, 16\*, 29; Thos., 10; Wm., 17, 24.
- Painter, Anne, 112, 182, 190; Jn., 182, 190; Thos., 182; Wm., 112.
- Palfrey, Eliz., 1; My., 136; Wm., 1.
- Palliaune, Jane, 31.
- Palmer, Ben., 181; Eliz., 98, 122, 182; Thos., 177; Wm., 122.
- Pardoe, Marth., 134.
- Parker, Eln., 110; Marth., 92; My., 96, 139; Vinc., 119; Wm., 92, 96.
- Parkes (Parks), Anne, 46; Dor., 9; Eln., 36; Geo., 28; Jn., 14; Robt., 46; Thos., 14.
- Parr, Edm., 181, 190; Jn., 181; My., 181, 190.
- Parramoore (Paramoore), Joice, 36; Margt., 46; Sar., 36.
- Parsons, My., 98, 103; Wm., 98, 103.
- Parton, Eln., 116; My., 132.
- Partridge (Partridg, Parttritch), Agn., 14, 29; Anne, 26, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53, 74, 187; Cath., 68; Eliz., 23, 63, 80; Joan, 45\*, 109; Jn., 24, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 57; Margy., 55; My., 96, 180; Rich., 24, 28, 31, 46, 49, 90; Robt., 26; Rog., 5, 6; Thos., 14, 20, 25, 47, 63, 96; Wm., 25, 28, 45, 48, 51, 52, 55\*, 63, 67; Weedowe, 50.
- Parry, Anne, 152; Edw., 152; Eliz., 80; Hy., 129; Margt., 57; Margy., 129; Math., 84; Rich., 152, 176.
- Passey, Ann, 189; Ben., 152, 189; Eliz., 147, 152, 189; Geo., 168; Jn., 159; Marth., 177; My. Mar., 173; Rich., 171, 172; Sar., 159, 162\*, 163, 165, 167, 168, 171, 173; Thos., 147, 152, 159, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 171, 173; Wm., 165, 177, 179.
- Patchet, Anne, 26.
- Patye, Margt., 15.
- Payne, Cath., 88; Jas., 88; Jn., 187; My., 187.
- Peach, Edw., 97; Eliz., 97.
- Pearce (Peirce, Pierse, Pierce, Peires), Abig., 90; Al., 34, 42, 82; Anne, 27, 34, 42\*, 128, 140, 163; Chas., 72; Edw., 46, 58, 161; Eln., 74, 125\*, 132; Eliz., 64, 91, 96, 101, 114, 137, 148; Fran., 72; Jane, 112; Jn., 28, 42, 78, 79, 91, 101, 112, 134, 137, 138, 160; Joice, 91, 146, 149; Lawr., 28, 30, 34, 42\*, 49; Margt., 30; Marth., 75, 76; My., 44, 45, 46, 67, 78, 79, 124, 139, 147, 160, 161, 163, 166, 168, 170, 172, 186; Rich., 44, 45, 169, 170; Sam., 124; Sar., 111, 125, 127, 130, 134, 137\*, 144, 146, 147\*, 148, 161; Thos., 44, 45, 46, 74, 82, 125, 127, 130, 133, 134, 137, 144, 146, 147\*, 148, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 186; Wm., 64, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 90, 118, 140, 146, 147, 172.
- Pennell, Sar., 95; Thos., 95.
- Penny, Eliz., 91, 102, 107, 142, 145,

- 160, 161, 163, 165, 170, 173, 182, 186; Jas., 160, 161, 163, 165, 170, 173, 182, 186; Jn., 183; Marth., 170; My., 144, 163; Rich., 173; Tim., 179; Wm., 91, 102, 107, 137, 165.
- Penson, Fran., 38, 44; Jane, 38; Joan, 44; Jn., 38.
- Pentlet (Pentloyd), Joan, 7, 8; Jn., 7\*.
- Pepet, Chas., 18\*; Raffé, 18\*.
- Peplow, My., 162; Wm., 162.
- Perkins, Anne, 138; Rich., 138.
- Perks, My., 129; Wm., 131.
- Perrigoe (Perigoe), Eliz., 84, 101, 102, 122, 145\*; Jn., 103, 115; Marth., 98, 101, 103, 111\*; Rich., 98, 101, 103, 111\*, 132, 148; Thos., 111, 133; Wm., 122.
- Perrin, Edw., 81; My., 98.
- Perry (Perrie), Edw., 32, 59, 63; Eliz., 59; Jane, 63; Margt., 30, 32, 63; Thos., 30, 32, 39.
- Peyter, Anne, 158; Marth., 158.
- Phelps, Geo., 171.
- Philip and Mary, King and Queen, 66.
- Phillips (Phillipps, Phillipps), Al., 1, 76; Anne, 123; Eliz., 127, 187; Geo., 77; Joan, 60; Jos., 127; My., 104, 117; Rich., 104, 187; Rog., iv; Sar., 77; Thos., 77; Wm., 59, 60.
- Philpot, Eliz., 125.
- Phips, Ann, 187; Jn., 187.
- Pickering, Anne, 102; Sar., 173.
- Pig, Anne, 96; Dan., 96.
- Pile, Chas., 4, 12; Joan, 4\*, 12; Marth., 5, 15; My., 6, 17; Raffé, 4\*, 12, 17, 21.
- Pim, Wm., 183.
- Pinches, Edw., 143, 147, 150, 186; Eliz., 186; Jer., 165; Jn., 141, 143; My., 90, 143, 147, 186; Wid., 148.
- Pingle, Agn., 3, 10; Jn., 3, 8; Thos., 28.
- Pinner, Anne, 136.
- Piper, Aaron, 151; My., 151; Thos., 155; Wm., 47.
- Pirne, Eliz., 18.
- Pitchard, Anne, 96.
- Pitt, Eliz., 139; Jas., 139; Thos., 131.
- Pitts, Edw., 39.
- Plant, Eliz., 182; My. Ann, 182; Thos., 182.
- Ploding, Fran., 70\*.
- Plowden, Cath., 67; Flor., 65; Fran., 65, 67\*; Herb., 67; Thos., 67.
- Pool (Poole), Ann, 167, 169, 171, 174, 177, 179, 187; Deb., 179; Jane, 179; Joan, 7; Jn., 171; My., 117, 167, 179, 190; Rebek., 177; Rich., 179; Thos., 167, 169, 171, 174, 177, 179, 187; Wm., 117, 179.
- Poolehampton, Aar., 35; Eln., 35\*; Joan, 35\*; Wm., 35\*.
- Pootter, Thos., 170.
- Pope, Eliz., 123; Geo., 178, 190; My., 97, 178, 190; Rach., 114; Rich., 123; Sar., 178; Wm., 97.
- Porchman, Joice, 94.
- Poston (Posten, Posterne, Postonne), Adah, 120, 129; Anne, 49, 171, 173, 174\*; Eln., 23, 46; Eliz., 15, 112; Jane, 28, 49; Joan, 20, 33, 34; Jn., 18; Jer., 171, 173, 174; Margt., 25, 26, 31, 40, 44, 47, 49\*, 50; My., 21, 95, 108, 174; Maud, 29, 34\*; Phil., 15, 18, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28; Rich., 23, 33, 34, 44, 47, 49; Rog., 23, 25, 46; Sam., 120, 139; Sar., 139, 171, 189; Thos., 29\*, 31, 33\*, 34\*, 42, 44, 49, 50, 54, 57; Wm., 20, 25, 95.
- Potts (Pott), Dor., 79; Eliz., 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79, 91; Jn., 52; Margt., 49, 52\*, 73, 95; My., 105; Rich., 52; Sam., 76; Sar., 71, 102; Thos., 49, 52\*, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79, 91, 107.
- Pound, Ann, 143; Jn., 43; Margt., 44; Rich., 143.
- Powell (Powel), Abig., 63\*, 64, 67, 106, 140; Al., 42; Anne, 76, 105, 113, 116, 117, 128, 140, 142, 159, 164, 187; Chas., 90, 115; Dav., 47; Di., 91; Dor., 62, 65, 67, 70, 85, 101; Edm., 46; Edw., 63, 65, 67\*, 70, 85, 87, 101, 161, 162\*, 164, 181, 186; Eln., 31, 53; Eliz., 23, 36, 65, 67, 70, 83, 86, 88, 98, 99, 106, 114, 134, 139, 145, 147, 148, 164, 175, 178, 182, 184; Evan, 40; Fran., 41; Geo., 106; Han., 154, 185; Hy., 75; Jas., 65; Jane, 24, 117, 172; Jer., 50, 62, 63\*, 65, 67, 101, 110, 145, 162, 164, 166\*; Jn., 24, 70, 86, 88, 97, 106, 111, 117, 130, 145, 148\*, 170, 172, 175; Joice, 27, 46, 48, 50, 63, 67, 141; Jos., 170, 173; Kath., 40, 63, 86, 161, 162\*, 164, 183, 186, 187, 188, 190; Margt., 21, 63,

- 67, 76, 86, 87, 88, 91, 94, 97, 101, 106, 111, 117, 150, 154, 155, 156, 161, 185, 191; Margy., 62; Marth., 111, 124, 141, 162, 164, 166\*, 170, 172, 175; My., 42, 63, 75, 77, 81, 87, 106, 109, 110, 116, 118, 142, 159, 166\*, 186\*, 187; Mered., 42; Rees, 70; Reub., 117, 167; Rich., 65, 87, 88, 91, 94, 97, 98, 99, 101, 106, 111, 114, 116\*, 117\*, 128, 152, 153, 154, 155, 162, 185; Rose, 48, 68; Sam., 110, 116\*, 118, 142, 164; Sar., 145; Thos., 46, 48, 50, 59, 67, 68, 91, 154, 187; Wal., 113; Wm., 50, 76, 91, 94, 118, 153, 162.
- Power, Peirs, 58; Urs., 58.
- Powis (Powers), Anne, 95, 109, 110; Jane, 109; Joan, 9; Jn., 6\*, 109, 110; Wal., 9, 12.
- Powter, Eln., 39.
- Powntney, Rich., 128; Sar., 128.
- Povner, Al., 61\*; Anne, 62, 98; Eliz., 64, 86; Margt., 73, 105; My., 73, 94; Rich., 61, 62, 64, 73, 75, 104; Thos., 68; Wm., 61\*, 62, 98.
- Preece, Edw., 144, 147; Eliz., 152, 164; Fran., 146; Jn., 178; Margt., 144, 149, 178; My., 157; Rich., 178; Thos., 144.
- Price (Prise, Pryse, Pryce, Preice). Abr., 118; Al., 34; Anne, 44, 45\*, 55, 60\*, 65, 72, 98, 118, 133, 142, 155, 161, 173, 176, 185, 186\*, 191; Ben, 93, 103, 137, 170; Chas., 146; Deb., 127; Edw., 45, 95, 96, 101, 105, 113, 116, 119, 125, 130\*, 132, 133, 144, 170, 173; Eln., 126; Eliz., 23, 40, 95, 96, 97, 101, 108, 114, 130, 132, 134, 137, 143, 147, 148, 149\*, 150, 152\*, 154, 155, 165; Evan, 43; Fran., 71, 73, 140; Han., 93, 135; Jas., 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180; Jane, 67, 165, 167, 178, 182, 188; Joan, 28, 112, 127; Jn., 8, 18, 19, 21, 45, 55, 59, 60\*, 61, 62\*, 67\*, 70, 88, 98, 106, 108, 119, 127, 130\*, 140, 149\*, 175, 180; Jos., 118; Kath., 40, 59, 68, 144; Lu., 43; Margt., 21, 95, 96, 100, 101, 105, 113, 115, 116, 119, 125, 130, 133, 150, 161, 166; Margy., 24; Marth., 91, 120, 166; My., 61, 67\*, 79, 81, 88, 92, 95, 96, 97, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 113, 117, 118, 119, 125, 129, 131, 138\*, 139, 140, 143, 149\*, 152, 153, 155, 170, 173, 177, 184, 189; Math., 24; Mercy, 190; Rehek., 137; Rich., 34, 95, 105, 113, 173; Robt., 44, 45, 68, 125; Rog., 23; Sam., 152, 153, 155, 173, 184; Sar., 107, 116\*, 145, 154, 167, 170, 176, 182; Sus., 146, 153, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180; Thos., 8, 43, 44, 88, 92, 97, 100, 107, 119, 131, 134, 135, 138, 139, 143, 148, 165, 176; Wid., 27; Wm., 62\*, 72, 90, 105, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155\*, 179, 182, 189.
- Prichard (Pritchard), Anne, 28, 73, 96, 102, 104; Dan., 76, 85; Edw., 36, 73, 74, 76, 79, 83, 85; Eliz., 38, 89, 189; Jas., 123, 184; Jane, 33\*; Jn., 20, 79, 124; Margt., 23, 73, 100, 116; Marth., 124; My., 73, 74, 76, 79, 83, 85, 123, 125\*, 128, 135, 184; Phil., 28, 33\*; Reece, 73, 102, 106; Rowl., 38; Thos., 73, 135; Wm., 189.
- Prior, Anne, 135; Rich., 135.
- Prince, Al., 71, 80; Ann, 55, 108, 171, 172, 174; Brian, 24\*, 25, 48, 51; Dan., 112; Dor., 64, 75; Edw., 73; Eliz., 41, 42\*, 43, 44, 51, 85\*, 112, 174; Esth., 122; Fran., 25, 43; Hy., 171, 172, 174; Humf., 71, 92; Jane, 34, 112; Joan, 71; Jn., 24, 41, 42\*, 43, 44\*, 50, 51\*, 55, 56, 62, 64, 69, 107; Margt., 43, 99; Margy., 44; Marth., 24, 48; My., 41, 64, 69\*, 144, 172; Mered., 85\*; Rich., 56, 99; Sar., 191; Thos., 34, 85, 122; Wm., 50, 51, 64, 69\*, 73.
- Probart (Probert), Eliz., 100, 186; Jn., 100; Sus., 129.
- Prodger (Proger, Podger), Al., 46; Anne, 70, 79, 86; Dav., 50; Eln., 50; Eliz., 48, 63, 65, 67, 70\*, 77, 85; Han., 65, 82; Jane, 63\*, 83; Joan, 58, 61; Jn., 44, 77; Lawr., 43, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63\*, 65, 67, 68, 70\*, 77, 83; Margt., 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 62, 83\*; Sam., 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 57, 59, 63, 68, 70.
- Prosser (Proser), Anne, 115; Betty, 138; Cath., 134, 138, 159; Eliz., 74, 75, 79, 84, 102, 122; Fran., 126; Isaac, 74, 75, 79, 84, 102, 122, 129, 134; Jas., 183; Jn., 51, 58; Jos., 84, 133; Josh., 58; Margt., 69; My., 51, 58, 84, 183; Sam., 115; Thos., 51, 74, 82, 107, 183; Wm., 79, 134, 138.
- Proude, Gillb., 33; Joan, 33.
- Pugh (Pue), Anne, 29, 127, 131, 162\*, 166, 176, 179\*, 181, 183; Corn.,

131, 154, 163, 184; Eln., 181, 182, 183, 191; Eliz., 69, 93, 95\*, 131\*, 154, 163, 183, 184; Fran., 188; Grace, 108; Han., 154; Jas., 29, 182; Jane, 100, 188; Jn., 67, 93, 99, 100, 139, 176, 177; Margt., 67; Marth., 168\*; My., 89, 99, 104, 129, 139, 163, 170, 182; Rich., 82, 89, 99\*; Robt., 162, 163\*, 165, 166, 168\*; Rol., 93, 95\*, 104; Sar., 90, 99, 143, 162, 163\*, 165, 166, 168\*; Thos., 90, 98, 163, 166, 181, 182, 183, 191; Wm., 176, 183.  
 Pugh *als.* Lloid, Ann, 29; Jas., 29.  
 Pursell (Purcel), My., 134; Rog., 116; Sar., 116.  
 Purslow, Marth., 145; My., 141, 172; Sar., 172.  
 Purton, Eliz., 114; Jn., 114.  
 Pulley, Edw., 89; Isab., 89.  
 Pye, Joan, 106; Jn., 106.  
 Pyfinch, Jn., 160; Sar., 160; Wm., 160.  
 Pyner, Eliz., 73.

Quilt, Hest., 184.

Rampley, Ann, 167; Jn., 167.  
 Ravenhill, Anne, 135.  
 Rawlings (Rawlens, Raulens, Rawlins, Ralings, Raulins, Ralling), Al., 71; Anne, 28, 55, 82\*, 130; Brid., 82; Dor., 65; Edw., 29; Eliz., 54, 100, 118, 142; Jane, 36, 39, 50, 52, 53, 57, 59, 80; Jer., 118; Joan, 45, 65, 82, 84; Job, 60, 71; Jn., 32, 50, 51, 52, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 69; Joice, 52; Jos., 45, 57; Kath., 29, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63; Margt., 36, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 67, 68, 73; Margy., 30, 33, 47; Marth., 53, 59, 100, 156; My., 50, 51, 52\*, 53, 54, 55, 57, 65\*, 141, 142, 184; Phoebe, 155; Rich., 11; Rose, 11; Sam., 57, 62, 63, 73; Thos., 25, 28, 30, 32\*, 36, 39, 44, 51, 56, 82, 84, 85, 157, 158; Tim., 141, 142; Wm., 32, 50, 52, 54\*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 79, 86, 151, 156, 184.  
 Raynsford, Eln., 14; Rowl., 14.  
 Rea, My., 125; Sus., 123; Thos., 123.  
 Reading (Readding, Reddinge, Red-

ding), Eln., 7; Eliz., 4; Joan, 14; My., 139; Thos., 4, 14, 139; Wm., 32.  
 Redrobe, Abig., 109; Edw., 109.  
 Ree, Jas., 147; Sar., 147; Wm., 147.  
 Reese (Reede), Agn., 3.  
 Reeves, Hest., 159.  
 Reynolds (Raynoldes, Reynolde, Reynoldes, Reignolde, Rainolds, Reinalds, Reignolds, Raynolds, Reynalds), Abed., 153, 155, 158; Al., 45, 46, 109; Anne, 47, 58, 90, 153, 161, 165, 172, 183; Cath., 104; Chas., 26; Dav., 161, 165; Eln., 40\*, 41\*, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 58, 187; Eliz., 22, 26, 44, 58, 69, 114, 127, 155, 176, 187; Fran., 19; Hest., 184; Jane, 124; Joan, 5; Jn., 40\*, 41\*, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 59, 104, 114, 155, 175, 183; Margt., 22, 40, 41, 111; Marth., 103; My., 58, 161; Rich., 153, 158, 165, 184, 188; Sam., 187; Sar., 166, 188; Thos., 40, 41, 76, 111; Wm., iv, 19, 22\*, 30\*, 58, 166, 167, 187.  
 Reignolds *als.* Davids, My., 54.  
 Ricards, Anne, 7, 104.  
 Rice, Anne, 126; Hugh, 126; My., 119.  
 Richards (Richardes, Richard), Al., 81; Anne, 34, 46, 95; Cath., 186; Edm., 81; Edw., 53, 130, 140; Eln., 31, 32, 34, 45; Eliz., 31, 72; Hy., 32, 53, 54, 62, 63; Isab., 62; Jas., 136; Jane, 27, 131; Joan, 53; Jn., 95, 103; Joice, 8; Margt., 54; Marth., 63; My., 38, 47, 55, 72, 103, 130, 144; Rich., 15\*, 18, 27, 31, 32, 34, 46, 50; Rog., 18; Sar., 31, 103; Simond, 28; Sus., 136, 140; Thos., 38, 53, 72; Wm., 15, 140, 144.  
 Richardson, My., 104.  
 Rickets, Cath., 188; Jas., 188.  
 Rider, Anne, 72; Jn., 92; Margt., 92.  
 Right, Anne, 71; Geo., 71.  
 Rippon, Jn., 142.  
 Riskatch, Jn., 24, 29; My., 29; Sib., 24.  
 Roberts, Ann, 36, 182, 183, 188, 191; Edwin, 183; Eln., 153; Eliz., 127, 137, 188; Esth., 173, 176\*, 189; Fran., 153; Geo., 186, 188\*, 100; Harriet, 173; Hy., 179, 180, 189; Isab., 185; Jn., 153, 185; Margt., 140, 146, 149; My., 186, 189, 100; Patience, 100; Rebek., 188, 189; Rich., 127, 165, 173, 179, 182, 183,

- 189, 191; Sam., 182, 183; Thos., 140, 146, 149.
- Robertson, Anne, 131; Jos., 131; Wm., 131.
- Robins (Rohyns), Ales, 1, 4; My., 4; Thos., 1, 4.
- Robinson, Anne, 72; Edw., 42; Eliz., 89, 134; Fran., 142; Isab., 89; Joyce, 189; Kath., 41; Margt., 152; Thos., 152.
- Roche, Anne, 95.
- Rock, Hy., 185; Jane, 185; My., 102; Rog., 102.
- Roden, Sar., 96; Wm., 96.
- Rodwell, Jas., 147.
- Roe (Rowe), Eln., 14, 33; Joice, 12; Lu., 106; Rich., 9\*, 12, 14, 22, 101; Wm., 9\*, 106.
- Rogers, Anne, 161, 179, 186; Edw., 100; Eliz., 122, 160; Jane, 100; Jn., 103, 160, 161, 172, 176, 186; My., 103, 139.
- Roseley, Anne, 18; Edw., 18.
- Rosse (Ross), Anne, 62\*; Marth., 126; Paul, 54; Robt., 54\*, 55\*; Thos., 54, 55.
- Rother, My., 44.
- Rondell, Sib., 19; Wm., 19.
- Rowbury, Sar., 95.
- Rowley, Ann, 160; Eliz., 143, 174; Marth., 169; My., 160, 161, 162, 167, 169; Prisc., 174; Rich., 162; Sar., 164; Wm., 143, 160, 161, 162, 164, 167, 169.
- Rudd, Anne, 136, 140; Eliz., 111; Fran., 111; Jn., 140; Wm., 136, 140.
- Rudge, Deb., 118; Marth., 146.
- Rushbury (Rushbery), Anne, 9, 19; Em., 34; Fran., 10, 23; Maud, 7; Thos., 7, 9, 10, 34\*.
- Russell, Anne, 70, 82, 89; Edw., 70; Jn., 89; Margt., 120; Rich., 70; Rose, 25; Thos., 120.
- Sage, My., 139.
- Saies, Jn., 103; My., 103.
- Salt (Salte), Ann, 181, 183, 190; Cath., 191; Edw., 177; Jn., 172, 175, 177, 181, 191; My., 172, 175, 177; Rich., 181, 183, 190; Thos., 27, 172; Wm., 175.
- Salaway (Sallaway), Anne, 61; Eliz., 62.
- Salmon, Eliz., 157.
- Sanders *als.* Sibotham, Robt., 38.
- Sandford, My. Roe, 190; Rich., 190.
- Sandwells, Wm., 150.
- Sankey, Anne, 188; Eliz., 162, 164, 186; Jn., 162, 164, 186; Margt., 132; Marth. Eliz., 162; Rich., 177; Sar., 164, 187.
- Saunders, Eln., 38.
- Savage, Anne, 128; Eliz., 119\*, 123, 128, 131, 133; Jn., 119; Margt., 133; My., 123; Rich., 119\*, 123, 128, 131, 133; Wm., 131\*.
- Sayce, Anne, 143; Rich., 143.
- Sayer, Cath., 110; Jn., 110.
- Selman, Anne, 159; Fran., 174; My., 173; Thos., 167, 178; Wm., 159, 171.
- Selwyn, Wm., iv, vi.
- Sergeant (Sargeant, Seargent, Sergeant), Al., 109; Edw., 109; Eln., 114; Robt., 189; Sar., 185, 189.
- Serrell, Al., 90; Jas., 90.
- Severn, Eliz., 138.
- Sevorne, Sus., 105.
- Shacroft, Margt., 8.
- Shafte, Eln., 18.
- Shakeshaft, Wm., 52.
- Sharp (Sharpe), My., 68, 97; Thos., 68.
- Shaw, Chas., 112; Marth., 112.
- Shepheard (Shepheart, Shepperd, Sheppherd, Sheapphard, Sheapheard, Shepherd), Al., 9, 11, 12, 13; Anne, 13, 136; Eln., 39, 40; Eliz., 11, 103; Fran., 11; Hugh, 9\*, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18; Jane, 49; Jn., 2\*, 3, 9, 10, 17, 136; Lucy, 174; Mar., 174; Maud, 2, 3, 12; Phil., 39, 40; Rich., 3, 7, 15; Sam., 174, 175; Sar., 94, 96; Sus., 184; Thos., 16, 40; Wm., 13.
- Sheene, Margt., 39; Wm., 39.
- Sheet, Jn., 101; My., 101.
- Sheffield, Ann, 166; Cath., 166\*; Jn., 166\*; Thos., 166.
- Sherborne, Eliz., 100; Essex, 100.
- Shett, Anne, 98.
- Shipman, Esth., 120; Jn., 124; Patience, 124.
- Shuttleworth, Eliz., 98; Thos., 98.
- Simcoe, Rich., 105.
- Simons (Simmons, Simonds, Symmonds, Symonds, Symons), Anne, 32, 50; Dor., 86; Jane, 43, 46; Jn., 43, 46, 68, 69\*; My., 69, 70, 71, 105, 112; Mr., 55; Thos., 78; Wid., 67; Wm., 46, 69\*, 70, 71\*, 72.
- Skelding, My., 125.
- Slack, Eliz., 145; Jn., 145, 169; My., 144.

- Slade, Eliz., 63; Fran., 19; Jane, 22; Jn., iii, iv. 60\*, 62, 63; Thos., 19, 60.
- Slaughter, Merell, 48.
- Small, Ben., 120, 178; Eliz., 120; My., 178; Sam., 178.
- Smallman (Smalman), Edw., 172; Eliz., 88, 89, 93, 121, 144, 172, 185; Fran. 8; Gedeon, 121; Geo., 93; Joane, 8; Jn., 89; Margt., 70; Margy., 8\*; My., 116; Nich., 88, 89, 93, 144; Thos., 8\*, 93.
- Smart (Smarte), Al., 24; Eliz., 122; Jn., 19; Margt., 29.
- Smeath, Anne, 133.
- Smith (Smithe, Smyth), Al., 4, 11, 13, 78, 107, 108; Anne, 2, 4, 94, 95, 118; Brid., 96, 142; Edw., 129; Eliz., 2, 3, 29, 40, 42\*, 113, 120; Fran., 3; Grace, 38; Han., 93, 118; Isab., 129; Jane, 1, 3, 11, 13; Jer., 95; Joan, 1, 2, 5, 37, 45; Jn., 2, 3, 4\*, 6, 29, 42, 46, 83\*, 118, 142; Joice, 74, 100; Margt., 5, 83, 92, 95; My., 74\*, 76, 78, 83, 85, 103, 106, 108, 120, 121, 137; Robt., 37; Sam., 85, 142; Sar., 42; Sus., 42; Thos., 2, 3\*, 81, 96; Wm., 37, 40, 42\*, 45, 74\*, 76, 78, 83, 85, 106, 107\*, 113, 120\*, 137, 152.
- Smithes, Kath., 29; Thos., 29.
- Smithman (Smythman, Smithyman, Smitheman), Ann, 74; Eliz., 53; Jn., 60, 63\*, 65, 89; Joice, 45, 51, 60, 63, 99; Kath., 47, 64; Margt., 45, 47, 48, 55, 63; Rich., 45, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58; Robt., 65; Thos., 54; Wm., 48, 63, 87.
- Smoult, Edw., 92, Margt., 92.
- Smout, Ann, 180; Eliz., 162; Harriot, 180.
- Snead, Abig., 109.
- Sommerset, Marth., 46.
- Sothall, Chas., 27, 28; Fran., 27, 28.
- Southell, Jane, 135.
- Speak, Eliz., 156; My., 91; Rich., 91.
- Sprott, My., 137; Sam., 137.
- Squire, Edw., 65.
- Stair, Anne, 131; Thos., 131.
- Stane, Edw., 70; Margt., 70.
- Stanney, Thos., 9.
- Stary, Dor., 44; Fran., 44; Rich., 44, 47.
- Statham, Eliz., 137; Thos., 137.
- Stead, Ann, 169; Chas., 142, 144, 145, 147, 150\*, 182; Eliz., 113, 150\*, 169, 170, 184; Geo., 122, 167; Jn., 168, 169, 170; Margt., 140; Marth., 122, 165, 166, 168; My., 144, 165, 167; Prisc., 142, 144, 145, 147, 150\*, 176; Rich., 145; Sam., 147, 165, 166, 168; Sar., 166, 167.
- Stedman, Anne, 91, 111; Brian, 83; Caleb, 114; Dor., 184; Jn., 64, 66, 86, 115; My., 64, 90, 108, 126, 184; Phoebe, 114; Thos., 66, 81; Wm., 108.
- Steele, Anne, 118.
- Stephens (Stephans, Steephens, Stevens), Al., 28; Ann, 25, 31, 98, 140, 174, 175, 177, 180, 185; Ben., 168, 175, 185, 187; Cath., 88; Eliz., 130; Geo., 87, 98; Jn., 140; Jn. Poulter, 174, 175; Margt., 26, 39; Marth., 87; My., 175, 177; Rach., 168; Rich., 31; Sar., 129, 168, 178, 187; Fus., 87; Thos., 25, 26, 28, 29, 31\*, 130; Wm., 174, 175, 177, 180.
- Stepple, Joan, 41; Margt., 97; Math., 41.
- Stery (Sterry), Al., 18; Eliz., 68; Jn., 18.
- Strebord, Wid., 54.
- Streford (Strefford), Abig., 60; Eliz., 55; Good., 55. Jane, 145.
- Stockton (Stokton, Stocton), —, 157; Abig., 60, 62, 63, 64; Anne, 88\*, 160; Chas., 93; Eliz., 62, 76, 85, 88, 89, 93, 100, 104, 116, 146\*, 148, 150, 153, 156, 169; Jas., 104, 116, 163, 187; Joan, 68; Jn., 84, 154, 156; Joice, 64; Kaiazia, 150; Margt., 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 84, 86\*, 88\*; Mar., 169; My., 75, 83, 104, 108, 148, 149\*, 150, 151\*, 156, 161, 187; Math., 63, 85, 88, 126, 150, 153; Phin., 60, 62\*, 63, 64\*, 75, 86, 88, 104, 146, 148, 149\*, 150, 151\*, 152, 154, 156, 158, 185; Rich., 80, 108, 149, 150\*; Ruth, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 185; Sar., 150, 158, 161; Steph. Phin., 74; Thos., 64, 78, 79\*, Wid., 70; Wm., 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 84, 86\*, 87, 89, 93, 100\*, 104, 116, 149, 150, 151, 156, 159.
- Stockwyn, Edw., 118; My., 118.
- Stoich (Stoiche, Stoych), Anne, 36; Eliz., 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45\*, 59; Joan, 40; Jn., 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 54; Margt., 37; Margy., 44; Rich., 41; Thos., 40; *see also* Styche.
- Stokes, My., 184.
- Storey, Anne, 145; Wm., 136.
- Strange, Eln., 136.

- Strangward, Joan, 110.  
 Street, Anne, 119, 135.  
 Stretford, Rich., 161.  
 Strevat (Strevart, Strevatt, Streaverd, Strevett, Streavert), Edw., 65; Eln., 72\*; Eliz., 65, 69, 84, 133; Geo., 72\*, 73\* 76, 84, 126, 131, 132, 135, 137; Jane, 131, 132, 135; My., 135, 137, 147; Rich., 69, 74, 76; Sar., 132; Sus., 73\*, 76, 81; Thos., 147.  
 Stringer, Eliz., 123; Sar., 134.  
 Stump, Jn., 122.  
 Styche (Stich, Stiche), Anne, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 144; Eliz., 62, 82; Han., 84; Jn., 109; Jone, 71, 73, 74, 80, 141\*; Jnd., 73, 109; Thos., 62, 71, 73, 74, 78\*, 87; Wm., 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 104; *see also* Stoich.  
 Sukley (Suckley, Sukling, Sucley), Anne, 90; Eliz., 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 104, 108, 115, 140; Jn., 115; Jos., 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 101, 104, 106, 108, 115; Margt., 88, 89, 93; My., 97, 101; Sam., 88, 89, 104, 106.  
 Suker, Anne, 113; Robt., 113.  
 Sutton, Jn., 19.  
 Swain, My., 132.  
 Syers, My., 186.  
 Talhot, Anne, 64, 68; Edw., 65; Eln., 68; Eliz., 64, 65, 68; Wm., 64\*, 65, 68.  
 Tanner, Jane, 119.  
 Tasker, Sus., 135; Wm., 135.  
 Taylor (Tayler, Taylour, Tailor, Tailer), Al., 122; Anne, 17, 18, 75, 77, 79\*, 107, 128, 160, 170, 178, 181, 186, 190; Ben., 164, 165; Eln., 106; Eliz., 22, 100, 179; Fran., 20, 36; Geo., 170; Han., 113; Jane, 16, 162, 164, 165, 167, 181, 182, 186; Joan, 5, 25, 40, 96; Jn., iv, 8, 40, 75, 77, 79\*, 83, 84, 107, 113, 122, 162, 190; Joice, 160; 161; Margt., 28, 37, 41, 46, 56, 83; Margy., 9, 45; Marth., 83, 84; My., 75, 77, 103; Rich., 16, 17\*, 24, 161, 181, 182; Rog., 75, 76; Sar., 163; Thos., 5, 16, 20, 22, 23, 28, 44; Wal., 84; Wm., 9, 23, 37, 41, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 170, 180, 182, 186.  
 Teague, Ann, 170, 171; Eliz., 95; Jn., 170, 171; My., 170; Thos., 95.  
 Tedstill (Tedstall, Tedstell, Teadstill), Anne, 33, 44; Sam., 34; Sus., 31, 34, 48; Wm., 22, 31, 33, 34, 45, 63.  
 Tench, Caroline, 181; Fran., 175; Jn., 183; Louisa, 181; Lyd., 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181\*, 183; My., 176; Robt., 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181\*, 183; Roberta, 179; Wal., 177.  
 Tew, My., 186; Wm., 186.  
 Thomas, Aaron, 120; Anne, 81, 101, 120, 121, 148, 166, 167, 181, 188; An. Mar., 123; Ben., 150, 152, 153\*; Chas., 80, 81, 84, 86, 158; Edw., 121, 183, 188; Eln., 33, 36; Eliz., 56, 80, 81, 84, 86, 116\*, 134, 139\*, 145, 146, 150, 151, 154, 168, 170, 179, 184, 186; Hy., 145; Jas., 154, 155\*; Jane, 39, 134; Jer., 151, 152, 154; Joan, 35; Jn., 32, 56, 101, 116, 134, 139, 141, 179, 181, 183\*, 190; Josh., 188; Kath., 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39; Margt., 56, 109, 152; Marth., 34, 153; My., 84\*, 130, 139, 141, 151, 152\*, 153\*, 154, 155, 179, 181, 183, 190, 191; Mor., 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39; Prisc., 153; Rich., 38, 154, 177, 184, 191; Ruth, 184; Sam., 134, 166; Sar., 188; Sus., 152; Thos., 116; Wm., 80, 134, 139, 145, 146, 150, 155, 168.  
 Tilley, Han., 91, 160; Margt., 95; Robt., 95; Thos., 91; Wm., 160.  
 Tipping, Anne, 60; Humf., 60.  
 Tipping, Eliz., 165; Wm., 165.  
 Tipton, Anne, 98; Edw., 190; Eliz., 125, 161, 162, 164, 168; Fran., 125\*; Jn., 98, 111, 145; My., 125, 161, 188; Rich., 162; Sar., 111, 145, 190; Urs., 120; Wm., 161, 162, 164, 168\*.  
 Titley, Anne, 160; Edw., 160; Jane, 160; Margt., 162, 163, 186; My., 191; Nancy, 190; Rich., 163, 191; Wm., 162, 163, 172, 173, 186.  
 Tomkys, Joan, 9; Thos., 9.  
 Tomlins, Anne, 93; Joan, 27; Margt., 27.  
 Tonstram, Anne, 140.  
 Towers, Sar., 185.  
 Towne, Joan, 57; Jn., 57\*.  
 Townsend, Eliz., 87, 90, 157; Jn., 87, 90, 126; Rich., 87, 161.  
 Trenowe, Hugh, 25.  
 Trentham (Trantum), Hy., 132; Jn., 152; My., 132, 150, 152, 153, 154; Sam., 150, 152, 153, 154; Sar., 153; Thos., 150.

- Trevor, Eliz., 177; Jn., 176; Thos., 173.  
 Troitt, Reb., 49; Thos., 49.  
 Trowe, Jn., 110; Marth., 110.  
 Turford, Eliz., 73; Jn., 73\*.  
 Turner (Turnor), Al., 22; Anne, 117, 171; Chas., 36; Eliz., 126, 155, 157\*; Jas., 171, 172; Joan, 57, 103; Jn., 22, 110, 124, 155, 157\*; Joice, 36; My., 110, 124, 130, 155, 156, 157; Robt., 103; Thos., 36, 117, 126.  
 Turnly, Joan, 185; Jos., 185.  
 Twisse, Ales, 2; Joan, 4.  
 Tyder, My., 64.  
 Tylar, Jn., iv.  
 Tyler (Tylor), Edw., 81; Jn., 71, 72, 74, 76\*; Margt., 95; My., 71, 72, 74; Rich., 74; Sar., 76.  
 Uncles (Uncle), Jane, 92; Wm., 92, 144.  
 Underwood, Al., 38, 72, 73\*, 107; Anne, 72, 73; Hy., 20; Isab., 17; Jn., 19; Margy., 14; My., 21, 22, 96; Rog., 17, 19\*, 20, 21, 22, 37; Sam., 72, 73\*, 76, 96; Tim., 74; Wm., 19\*.  
 Urwick, Ann, 185; Ben., 124; Eliz., 105; My., 124.  
 Vale, Anne, 93\*, 94, 138; Marth., 93, 94; Sam., 138; Wm., 93\*, 94.  
 Valentine, Ann, 188; Jas., 188.  
 Vaughan, Anne, 33, 35, 109; Chas., 104; Dor., 104; Edw., 49, 101\*, 181; Eliz., 3, 86; Evan., 15; Fran., 49; Jane, 12, 15, 184; Joan, 49; Jn., 109, 119, 158, 179, 181, 182; Jos., 165; Kath., 109; Margt., 37; My., 110, 119, 183, 191; Mor., 3; Rog., 12; Sar., 101, 125, 179, 181, 182, 191; Sus., 165; Thos., 12, 16; Wm., 35, 109, 182.  
 Venmore, Eln., 106; Thos., 106.  
 Vernon, Mr., 56.  
 Wainwright, Ann, 189; Sar., 189.  
 Walker, Dor., 129; Eliz., 90, 108; Jn., 108; Jud., 118; My., 12; Pet., 12; Thos., 13.  
 Wall (Walle), Adah, 99; Agn., 24; Al., 4, 18; Anne, 12, 26, 85, 128, 132; Awd., 9; Barb., 23, 29; Ben., 111, 132; Chas., 132; Chr., 7; Edw., 15, 16, 24; Eln., 27, 29; Eliz., 27, 28, 33, 42, 44, 46, 120; Fran., 16, 17, 18; Han., 98; Har., 9; Jane, 4, 22, 29, 32; Joan, 25, 36, 114; Jn., 22, 25, 26, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 33, 37; Kath., 26; Margt., 111, 146; My., 37, 46; Pef., 26\*; Phoebe, 189; Rich., 12, 23, 24, 43; Robt., 24, 25, 26\*; Sam., 98; Sar., 134; Sus., 102; Thos., 9, 12, 15, 25, 44, 46, 128, 134, 189; Wm., 17, 44; *see also* Awale.  
 Wallers, Jn., 74; My., 74.  
 Walleter (? Cadwallader), My., 164; Thos., 164.  
 Walters, Joyce, 171.  
 Warburton, Howard, 141; My., 141.  
 Ward (Warde), Alex. Gretton, 123; Anne, 138, 146; Cath., 93; Eliz., 134; Margt., 146, 148; Marth., 148; My., 123; Sar., 134; Thos., 146, 148; Wm., 134.  
 Warden, Chris., 34.  
 Waring, My., 52; Thos., 52.  
 Wartonne (Warton), Blanch., 28; Sib., 29.  
 Warwick, Wm., 182.  
 Waters, Ann, 167; Jn., 165, 167, 172; My., 165, 167, 175; Wm., 165.  
 Waties (Watis), Al., 13; Anne, 13; 22, 24, 26, 34; Chas., 3, 4, 19, 20; Edw., 18, 19\*, 20\*, 24, 25, 32; Eliz., 8, 18; Isab., 6, 20\*; Jn., 15; Margt., 19\*, 31; Margy., 6, 39; Marth., 18; Rog., 5, 22, 25; Rose, 3, 4, 8; Thos., 3, 4, 8, 13, 21.  
 Watkins, Al., 70; Anne, 119; Dav., 70; Eliz., 165, 182; Erasmus, 119; Margt., 40, 88; My., 184, 187; Thos., 182; Wm., 182.  
 Watkis (Watkys), Edw., 100; Joan, 18; Jn., 18; Margt., 100.  
 Watmore (Wotmoore, Oatmer), Anne, 30; Barb., 41; Margt., 38, 39, 41; Rich., 38, 39, 41.  
 Watters, Edw., 118; Han., 118; Joice, 146; Sus., 172; Thos., 146, 150.  
 Watts, Eliz., 130; Kath., 58; My., 144; Rowl., 130; Wm., 144.

- Wavyn, Agn., 7.  
 Wayes, Anne, 132; Eliz., 125; Jn., 125.  
 Weale (Weal, Weel, Well), Anne, 71; Eliz., 65, 109, 113; Geo., 176; Han., 70, 71; Jane, 178; Joan, 100; Jn., 100, 177; Kath., 16; Lu., 106; My., 176, 177, 178; Thos., 70, 71; Wm., 109.  
 Weaver (Weavor), Al., 43; Anne, 41, 59, 71\*, 117; Chas., 151, 153, 155, 184; Dav., 108; Edw., 94, 95\*, 97, 102, 106, 108; Eliz., 73, 90, 108, 129, 151; Fran., 109; Jas., 189; Jn., 78\*, 94, 129; Joice, 70, 71, 73, 75, 78\*, 90, 134; Kath., 41, 58, 107; Lanc., 59\*; Lit., 117; Margy., 121; Marth., 75, 137, 189; My., 58, 70, 78, 94, 95\*, 97, 102, 106, 110, 121, 124, 151, 153, 184, 187, 190; Rich., 54, 59\*, 71, 72\*, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 95\*, 107; Sar., 72\*, 74, 75, 78, 80, 184; Sid., 109; Thos., 43, 58, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78\*, 90, 93, 121, 163; Wm., 48, 80.  
 Webb (Webbe, Web), Al., 40, 59; Ann, 59, 89; Chas., 57, 71; Dor., 25, 32; Eliz., 23; Grif., 22, 31; Han., 73\*, 74, 75, 77, 92, 112; Jas., 11; Jane, 35, 38, 55, 57; Jn., 13, 23; Joice, 15, 40, 45, 73\*, 74; Margt., 35, 36, 38, 40\*, 61; Marth., 77, 92; My., 71, 126; Thos., 11, 15, 18, 26, 31, 32, 35\*, 36, 38, 40\*, 55\*, 57, 59, 67, 73\*, 74, 75, 77, 92, 112, 119; Wid., 74; Wm., 18.  
 Webster, Anne, 170; Eliz., 174; Han., 168; Hy., 165; Jn., 177; My., 165, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 177, 187; Sar., 174, 175; Thos., 165, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 177, 187; Wm., 176.  
 Weld, Eliz., 113; Jn., 113.  
 Weldon, Eliz., 130.  
 Wellings (Wellins, Wellens), Anne, 133; Anth., 94; Edm., 129; Eliz., 19, 62, 63, 78, 182, 190; Joan, 38, 39, 43; Jn., 133; Lew., 38, 39; Margt., 94; Margy., 19; My., 129, 188; Rich., 190; Thos., iv, 61, 62, 63, 169, 188; Urs., 41; Wm., 61, 62.  
 Welshe, Har., 16, 17; Joan, 16.  
 Went, Jn., 191; Sar., 191.  
 Westcott, Brooke-Foss, 183.  
 Westwood, Wm., 181.  
 Weyman (Wayman, Wyman), Anne, 58\*, 63, 67, 83; Eliz., 64; Jn., 67; Margt., 58; My., 63; Rich., 61; Thos., 58\*, 61, 63, 64, 67, 105.  
 Wharton (Warton), Jn., 129; My., 107, 115, 129, 165; Sam., 115, 129, 159; Wm., 107, 115, 118.  
 Wheatall, My., 104.  
 Wheeler, My., 132; Phil., 179.  
 Whitcombe, Anne, 141; Phil., 141.  
 White, Al., 2, 3\*, 4, 5; Barn., 29; Eln., 5; Eliz., 7\*, 9, 15, 23, 24, 118; Fran., 3; Geof., iv; Joan, 9, 15\*, 21, 28; Jn., 4, 7\*, Kath., 41; Lu., 45, 105; My., 124, 138; Mand, 29; Rich., 2, 3\*, 4, 5, 9; Robt., 41; Thos., 21, 22, 23, 24\*, Wm., 9, 138.  
 Whitefoot (Whitefoote), Edw., 95; Judith, 169, 170; Margt., 95, 170; My., 13, 88, 141; Phoebe, 114; Sar., 169; Thos., 141, 169, 170.  
 Whitehall, Anne, 98; My., 123.  
 Whitehead, Geo, 92; My., 92.  
 Whitthall (Whittoll, Whittell, Whittal), Al., 29; Ann, 51\*, 53, 55\*; Eliz., 13, 53; Joan, 13, 26, 42; Jn., 55; Margt., 6; Marth., 55; My., 51, 136; Math., 51; Rich., 13, 136; Thos., 26; Wm., iv, 13, 51\*, 53, 55\*.  
 Whittingtonne (Whittingam), Geo., 21; My., 21\*.  
 Wigley (Wiglie), Al., 37, 38, 41, 44, 46, 50, 61\*; Anne, 8, 12, 25, 60; Chas., 19\*; Edm., 41; Eln., 46, 57; Eliz., 12, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 64, 91; Fran., 38, 47; Jane, 2, 139; Joan, 21, 28, 36, 43, 44; Jn., 16\*, 19, 22, 26, 27\*, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41\*, 42, 44, 45, 47, 57\*, 60, 61, 64, 78; Margt., 21, 30, 35, 48, 78; My., 45, 50, 61, 64, 77\*, 78; Rich., 8\*, 10, 12\*, 13, 21\*, 25, 27\*, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 52, 56; Thos., 42, 64, 74; Wid., 82; Wm., 28.  
 Wigmore, Arab., 73; Hy., 73; Sar., 73.  
 Wilcox (Wilcoxe), Anne, 43; Chas., 48; Edw., 61; Isaac, 48; Jane, 61; Jn., 55; My., 55; Sus., 48; Thos., 59.  
 Wild (Wilde), Jn., 132; My., 127, 132; Wm., 127.  
 Wilden, Anne, 143.  
 Wildes, Eliz., 127.  
 Wilding (Wildinge), Al., 29; Anne, 102; Edw., 22, 116; Margt., 22; My., 116, 190; Rich., 29.  
 Wildridge, Sar., 139

- Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 49, 159; Esth., 114; Geo., 139; Joan, 24; Jn., 114, 159, 160, 188; Marth., 159, 160, 188; My., 139, 185, 188; Sar., 160; Thos., 185; Wm., 24, 49.
- Wilkinson, J., 180; Thos.-Sneyd, 181.
- Willey, Anne, 136.
- Williams (Wyllyams, William), —, 175; Aar., 34; Adah, 99; Anne, 33, 77, 78, 116, 131, 136, 153\*, 163; Cath., 89, 134; Chas., 73, 78; Chris., 29; Deb., 170; Edw., 133, 174; Eln., 123; Eliz., 32, 73, 75, 77, 78\*, 80, 83, 84, 97, 112, 123, 125\*, 126, 127, 138\*, 170, 186; Fran., 89, 99; Geo., 183; Han., 180, 182; Hy., 122, 170, 172, 174; Hugh, 47; Jane, 30, 34, 133, 153; Joan, 29, 35; Jn., 33, 47, 78, 116, 125, 131, 151, 153\*, 164; Jos., 123; Kath., 33; Lewis, 126; Margt., 30, 42, 47, 127, 147; Marth., 170, 172, 174, 186; My., 58, 68, 84, 96, 122, 168, 187; Maud, 29; Minerva, 33; Nath., 186; Phil., 35; Rand., 35; Rich., 33, 138, 153; Ruth, 180, 181, 183; Sam., 134; Sar., 34, 112; Thos., 73, 75, 77, 78\*, 80, 83, 84, 112, 136, 138, 140, 153; Urs., 36; Wm., 30\*, 32, 42, 125, 127, 137, 180, 181, 183.
- Wilson (Wilsonne), Betty, 190; Jane, 134; Jn., 172, 188; Margt., 188; Rose, 24; Thos., 24, 168; Wm., 190.
- Wilts, My., 136; Sam., 136.
- Winbridge, Jud., 98.
- Wind, Jud., 61.
- Windle, Chris., 46; Edw., 46; Eliz., 46.
- Windlet, Mrs., 52.
- Windsor, Lord, iii, v, vi.
- Winse, Margt., 32.
- Winsor, Hy., 36; Joice, 36.
- Winwood, Eliz., 115, 132; My., 116; Wm., 115, 132.
- Withers, Eliz., 143.
- Wittey (Witty), Eliz., 64; Rich., 68.
- Wolley, Anne, 112, 120.
- Wood (Woodd), Al., 10; Anne, 14; Eliz., 1, 53; Joan, 2, 16; Jn., 11, 53, 125, 127, 130; My., 125, 127, 130.
- Woodall, Chas., 121; Eliz., 121; Marth., 106; Robt., 106.
- Woodbridge, Margt., 179; Wm., 179\*.
- Woodhall, Eliz., 115; Watties, 115.
- Woodhouse, Anne, 131; Eliz., 116; My., 144; Sar., 167.
- Woof, Anne, 62; Jn., 61.
- Woolridge, Eln., 99.
- Woolvin, Anne, 92; Robt., 92.
- Woolyard, Margt., 189; Owen, 189.
- Wright, Ann, 180, 185; Eln., 187; Eliz., 112, 185; Geo., 180; Han., 189; Jacob, 158; Jn., 112; Rich., 189; Sam., 185; Sar., 159, 189; Thos., 180; Wm., 146.
- Wyke, My., 123.
- Wylde, My., 96.
- Yapp, Anne, 130; Eliz., 112, 118, 120, 127; Jas., 99, 107, 112, 119; Joice, 99, 107; My., 189, 190; Philadelphia, 119; Sam., 190; Thos., 120; Wm., 118.
- Yardley, Margt., 25; Robt., 25.
- Yate (Gate), Anne, 7.
- Yeates, Esth., 114.
- Yevans, Eliz., 27.
- Yock, My., 125.
- Yoppe (Yopp), Kath., 26; Robt., 26; Wm., 48.
- York, Eliz., 134; Thos., 134.
- Young, Cath., 128; Esth., 130; Jn., 37; Maud, 37; Wm., 128, 130.
- Zeale, Kath., 11

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

- Baptism of "Negro," 142.  
 Burials in woollen, 68.
- Churchwardens first sign, 26.  
 Collections for High Ercall, 56;  
   for Oswestry, 55.  
 Curious expressions:—  
   "passe Bethouse p'ish," 44.  
   "per Curiam," 44.  
   "per Fish," 44, 45.
- Death from poisoning with ratsbane,  
   38.  
 Diocesan transcript, 66.
- Extra Parochial, Ludlow Castle, 163.
- Faculty to remove coffin, 149.
- Gap of two pages without entry, 60.
- Induction, 60.  
 Insertions, 177, 179.  
 "Intent of marriage" published, 54.
- License to eat meat, 41.
- Mortuary, 66.
- "New act," 163.  
 Nine soldiers buried, 48.
- Occupations:—  
   Angler, 9.  
   Carter, 28.  
   Clerk of B. Church, 17, 34  
   Dr. of Physicke, 58.  
   Of the Wood, 16.  
   Pipe Maker, 69.  
   Taylor, 27, 56.  
   Thatcher, 54.  
   Weaver, 29.  
 Omission supplied by Diocesan tran-  
   script, 57.
- Reading in of Revd. F. Cornewall,  
   115.  
 Reversion of Rectory purchased by  
   Edm. Fox, 66.
- Settling of meres and parish bounds,  
   66.
- Vols. I. and II., 1; III., 68; IV.,  
   115; V., 184; VI., 190



The Register of  
Greete.



## Greete Registers.

---

Of the Parish Registers of Greete only two volumes exist. The earliest commences April 5, 1728, and ends April 26, 1812. It contains 20 leaves of parchment, bound in leather, with tooled edges, and is 11 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches by 7 inches. It is in good condition throughout, but the ink is pale in some places. It gives baptisms, burials, and marriages till 1754, afterwards births and burials only. Inside the cover, at the beginning, is written: "Mr. Francis Edwardes, Rector of Greet, has left by will 10*l.* for ever to the parish of Greet, with this Intent, that the Interest may be given to the Poor of the Parish. He died Xstmas, 1767."

Scrawled below is:— "Richd. and Will. Yapp.

Mr. Josh. Renshaw,

New Street,

Coventry."

"Mr. Richard Yapp of Greet." There is also a note of some entries of the Smith family, 1756 to 1782, copied from the register. (William Smith was Curate from 1767 to 1791, and is buried at Greete.)

The second volume is a small book of paper leaves, bound in white vellum, and measuring 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches by 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches. It contains marriages from 1754 to 1812, and is all in MS., and not the usual printed form of marriage register.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1837 gives this account:—  
"Greet R. One Register Book, 1728 to 1812."

The earlier part of the Register here printed, extending from 1663 to 1728, is copied from the Bishop's Transcript at Hereford, by Mr. T. C. Bradley, Registry Clerk, and by permission of Mr. H. C. Beddoe, Deputy Registrar. The years 1664, 1669 and 1698 are missing.

Greete is a small parish in Shropshire, two miles N.W. of Tenbury, up a steep, narrow road leading on to the Clee Hills—it is in Overs Hundred, Burford Rural Deanery, Tenbury Union, and Hereford Diocese. In 1824 it contained 14 houses and the population was only 72. In 1891 (after the addition to Greete, in 1884, of Stoke, a township in Whitton parish) the population numbered 178; in 1901, 141. The acreage is 1,638 of land and 6 of water. In 1676, Greete had 50 inhabitants above the age of 16, all "conformists," with no papists or nonconformists.

The old Manor House, Greete Court, stands close to the Church, and is now occupied as a farm-house. Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, in her "Notes on Houses round Tenbury," writes of it: "It is an unusually unaltered specimen of the smaller manor houses of the time of Elizabeth and James I. It is built of brick, and has the remains of a moat. The basement storey contains the great fire-place for burning logs of wood, with a huge hewn oaken beam supporting the chimney. In the same apartment is the open base of a hiding-place, which follows the shaft of the great chimney-stack. A small window lights it from outside, and tradition states that Charles Edward once took refuge in it. The original oak staircase from top to bottom of the house, and the undivided attic floor, open to the roof, remain. The curious table on which the tailors made the home-made garments is still there. Some of the windows, now bricked up, show traces of wooden mullions."

The early owners of Greete (sometimes spelt Greote, sometimes Grete, or Greet) took their name from the place and held under the Barons of Burford. Many of the old title deeds, some of 13th century date, are still in existence (now at Netley). In 1358 it had passed by marriage from the de Greetes to the Lockardes, and the marriage of Elizabeth Lockarde, in 1548, to William Foxe, brought Greete to that family (members of which were Sheriffs, 1583 and 1598). William Foxe, in 1587, bequeaths £30 to the poor of Greete. In 1639 Thomas Foxe, the then owner, sold Greete for £700, "to Thomas Edwardes, and Mary his wife." It still remains in the Edwardes family, with the Manor and Advowson. Sir Thomas Edwardes, created a Baronet by Charles I., in 1644, resided at Greete during the later years of his life.

The Church is a very small one, of rubble stone. It consists of chancel, nave, bell turret and south porch, and seats 100 people. It is dedicated to St. James, and dates from the late 12th or early 13th century. The West end, with narrow Early English light, is the oldest part. There is a very pretty double-light window in the North wall of the nave, with wooden mullion and tracery, 15th or early 16th century. Mr. Cranage in *Shropshire Churches* quotes it as "an unusually perfect specimen." At the East end, the sedilia and piscina are joined to the East window—an interesting example of this arrangement. The porch, South door, chancel arch, and roof were renewed and modernized in 1856, and the small spire replaced by a bell-turret. The present East window was put up in 1876, by the tenants, to the memory of W. J. Hope-Edwardes, elder brother of the present owner, Colonel H. J. Hope-Edwardes of Netley. Eyton thus mentions "Greet Church or Chapel" and its early Incumbents:—"The advowson was sometime in the patronage of the Lords of Greet, as distinct from the Seignoral Lords, the Barons of Burford. Philip de Thongland, Fermor of Greet in 1225, was a Clerk, and, in fact, the Incumbent of Greet Chapel . . .

In 1291 we find the Church of Greet, in Burford Deanery, valued as under £4, but as if independent of Burford Church. The Valor of 1535 gives Grete as a Rectory held by John Pratte, and worth £5 in glebe and tithes. Archdeacon's Synodals (10d.) were the only charge on the income." He proceeds: "The following Incumbents of Greet have come under my notice:—

*Philip de Thongland* attests a deed on March 12, 1227.

*Master William de Lodelowe*; also official to the Bishop of Hereford, 1227.

*Nicholas*, surnamed Pistor, of Ludlow, instituted on presentation of Philip, Lord of Greet, Dec. 11, 1307; this Rector has license for a year's study, dated 1315.

*Sir John de Bigeton*, or Biketon, instituted June 13, 1342.

*William de Bourlaye*, Clerk, instituted to this "Free Chapel" on presentation of George de Baggeshawe, hac vice, Feb. 19, 1371.

*Philip Halghton*, Rector of this Free Chapel, exchanges preferment, Ap. 29, 1398, with

*Sir Adam Trussell*, late Vicar of Cardington, who is instituted here on presentation of the "noble person," John de Ludlowe, then holding the Barony of Hodnet. This Rector exchanges preferments with

*William de Toong*, late Vicar of the Altar of Holy Cross, in the parish Church of Monkesforiete, Salop, May 12, 1400."

The following is the list of later Rectors, from the Bishop's Registers of Institutions at Hereford:—

*Date of Admission.*

*Name.*

|                  |                        |
|------------------|------------------------|
| 27 Aug., 1412.   | William Grilleshull.   |
| . . . . .        | William Spark.         |
| 21 Aug., 1422.   | Thomas Willeson.       |
| 20 April, 1425.  | Edmunde fforde.        |
| 30 Aug., 1427.   | re-admitted.           |
| . . . . .        | Grubbe.                |
| 12 August, 1460. | John Jenner.           |
| 16 Feb., 1465.   | John Glover.           |
| 12 July, 1470.   | Roger Ware, presbiter. |
| 24 Jan., 1471.   | John Andrews.          |
| . . . . .        | John Bagged.           |
| 25 Sep., 1480.   | William Church.        |
| 22 Dec., 1488.   | Robert Kent.           |
| . . . . .        | William Habbyng.       |
| 18 Oct., 1508.   | John Pratt.            |
| 12 April, 1536.  | Thomas Estoppe.        |
| 24 Oct., 1562.   | John Holland.          |

No more entries at Hereford till 1669.

The four following are from the Record Office :—

“First Fruits. Bishop’s Certificates. Hereford Diocese.  
(No entries at Record Office between 1642 and 1660.)

25 July, 1604. Richard Edgbury, Bachelor of Arts, was admitted to the Rectory of Greet.

16 May, 1606. Charles Hall, Clerk, was instituted to the Rectory of Greet. (Similar entry as to admission of the same.)

1 April, 1609. John Tyler, Clerk, was admitted to the Rectory of Greet.

[occurs 1665—1669.] Thomas Griffiths, Rector.

15 Dec., 1669. Thomas Kettleby, Clerk, Bachelor of Arts, was admitted to the Rectory of Greet, vacant by the natural death of Thomas Griffiths, Clerk, last Rector there. Presented by Dame Cecilia Edwardes of the town of Shrewsbury, widow.

The rest are from Hereford Institutions again :—

|                | <i>Rectors.</i>                    | <i>Patrons.</i>                    |
|----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 27 June, 1712. | Richard Morris.                    | Tho. Edwardes.<br>(son of 1st Bt.) |
| 30 Sep., 1714. | Edward Collins.                    | Same.                              |
| 5 June, 1721.  | Thos. Edwardes.                    | Same.                              |
| 5 May, 1756.   | Thos. Edwardes.                    | Sir H. Edwardes.<br>(5th Bt.)      |
| 11 June, 1760. | Francis Edwardes.                  | Same.                              |
| 18 Feb., 1768. | John Bishop Humphreys.             | Same.                              |
| 17 July, 1786. | Thos. Eden.                        | Same.                              |
| 2 March, 1790. | John Holland.                      | Same.                              |
| 20 Dec., 1844. | Jos. Cristopher Bradney.           | Thos. Henry Hope.                  |
| 24 Dec., 1865. | St. Leger Fredk. Hope<br>Edwardes. | Bishop of Hereford.                |
| 6 June, 1876.  | Alfred Reginald Perring.           | Louisa Charlotte<br>Hope-Edwardes. |
| 16 May, 1883.  | Thos. Pritchard White.             | Same.                              |
| 8 Aug., 1890.  | Alf. Wm. Johnson Keely.            | Same.                              |
| 29 Ap., 1892.  | Wm. Howard Badger.                 | Same.                              |

CURATES who sign the Register.

Timothy Millichamp, 1739.  
Thomas Edwardson, 1750.  
William Smith, 1767.  
Henry Hopkins, 1791.  
Edward Green, 1799.

In the reign of Edward VI. we have this account of the Church goods remaining at Greete:—

“GRET, 15 May, 7 Edward VI.

Thomas Estop, [rector], Thomas Dyxson & Thomas Jukys,  
Cherche wardense.

(Remaining) to bellys, on chalys of Selver, wt. the paten  
ther to belongynge.

per me Thomam Estop.”

The Greete Communion Plate now consists of an Elizabethan Chalice, a Cover for do., forming a Paten, date 1611, and a Silver Flagon and Paten, presented Xmas., 1866, by T. H. Hope-Edwardes and Louisa his wife.

The Bells:—1, date 1644; 1 F.

2, “Come away—make no delay,” A.R.

In the archives of the Star Chamber is an account of a charge “for denying Xian burial to William Foxe, gent., deceased at Burford, and taking him out of his grave and carrying him to Greete, 2 miles, on a cart—the Church of Greete being interdicted for burial.” This took place in 1630. Finally the parishioners buried him at Greete, and Sir Thomas Cornewall declared they should answer for it in the Star Chamber.

The Terrier of all the glybe belonginge to the p'sonage of Greet. To the 97 article we present that Mr. Edwarde Foxe is the patron of the P'sonage and that the Gleebe land belonginge to the same is aboute xlty. and viii. acres, of the wch. there is xxiity. of errable lande, vi. acres of meadow grounde and xxy. of pasture. There is noe feedinge for sheep or other cattel, neyther comon. There is a dwellinge house on the p'sonage, a kitchin, and 11 barnes all in good reparacon's. This glebe lande is bounded as followeth, (viz:) v. acres of errable land called Ledwich furlonge, bounded both on the north and south side wth. the lande of Edward Foxe of Greete, gent. iv. other acres called the Mill Hill, bounded on the S. side wth. ye lande of ye said Edward Foxe, and wth. the Queene's highwaye on the iv. side. v. acres and a halfe called ye Parsonage crofte, bounded both on the Easte and Weste side with the lande of one William Hopton of Cheerburie, gent. iiie. acres called Parke Furlonge, bounde in on the Easte side wth. the lande of the said Mr. Hopton, and on ye Weste side wh. ye lande of ye said Mr. Foxe. One acre in *Stominares*[?] fielde, bounded on ye East and West side with ye lande of ye saide Mr. Hopton. One acre called the Red Brynke, bounded both on ye east and west side wh. ye lande of ye said Mr. Foxe. One acre lyinge in a fielde called Ash feelde, bounded on ye North side with ye highwaye and on the South wt. the lande of ye saide Mr. Foxe. One acre lyinge in White Cros feelde, bounded on ye north side wt. ye lande of

Edward Foxe of Ludforde, gent., and on ye south side wt. ye lande of ye said Mr. Hopton. One halfe acre called the halfe acre under the towne, bounded wt. ye lande of ye saide Mr. Foxe of Greete on ye west side and by the foresaid Mr. Hopton one ye east side. iii. acres of meadowe grounde called the p'sonage meadow, joyninge to the Parsonage house, bounded on the North side wt. ye lande of ye saide Mr. Hopton, and on ye South side wt. the highwaye. ii. acres of meadow grounde called Mashford, bounded both on ye east and west side wt. ye land of ye said Mr. Hopton. vi. acres of pasturl called Hayares hill, bounded on ye east side wt. ye lande of one John Brocton of Henley, gent., and on ye west side by ye saide Mr. Hopton. vi. acres called Penkeshill, bounded on ye east side wt. the lande of one William Maylard, yeoman, and on the west side by ye said Edward Foxe of Greete, gent. ii. acres called the Harle, bounded on the north side wt. the land of Mr. Foxe last rehearsed, and on the south side by the said Mr. Hopton. ii. acres called Ledwich side, bounded on the west [?east] side by Mr. Foxe of Ludford, and the west with his own lande. Looke on the back side. One acre called the Stockinge, bounded wt. the land of the said Edward Foxe of Greete on both sides. ii. acres called the Nether Closse, bounded on the east side wt. the land of the said Mr. Hopton, and on the west side wt. the land of the said Edward Fox. The tythes belonginge thereunto are ii. p'tes of the tythe of the same p'ish, and ye iiid. belongeth to Burford, wh. we doe value at iiiili. yearlye or thereabouts.

JHON HOLLAND, p'son of Greete.

ROGER SMITH, } gard.  
JHN. TYLER, }

The copy of the transcripts of the Greete Registers, preserved at Hereford and here printed, shows the great value of these documents. We are able to give all the entries from 1663 to 1728, with the exception of three years which are missing, of the lost Greete Registers. Some corrections and additions have also been made to the existing Registers, between 1728 and 1812, and a nearly complete list of the Churchwardens during that period.

The Registers have been transcribed by Miss Hope-Edwardes, who has also collated the copy of the Bishop's Transcripts with these documents at Hereford, and has seen the same through the press. The Registers are printed with the permission of the Rev. W. H. Badger, the present Rector of Greete.

E. C. HOPE-EDWARDES.

Netley Hall, Feb., 1905.

# Greet Parish Registers.

FROM THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS AT HEREFORD.

A TRUE COPPIE OF THE REGISTR OF GREET OF ALL MARIGES,  
BAPTISMS AND BURIALS, IN THE YEARE 1663.

John, the sonne of John Gain & Alice his wife, was baptized  
the thirtieth day of Aprill.

Edward, the sonne of John Arundell & Jane his wife, was  
baptized the five and twentieth day of June.

William, the sonne of William Meyricke and Elizabeth his wife,  
was baptized the fifteenth day of Julie.

Ann, the daughter of Jeffery Beddow and Mary his wife, was  
baptized the nineteenth day of Julie.

Judeth, the daughter of Richard Brimmell and Elizabeth his  
wife, was baptized the twenty-fourth day of September.

JOHN LLOYD, JOHN GAIN, Churchwardens for the Pish of Greet.  
[Year 1664 *missing*.]

1665, Mar. 11. Henry Bedoe [*blank*] .. .. bur.

„ Feb. 7. Judith, d. of Wm. & Margaret Meyricke bap.

„ Mar. 19. John, s. of Georg & Isabell Tomkins .. bap.

RICH HALL, EDWARD HILL, Ch. W.

THOMAS GRIFFITH, Cler.

1666, Nov. 16. Rowland Morris, one of the poore of the  
parish .. .. bur.

„ Dec. 31. Mary Morris, wid. .. .. bur.

„ Mar. 15. Jam's Marton .. .. bur.

„ Nov. 15. Elizebeth, d. of Edward & Allis Hill  
(Oct. 31st born) .. .. bap.

„ Dec. 3. John, s. of George & Margret Haycokes  
(born Nov. 6) .. .. bap.

„ Dec. 12. John, s. of Mastar John & Lettis Bright  
(b. Dec. 7) .. .. bap.

1666, Mar. 15. Mastar John Phillipes & Misstrs Rebaika  
 Milinton .. .. mar.  
 EDWARD TIPPIN, EDWARD HILL,  
 Churchwardens of Greete Whitton.

1667, Oct. 10. Anne, wife of Thomas Preece .. bur.  
 „ Dec. 12. Item for the Christeninge of one Childe of  
 Priamus Morris & Johan [*name of child not  
 mentioned*]

JOHN[sic] GRIFFITHS, Mynister.

JOHN MORGAN, Senr., JOHN MORGAN, Junr., Ch. W.

[*The Heading of this Transcript is as follows :—*

*A particular of the Churchwardens under Whitton for Greete  
 Whitton, and the Minister is returned as JOHN Griffiths.*

1668, June 22. Elizabetha, f. Georgij Tomkins et  
 Isabellæ, ux. .. .. bap.  
 „ 11. Sarah Churme, f. Richardi Churme et  
 Margt.. ux. .. .. bap.  
 „ Mar. 8. Johannes. f. Henrici Rawlins .. bap.  
 „ Mar. 11. Robertus, f. Johannis Bright et Leticie,  
 ux. .. .. bap.  
 „ Mar. 9. Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Jones et Alice, ux. bap.  
 „ Mar. 21. Thomas, f. Humfredi Maylard et Janæ,  
 ux. .. .. bap.  
 „ Apr. 7. Richus., f. Johs. Morgan et Annie, ux. .. bap.  
 „ June 17. Georgius Hall et Sarah Tyler, vid. .. nup.  
 „ June 17. Johannes Wms. et Elianora Counley .. nup.  
 „ June 29. Humfredus Maylard et Jana Hodges .. nup.  
 „ June 15. Guilielmus Tyler et Maria uxor ejus  
 sepulti fuerunt.  
 „ Jan. 4. Maria Hill, vid. .. .. sep.  
 „ Feb. 12. Wmus. Nicholas, Infans .. .. sep.  
 THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Rector.  
 GEORGIUS HALL, JOHANNES ARNOLD, Ch. W.

[1669 missing.]

1670, Oct. 13. Richard, s. of Humphrey Maylard &  
 Jane .. .. bap.  
 Neither wedding nor buringe this yeare.

JOHN MORGAN, Churchwarden.

1671, May 4. Samuell Bowey & Elizabeth Bakar .. mar.  
 „ Mar. 2. Anne Juykes [*blank*] .. bur.

JOHN HAMONDS, THOS. TYLER, Churchwardens.

- 1672, June 30. Sam. & Sara, s. & d. of Thomas Tyler &  
                   Ann .. .. . bap.  
 „ Oct. 25. Ann, d. of Thomas Kettilby, Cler., &  
                   Sara .. .. . bap.  
 „ Dec. 1. Margret Meyrick, widdow .. .. bur.  
 „ Jan. 1. Paul, s. of Humfrey Maylord & Jane .. bap.

THOMAS KETTILBY, Rect. [*signs to 1710*].

JOHN HAMOND, THOMAS TYLER, Churchwardens.

- 1673, June 26. Roger, s. of William Dansey, Esq., &  
                   Katherine .. .. . bap.  
 „ Nov. 20. Susana, d. of Richard Davis & Elizabeth bap.

THOMAS TYLER, Churchwarden.

- 1674, Aug. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Kettilby, Cler., &  
                   Sarah .. .. . bap.  
 „ Oct. 7. Benjamin, s. of Edward Whichcot, jun.  
                   & Joyce .. .. . bap.  
 „ Feb. 2. ffrancis Rowbrey & Joane Eaton .. mar.  
 „ Mar. 18. A Stranger .. .. . bur.  
 „ Apr. 10. ffrancis Beavan .. .. . bur.

JOHN GAYNES, Churchwarden.

- 1675, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of Will. Dansey, Esq., &  
                   Kathrine .. .. . bap.  
 „ June 24. Lucy, d. of Thomas Kettilby, Clerk, &  
                   Sara .. .. . bap.  
 „ Jan. 12. Anne, d. of Richard Davis & Elizabeth bap.

RICHARD HALL, Warden.

- 1676, June 17. Kathrine Evans, the wife of Morgan  
                   Evans .. .. . bur.  
 „ Apr. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tyler & Anne .. bap.

EDW. TYPPIN, Churchwarden.

- 1677, May 24. Elinor, d. of William Dansey, gent., &  
                   Catherine .. .. . bap.  
 „ July 15. Edward Typpin, of Rockhill Mill, yeoman bur.  
 „ July 30. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Whichcot, Esqr.,  
                   & Joyce .. .. . bur.  
 „ Mar. 18. Sarah, d. of Thomas Kettilby, Cler., &  
                   Sarah .. .. . bap.

EDWARD WHICHCOT, Churchwarden.

RICHARD DAVIS, Sidesman.

- 1678, June 27. Sarah, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth   bap.  
 „ Sep. 4. Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Maylard &  
           Jane   ..       ..       ..       ..   bap.  
                   RICHARD DAVIS, Churchwarden.  
                   ANTHONY BRAY, Sidesman.
- 1679, May 21. John Berrington   ..       ..       ..   bur.  
 „ Nov. 23. Thomas Smith       ..       ..       ..   bur.  
                   ANTHONY BRAY, RICHARD DAVIS.
- 1680, Oct. 2. Prudence, wife of Henry Wankin   ..   bur.  
 „ Nov. 27. Susanah, d. of Thomas Tyler & Anne ..   bap.  
 „ Dec. 27. Richard, s. of Richard Davis & Elizabeth   bap.  
 „ Jan. 14. Henry Wanklin & Audrey Mytton       ..   mar.  
           FRANCIS LOCIER, CHARLES BERRINGTON, Churchwardens.
- 1681, May 6. Edmund Hall & Margaretta Lacon   ..   nup.  
 „ June 24. Sarah, f. Rici. Davies & Elizabeth, ux  
           ejus.   ..       ..       ..       ..   sep.  
 „ July 7. Bonæm Hamond & Maria Pitt       ..   nup.  
           JOHN CUPPER, JOHN BIRD, Guardians.
- 1682, May 27. Humphrey Lewis, Gent., & Mary  
           Holland       ..       ..       ..   mar.  
 „ Sep. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Berrington &  
           Margaret       ..       ..       ..   bap.  
 „ Jan. 24. Deborah, d. of Richard Hall, Cler., &  
           Priscilla       ..       ..       ..   bap.  
           JOHN GAIN, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.
- 1683, Mar. 26. Tho. Tyler       ..       ..       ..   bur.  
 „ July 29. Susanna, d. of Anne Tyler, wid.       ..   bur.  
 „ Aug. 24. Benjamin, ye son of Tho. Kettilby, Cler.,  
           & Sarah       ..       ..       ..   bap.  
 „ Aug. 26. James, s. of Humphrey Maylord & Jane   bap.  
 „ Nov. 15. Jane, d. of John Cuppar & Jane       ..   bap.  
 „ Dec. 6. Sarah, d. of Rich. Davis & Elizabeth ..   bap.  
           RICHARD HALL, HUMPHREY MAYLORD, Wardens.
- 1684, Apr. 2. John, s. of Charles Berrington & Margaret   bap.  
 „ Apr. 19. Sarah, the wife of Thomas Kettilby, Cler.   bur.  
 „ Feb. 2. Thomas Tedstell & Jane Rea       ..   mar.  
 „ Feb. 26. Thomas Kettilby, Cr., & Elizabeth Lewis   mar.  
           JOHN HAMAND, HENDREY WANKLIN, Churchwardens.
- 1685, June 6. Timothy Peirceson ..       ..       ..   bur.  
 „ Nov. 28. Charles Maund & Margaret Adens [?].   mar.

- 1685, Jan. 28. Richard Lockier .. .. bur.  
 „ Jan. 31. Margaret, d. of Will. Marson & Joyce .. bap.  
 „ Feb. 28. Roberte Hurleston .. .. bur.  
 „ Mar. 31. Beatridge Beavan .. .. bur.

GEORGE GYLES, JONATHAN SIMONS, Churchwardens.

- 1686, Apr. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Beevan & Joane bap.  
 „ April 30. James, s. of James Gaine & Elizabeth.. bap.  
 „ May 14. Jane Banyham, wid. .. .. bur.  
 „ June 10. Mary, d. of Richard Mytton & Mary .. bap.  
 „ June 20. James, s. of James Gaine & Elizabeth .. bur.  
 „ Sep. 26. Anne, d. of Charles Maund & Margaret bap.  
 „ Mar. 9. Thomas Prodgers .. .. bur.

ANTHONY BRAY, RICH. DAVIES, Churchwardens.

- 1687, Oct. 30. Anne, d. of Thomas Tedstell & Jane .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 3. Mary, d. of Jonathan Simons & Joyce.. bap.  
 „ Dec. 15. Anna, d. of ffrancis Lockeir & Margaret bap.  
 „ Jan. 21. Thomas Gardiner & Mary Tyler .. mar.  
 „ Feb. 2. Thomas Shephard & Mary Powell .. mar.

ANTHONY BRAY, RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwardens.

- 1688, Apr. 17. Thomas, s. of Tho. Gardiner & Mary .. bap.  
 „ Apr. 18. Thomas, s. of Tho. Gardiner & Mary .. bur.  
 „ Apr. 19. Mary, d. of Charles Berrington & Margaret bap.  
 „ May 31. Mary, d. of Charles Berrington & Margaret bur.  
 „ Dec. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Maund &  
 Margaret .. .. bap.

FFRANCIS LOCKEIR, CHARLES BERRINGTON, Churchwardens.

- 1689, Apr. 14. William Hall & Mary Mereddeth .. mar.  
 „ Apr. 14. Anne, d. of Charles Berrington &  
 Margaret .. .. bap.  
 „ June 1. Thomas Pitt & Jane Bray .. .. mar.  
 „ Sep. 22. Anne, d. of John Debitott & Anne .. bap.  
 „ Mar. 13. Benjamin, s. of ffrancis Lockeir &  
 Margaret .. .. bap.

RICHARD MYRTON, JOHN BIRD, Churchwardens.

- 1690, May 22. Elizabeth Berrington, wid. .. bur.  
 „ June 16. John Bird & Elizabeth Wellings .. mar.  
 „ Oct. 2. Susannah, d. of John Bird & Elizabeth bap.  
 „ Oct. 6. John Tyler & Susannah Morris .. mar.  
 „ Dec. 19. Charles, s. of Charles Maund & Margaret bap.

JAMES GAINÉ, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

- 1691, Dec. 19. John Beavan .. .. bur.  
 RICHARD HALL, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.
- 1692, Apr. 7. Thomas Osland & Elizabeth Baldwin, *lic.* mar.  
 „ Aug. (last) John Hall .. .. bur.  
 „ Dec. 1. Charles, s. of Charles Berrington &  
 Margaret .. .. bap.  
 JOHN HAMOND, HENDRY WANKLEN, Churchwardens.
- 1693, Apr. 8. Edward, s. of Edward Rea & Jane .. bap.  
 „ July 2. Anthony, s. of John Bray & Elizabeth .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 13. Elizabeth Rea, wid. .. .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 4. John, s. of Charles Maund & Margaret .. bap.  
 „ Feb. 27. Roger Debitot & Bridget Bray, *lic.* .. mar.  
 GEORGE GYLES, JONATHAN SIMONS, Churchwardens.
- 1694, Apr. 14. Edward Moss & Anne Tyler .. .. mar.  
 „ May 27. Richard, s. of Thomas Tedstill & Jane .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 1. Edward, s. of Roger Debitott & Bridgett born.  
 „ Dec. 10. Edward Debitott .. .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 30. Edward Debitott .. .. bur.  
 „ Mar. 1. John Hamond .. .. bur.  
 ANTHONY BRAY, JOHN BIRD, Churchwardens.
- 1695, Jan. 19. Henry Wanklin .. .. bur.  
 ROGER DEBITOT, JONA : SIMONS, Churchwardens.
- 1696, Apr. 8. James Pritchard .. .. bur.  
 „ May 28. Richard, s. of Edward Rea & Jane .. bap.  
 „ May 31. John, s. of John Gaine & Elizabeth .. bap.  
 „ June 4. Mary, d. of Roger Debitott & Bridget .. bap.  
 „ July 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson &  
 Katherine .. .. bap.  
 „ Nov. 10. Charles Juckes .. .. bur.  
 FRANCIS LOCQUIER, THOMAS ROBINSON, Churchwardens.
- 1697, Apr. 23. Nicolas Edwards & Ann Bray .. mar.  
 „ Oct. 26. Edward, s. of Will. Turner & Sarah .. bap.  
 „ Jan. 16. Richard, s. of Edward Rea & Jane .. bur.  
 JAMES GAINE, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.
- [1698 missing].
- 1699, Apr. 2. William Darcy & Anne Mountford .. mar.  
 „ May 13. Samuell Edwards & Margaret Tyler .. mar.  
 „ May 18. Anne, d. of Edward Rea & Jane .. bur.  
 „ May 31. Anne Hamond, wid. .. .. bur.  
 „ June 21. James, s. of John Gaine & Elizabeth .. bap.



1705, Jan. 19. Sarah, d. of Tho. Tyler & Anne .. bap.  
ROBERT BIVEAN, JOHN BIRD, Churchwardens.

1706, Apr. 16. John Bedow .. .. bur.

„ May 1. Mary, d. of Kettilby Hall & Elizabeth.. bap.

„ Feb. 8. John, the reputed s. of John Burton &  
Elizabeth Penny .. .. bap.

JAMES GAINES, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

1707, Aug. 29. Richard, s. of Edward Rea & Jane .. bap.

„ Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Kettilby Hall & Elizabeth bap.

„ Dec. 17. John, s. of John Burwall & Eliz. .. bap.

„ Feb. 22. Richard, s. of Humphrey Maylard &  
Anne .. .. bap.

KETTILBY HALL, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

1708, June 22. Rebeccah, reputed d. of Thomas Martin  
& Anne Chambers .. .. bap.

„ July 28. Rebeccah, reputed d. of Thomas Martin  
& Anne Chambrs .. .. bur.

„ Oct. 20. Jane, d. of Edward Dunne & Jane .. bap.

„ Nov. 15. Walter Tolly & Deborah Bivean .. mar.

„ Jan. 16. Eleanor Bedow .. .. bur.

„ Jan. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tyler & Anne .. bap.

„ Feb. 10. William Everall & Joan Osland .. mar.

„ Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Burwall & Elizabeth bap.

RICHARD EDWARDS, HUMPHREY MAILORD, Churchwardens.

1709, Mar. 26. James Gaine .. .. bur.

„ May 19. Edward Davies & Elizabeth Bivean .. mar.

„ Sep. 1. William Unit & Joane Lloid .. .. mar.

„ Sep. 16. William Chambers .. .. bur.

„ Dec. 31. John, reputed s. of John Berrington &  
Katherine Browne .. .. bap.

„ Jan. 23. Katherine Brown .. .. bur.

EDWARD DAVIES, JON. SIMONDS, Churchwardens.

1710, Apr. 20. Edward, s. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth bap.

„ Nov. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Debitot & Bridget bap.

„ Nov. 19. Ales Gain, wid. .. .. bur.

„ Nov. 28. Mary Maulthull, wid. .. .. bur.

„ Jan. 15. A strange childe left within the Parish.. bur.

„ Feb. 21. Charles Berrington, labourer.. .. bur.

„ Mar. 11. Mary, d. of Bethuel Hughes & Eliz. .. bap.

THO. KETTLBY, Rect.

JOHN BRAY, CHARLES MOND, Ch.

|                |                                         |    |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|----|------|
| 1711, Mar. 26. | John Taylor & Elenor Hints, <i>lic.</i> | .. | mar. |
| „ Mar. 30.     | John Bird, pauper .. ..                 | .. | bur. |
| „ May 4.       | Samuel Hart & Anne Hints .. ..          | .. | mar. |
| „ May 18.      | Anne Tyler, pauper .. ..                | .. | bur. |
| „ June 15.     | Mr. Thomas Kettlby, Rector .. ..        | .. | bur. |
| „ June 17.     | Mary, d. of John Vaughan & Larret ..    | .. | bap. |
| „ June 25.     | Paul, s. of Humphrey Mailard & Anne ..  | .. | bap. |
| „ Feb. 24.     | Margreat, wife of George Giels .. ..    | .. | bur. |
| „ Feb. 8.      | Benjamin, s. of Edwd. Rea & Jane ..     | .. | bap. |

RICHARD MORRIS, Rector [*signs to 1720*].

ROGER DEBITOTT, RICHARD CHAMB'RS, Churchwardens.

|              |                                          |      |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|------|
| 1712, May 1. | William, s. of Kittelby Hall & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ Dec. 28.   | William, s. of Thomas Tyler & Anne ..    | bap. |
| „ Mar. 3.    | George Hall, pauper .. ..                | bur. |

RICHARD MORRIS, Rector.

FRANCIS LOWKIER, THOMAS ROBISON, Churchwardens.

|                |                                                |      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1713, June 14. | Whichcot, s. of George Edwards & Joyce         | bap. |
| „ Dec. 12.     | Margaret, d. of Jonathan Symons & Martha .. .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 24.     | George Gyels .. ..                             | bur. |

RICHARD MORRIS, Rector.

ROBERT BIVON, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

|                |                                           |      |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------|------|
| 1714, Oct. 28. | Kittelby, s. of Kittelby Hall & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ Jan. 8.      | Bridget, d. of Roger Debitot & Bridget    | bap. |
| „ Jan. 24.     | Richard Edwards .. ..                     | bur. |
| „ Mar. 16.     | John Berry, of Hope Baggot .. ..          | bur. |

EDWD, COLLINS, Rectr. [*signs to 1720*].

THOS. EVONS, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

|                |                                       |      |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| 1715, June 28. | Ann, d. of Humphry Mailard & Ann ..   | bap. |
| „ Aug. 28.     | Robert, s. of Edward Davis & Eliz. .. | bap. |
| „ Dec. 20.     | Hanah, d. of Charles Wallden & Hannah | bap. |
| „ Feb. 21.     | Joone Bevan, widd. .. ..              | bur. |

CHARLES WALDRON, EDW. REA, Churchwardens.

|              |                                                    |      |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1716, May 3. | Mary Elizabeth, d. of George Edwards & Joyce .. .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 19.   | Thomas, s. of Thomas Robison .. ..                 | bur. |
| „ Sep. 14.   | Edward Davis & Bridget Collins (by banns) .. ..    | mar. |

GEORGE EDWARDS, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

- 1717, May 16. John, s. of John Berington .. .. bur.  
 „ Oct. 2. Anne, d. of George Edwards & Joyce .. bap.  
 „ Oct. 6. John, s. of Thomas Tyler & Anne .. bap.  
 „ Nov. 24. Joonathan, s. of Joonathan Symons &  
 Martha .. .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 10. Esteher, w. of Edward Rea .. .. bur.

EDW. DAVIES, JOONATHAN SYMONS, Churchwardens.

- 1718, July 27. Charles Maund .. .. bur.  
 „ Aug. 14. William, s. of Humphry Mailard & Anne bap.  
 „ Sep. 2. Margaret, d. of ffrancis Loker & Catherine bap.  
 „ Sep. 6. William Merrick, of ye Parish of Teame-  
 bury .. .. bur.  
 „ Sep. 28. Joan Morris .. .. bur.  
 „ Dec. 4. George, s. of George Edwards & Joyce.. bap.  
 „ Jan. 5. The said George Edwards .. .. bur.  
 „ Jan. 8. Susanna, d. of Anthony Burrol & Mary.. bap.  
 „ Feb. 13. Edward Andrews .. .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 22. Anne, d. of Edward Rea & Margaret .. bap.

JO. BRAY, EDWARD DAVIS, Churchwardens.

- 1719, July 2. Roger, s. of Roger Debitott .. .. bur.  
 „ Aug. 9. Mary, d. of Benjamine Davis & Margaret bap.  
 „ Sep. 4. Margaret Maund .. .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 2. Samuel Bowen & Anne Tedstell (by banns) mar.  
 „ Feb. 4. Margaret Lokier .. .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 17. John Williams, of Whitton, in ye parish  
 of Burford .. .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 12. Richard, s. of Thomas Hotchkis & Isabel bap.  
 „ Feb. 19. Anthony Bray .. .. bur.

ROGER DEBITUTT, HUMPHRY MAILARD, Churchwardens.

- 1720, Aug. 4. George, s. of George Edwards & Joyce bap.  
 „ Sep. 29. John Bowen & Sarah Davis (by banns) mar.  
 „ Sep. 30. James Morgan, of Tenbury, & Mary  
 Richards of this parish (by banns).. mar.  
 „ Nov. 1. Anne, d. of Saml. Bowen & Anne .. bap.  
 „ Jan. 4. Brampton, s. of John Bray & Anne .. bap.  
 „ Jan. 25. ffrancis, s. of ffrancis Loker & Cathrine bap.  
 „ Mar. 17. Mrs. Elizabeth Kettleby, wid. .. bur.

EDW. COLLINS, Rector.

FFRAN, LOAKER, EDWARD REA, Churchwardens.

|                                                         |                                                                                                           |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1721, Apr. 10.                                          | Mary, d. of Anthony Burrall & Marj.                                                                       | bap. |
| „ May 29.                                               | Edwd. Collins, Cler., Rectr. of Greet ..                                                                  | bur. |
| „ June 24.                                              | Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Mun, of<br>Stoke, in the Parish of Burford, in<br>the p'ish Church of Greet .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 6.                                               | Mary, d. of Mary Ozland ..                                                                                | bap. |
| „ Aug. 13.                                              | Mary Vaughan ..                                                                                           | bur. |
| „ Sep. 1.                                               | Benjamin, s. of Benj. & Margt. Davies ..                                                                  | bap. |
| „ Nov. 21.                                              | Martha, d. of Tho. Edwards, Cler., Rector<br>of Greet, & Martha ..                                        | bap. |
| „ Feb. 16.                                              | Edwd., s. of Edward Rea & Margt. ..                                                                       | bap. |
| „ Feb. 21.                                              | Wm., s. of Edward Smith & Elizabeth ..                                                                    | bap. |
| THO. EDWARDS, Rr. [ <i>signs transcripts to 1728</i> ]. |                                                                                                           |      |

EDWARD SMYTH, THO. ROBINSON, Churchwardens.

|                |                                                             |      |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1722, Apr. 10. | Margt. Bethell, <i>alias</i> Beezly, a stranger             | bur. |
| „ May 30.      | Ales. Tedstill, of Burford Parish ..                        | bur. |
| „ Oct. 2.      | Jh. Jones, of Bitterley, & Mary Mapp, of<br>Greet ..        | mar. |
| „ Jan. 7.      | Priscilla, d. of Kettleby Hall, gent., &<br>Elizabeth ..    | bap. |
| „ Feb. 12.     | Margt., d. of Tho. Edwards, Rectr. of<br>Greet, & Martha .. | bap. |

THO. EVANS, BEN. DAVIES, Churchwardens.

|               |                                           |      |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------|------|
| 1723, June 9. | Benjamin, s. of Anthony Burrall & Mary    | bap. |
| „ July 4.     | Richd. Jones, a stranger, lately deceased | bur. |
| „ July 13.    | Hester, d. of Jh. Burrall & Elizabeth ..  | bap. |
| „ July 21.    | Ann, d. of Richd. Gomery & Martha ..      | bap. |
| „ Sep. 15.    | Ann, d. of Tho. Millichamp & Sarah ..     | bap. |
| „ Oct. 14.    | Ann, d. of Rogr. Debitot & Bridgett ..    | bur. |

THO. MILLICHAMP, EDWD. REA, Churchwardens.

|               |                                                                             |      |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1724, May 31. | Elizabeth, d. of Richd. [ <i>surname omitted</i> ]<br>& Ann ..              | bap. |
| „ June 5.     | Humphrey Shipman, of Burford, at Greet                                      | bur. |
| „ Aug. 4.     | Thos. Nicholas, of Leominster, & Mary<br>Bishop, of ye sd town, at Greet .. | mar. |
| „ Aug. 29.    | Sarah, d. of Humphrey Maylord & Ann                                         | bap. |
| „ Nov. 22.    | Richd., s. of Richd. Tedstill & Ann ..                                      | bap. |
| „ Nov. 23.    | James, s. of Edwd. Smith & Elizabeth ..                                     | bap. |
| „ Feb. 2.     | William Morris, of Burford, & Elizabeth<br>Butcher, of Greet (by banns) ..  | mar. |

|       |          |                                                                             |             |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|       |          | ED. SMITH, THOS. ROBINSON, Churchwardens.                                   |             |
| 1725, | Apr. 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Davies & Ann ..                                      | bap.        |
| „     | May 1.   | Edward Jeffreys & Elizabeth Tomlins<br>(by banns) .. ..                     | mar.        |
| „     | May 27.  | Walter Watkins, of Stoke ..                                                 | bur.        |
| „     | Aug. 2.  | Cecilia & Mary, twins, daus. of Thos.<br>Edwards, Rectr. of Greet, & Martha | bap.        |
| „     | Oct. 14. | Richard, s. of John Bray & Ann ..                                           | bap.        |
|       |          | ED. GAINS, G. REA, Churchwardens.                                           |             |
| 1726, | May 5.   | Margt., d. of Edwd. Rea & Margt. ..                                         | bap.        |
| „     | Oct. 22. | Elizabeth Bird .. ..                                                        | bur.        |
| „     | Dec. 28. | John, s. of Rd. Weaver & Ann ..                                             | bap.        |
| „     | Jan. 13. | Thos., s. of Thos. Edwardes, Rector of<br>Greet, & Martha .. ..             | bap.        |
| „     | Jan. 18. | Mary, d. of John Chambers & Jane ..                                         | bap.        |
| „     | Feb. 5.  | Edwd. Davies, of [Little] Hereford, & Ann<br>Merick, of Greet .. ..         | mar.        |
| „     | Mar. 12. | William Estop .. ..                                                         | bur.        |
|       |          | JOHN BRAY, J. SIMONS, Churchwardens.                                        |             |
| 1727, | Apr. 3.  | Susanna Bury, widw. .. ..                                                   | bur.        |
| „     | Apr. 4.  | John, s. of Robt. Saunders & Elizabeth                                      | bap.        |
| „     | Apr. 20. | Thos. Berry & Mary Green .. ..                                              | mar.        |
| „     | Apr. 24. | Evan Davies & Sarah Young .. ..                                             | mar.        |
| „     | May 31.  | Ann, d. of Anthony Burrell & Mary ..                                        | bap.        |
| „     | June 19. | Mary, w. of Anthony Burrell .. ..                                           | bur.        |
| „     | July 2.  | Thos., s. of Wm. Mun & Ann .. ..                                            | bap.        |
| „     | Nov. 27. | Catherine Harper .. ..                                                      | bur.        |
| „     | Dec. 3.  | Edward, s. of Edward Smith & Elizabeth                                      | bap.        |
| „     | Jan. 7.  | Thos., s. of John Wilks & Elizabeth ..                                      | bap.        |
| „     | Jan. 9.  | Wm., s. of Richd. Gomery & Martha                                           | bap. & bur. |
|       |          | ROGER DEBETOTT, EDWARD REA, Churchwardens.                                  |             |
| 1728, | Apr. 5.  | Margt., d. of Edward Rea & Margt. ..                                        | bur.        |
| „     | Apr. 24. | Catherine Robinson .. ..                                                    | bur.        |
| „     | May 19.  | Richd. Hall .. ..                                                           | bur.        |
| „     | June 22. | Ann, d. of Anthony Burrell .. ..                                            | bur.        |
| „     | Aug. 4.  | Thos. Robinson .. ..                                                        | bur.        |
| „     | Aug. 15. | Roger Dabitott .. ..                                                        | bur.        |
| „     | Oct. 17. | Jonathan Symons .. ..                                                       | bur.        |
| „     | Nov. 28. | John Hooper, of Cleobury Mortimer, &<br>Ann Gomery, widw., of the Rock ..   | mar.        |

|                |                                        |    |    |    |      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| 1728, Nov. 29. | John Syms                              | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Jan. 4.      | Edwd. Rea                              | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Feb. 26.     | Reginald Woodhouse                     | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
|                | T. EDWARDES, Minister.                 |    |    |    |      |
|                | F. LLOKIER, BEN DAVIES, Churchwardens. |    |    |    |      |

---

[The remainder of the Register is transcribed from the Register book at Greete, by permission of the Revd. William Howard Badger, Rector; it has been collated with the Bishop's Transcript at Hereford, and the additions in square brackets are taken from that—these consist chiefly of the Marriages which took place from 1754 to 1812, and the names of Churchwardens].

## VOLUME I.

ANNO DOMINI 1728.

Margt., the daughter of Edward Rea & Margt. his wife, was buryd Apr. 5th.

Catherine Robinson was buryd. Apr. 24th.

Richard Hall was buryd. May 19th.

Ann, daughter of Anthony Burrall, was buryd. June 22nd.

Thomas Robinson was buryd. August ye 4th.

Roger Debitott was buryd. August 15th.

Jonathan Simons, buryd. Octobr. 17th.

John Hooper of Cleobury Mortimer, & Ann Gomery, widw., of the Rock, marryd. Novbr. 28th.

John Syms was buryd. Novembr. ye 29th.

Edward Rea was buryd. January 4.

Reginald Woodhouse was buryd. Feb. 26.

Test. THOS. EDWARDES, Minister.

FR. LLOKIER, Churchwarden.

Anno Domini 1729.

Margaret Berrington was buryd Apr. ye 19th.

Richard Gittas & Ann Tiler were marryd May the 6th.

Thomas Dosset & Elizabeth Debitott, marryd. Sber. 28.

|              |                               |    |    |    |      |
|--------------|-------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| 1729, May 4. | Edward Reah                   | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ June 7.    | Margaret Reah                 | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Dec. 17.   | Martha, d. of John & Ann Bray | .. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Mar. 9.    | Ann Rea                       | .. | .. | .. | bur. |

Test. THOS. EDWARDES, Minister.

JONATHAN SIMONS, JOHN CHAMBERS, Ch. Wardens.

|               |                                                               |    |    |      |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 1730, May 11. | John Bray, of Rockill                                         | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ May 24.     | William Downs, of Richard's Castle, &<br>Mary Mapp, of Greett |    | .. | mar. |
| „ July 2.     | Humphrey Maylord                                              | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ July 30.    | Evans Evans, of Hope Baggott, & Joan<br>Franks, of Bitterley  | .. | .. | mar. |
| „ July 24.    | Margt. Edwards, widw.                                         | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 6.     | Mary Vaughan, an infant                                       | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Sep. 6.     | Mary Vaughan, an infant                                       | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Jan. 17.    | Edward, s. of John & Mary Pew                                 |    | .. | bap. |
| „ Jan. 18.    | Richard Gomery                                                | .. | .. | bur. |

THOS. EDWARDES, Minister [*signs till* 1735].

THOS. EVANS, Ch. Warden.

|       |      |     |                                                                    |       |      |
|-------|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1731, | May  | 4.  | John Stedman & Margt. Griffiths                                    | ..    | mar. |
| „     | May  | 5.  | William Tedstill & Dorothy Cole                                    | ..    | mar. |
| „     | May  | 13  | Ann, d. of Edward & Elizth. Smith                                  | ..    | bap. |
| „     | Sep. | 19. | William Hunt, s. of Wm. & Mary Johnson,<br>of Cleobury Mortimer    | .. .. | bap. |
| „     | Jan. | 3.  | John Badger, of Rochford Par., & Elizth.<br>Jones, of Tenbury par. | ..    | mar. |
| „     | Jan. | 17. | Alexander Stone, of Salop, & Elizth.<br>Morris, of Ludlow          | .. .. | mar. |
| „     | Mar. | 19. | Elizth., d. of John & Susannah Jones                               | ..    | bap. |

KETTILBY HALL, BENJ. DAVIES, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                                              |    |    |      |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 1732, Apr. 10. | William Jones, of Leominster, & Elizth.<br>Jones, of Burford | .. | .. | mar. |
| „ Sep. 10.     | Margaret, d. of John & Margt. Buringhton                     |    |    | bap. |

EDWARD SMYTHE & KETTILBY HALL, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                                                       |    |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|
| 1733, Apr. 14. | Richard Gennor, of Cainham par., &<br>Margt. Barrett, of Hope Baggott | .. | mar. |
| „ May 11.      | William Mason, of Whitton                                             | .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 6.      | Bridgett Debitott, of Stoke, widw.                                    | .. | bur. |
| „ Jan. 18.     | Thomas, s. of Job & Mary Carter                                       | .. | bap. |

JOHN BRAY, Ch. Warden.

|                |                                                     |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1734, Apr. 23. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth<br>Smith.. .. . | bap. |
| „ June 9.      | Edward, s. of Robert & Elizth. Saunders             | bap. |
| „ Jan. 4.      | Elizabeth, d. of James & Ann Griffiths              | bap. |

JOHN BRAY &amp; EDD. SMYTHE, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                                             |       |      |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1735, Apr. 12. | John, s. of John & Susannah Jones                           | ..    | bap. |
| „ May 4.       | John Reynolds, of Burford p., & Martha<br>Gomery, of Greett | .. .. | mar. |
| „ May 8.       | Richard Wall & Margaret Symonds, both<br>of Greet           | .. .. | mar. |
| „ June 1.      | Jane, d. of Thomas & Ursula Debitott                        | ..    | bap. |
| „ Aug. 6.      | Jane Reah, widow                                            | .. .. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 5.      | James, s. of Job & Mary Carter                              | ..    | bap. |
| „ Nov. 7.      | Paul Maylard & Abigal Stockin, both of<br>Greet             | .. .. | mar. |
| „ Nov. 22.     | John, s. of John & Mary Pew                                 | ..    | bap. |
| „ Feb. 24.     | Margaret, w. of Richard Wall, of Cain-<br>ham               | .. .. | bur. |
| „ Feb. 27.     | Elizabeth Gain, widow.                                      | ..    | bur. |

THOS. DEBITOTT, Ch. Warden.

|                |                                                                                                               |       |      |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1736, Apr. 26. | John Jones                                                                                                    | .. .. | bur. |
| „ June 24.     | Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Gittas                                                                            | ..    | bap. |
| „ Sep. 26.     | Jno. Cranage & Mary Young, of Cleobury<br>Mortimer                                                            | .. .. | mar. |
| „ Nov. 7.      | Elizabeth, d. of Paul & Abigal Maylord                                                                        |       | bap. |
| „ Feb. 6.      | Thomas James, of Cainham p., &<br>Hannah Mansel, of the p. of Greet<br>[ <i>in Bp's transcript "Mantel"</i> ] | ..    | mar. |

FRANCIS LOCUER &amp; PAUL MAILARD, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                                          |       |       |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1737, July 29. | John Smyth, of ye p. of Burford, on<br>Fryday            | .. .. | bur.  |
| „ Sep. 11.     | Thos., s. of Tho. & Eliz. Rowbry                         | ..    | bap.  |
| „ Nov. 23.     | Anne, w. of James Gryffiths                              | ..    | bur.  |
| „ Dec. 2.      | Jn. Corsar, servt. boy of Fran. Lokyer                   |       | bur.  |
| „ Dec. 12.     | Anne Collins, widow, from Whitton                        | ..    | bur.  |
| „ Dec. 18.     | Elizth., d. of Jn. & Eliz. Pead                          | ..    | bap.  |
| „ Mar. 17.     | William, s. of John Weobley, of ye p. of<br>Hoppen Wafer | .. .. | bur.  |
| [ „ Oct. 31.   | John Grinley & Hannah Gennor                             | ..    | mar.] |
|                | [TIMOTHY MILLICHAMP, Curate.]                            |       |       |

THOS. DEBITOTT &amp; JOHN MAUND, Ch. Ws.

|                |                                                                               |    |      |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|
| 1738, Apr. 25. | Richard, s. of Job & Mary Carter                                              | .. | bap. |
| „ June 22.     | Henry Jordan, of Ludlow, & Mary<br>Langford, of Ashford Carbonal, <i>lic.</i> |    | mar. |

|                                            |                                                                                  |      |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1738, June 24.                             | John, s. of John & Anne Nott, of Harp<br>Fields, p. of Burford .. ..             | bap. |
| „ June 24.                                 | Joyce Mason, from Whitton .. ..                                                  | bur. |
| „ July 28.                                 | Wm. Cook, of Richard's Castle, & Mary<br>Hall, of Greete, <i>lic.</i> .. ..      | mar. |
| „ July 30.                                 | Elizth., w. of Thos. Lane .. ..                                                  | bur. |
| „ Aug. 6.                                  | Bridget, d. of Thos. & Ursilla Debitot ..                                        | bap. |
| „ Aug. 15.                                 | Thos., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Rowbery ..                                            | bur. |
| „ Oct. 9.                                  | John, bastard s. of Katherine Taylor ..                                          | bap. |
| „ Oct. 27.                                 | Humphrey, s. of Paul & Abigal Maylord                                            | bap. |
| „ Oct. 29.                                 | Evan Davies & Anne Maylord, of Greet                                             | mar. |
| „ Nov. 18.                                 | Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Truden [?]                                            | bap. |
| „ Dec. 7.                                  | Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Evans ..                                             | bap. |
| „ Dec. 27.                                 | Ketilby Hall & Elizth. Reynolds, of ye<br>p. of Tugford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..       | mar. |
| „ Dec. 17.                                 | Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Pead .. ..                                              | bap. |
| „ Feb. 14.                                 | John Grindley .. ..                                                              | bur. |
| „ Feb. 24.                                 | Eliz., d. of John & Mary Tyler .. ..                                             | bap. |
| „ Mar. 2.                                  | John Wyke, s. of Thos. & Anne Rowbery                                            | bap. |
| [JONA. SIMONS, EDWD. SMYTHE, Ch. Wardens.] |                                                                                  |      |
| 1739, Apr. 28.                             | Margart., d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Rowbry                                         | bap. |
| „ June 12.                                 | Samuel Ball & Sarah Wynn, of ye p. of<br>Hope Baggot .. ..                       | mar. |
| „ July 1.                                  | Richard, s. of John & Mary Pugh .. ..                                            | bap. |
| „ July 15.                                 | Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Gittas ..                                           | bap. |
| „ Sep. 21.                                 | Alice Wedge .. ..                                                                | bur. |
| „ Sep. 29.                                 | Edward Smith, of ye p. of Greet .. ..                                            | bur. |
| „ Jan. 6.                                  | William, s. of Jn. & Elizth. Pead .. ..                                          | bap. |
| „ Jan. 5.                                  | James Nash, of Bitterley, & Jane Stead,<br>of ye p. of Ludlow, <i>lic.</i> .. .. | mar. |
| „ Jan. 30.                                 | John, s. of Evan & Ann Davies .. ..                                              | bap. |
| „ Feb. 1.                                  | Timothy Millechamp, Clerk, of Greet ..                                           | bur. |
| [In Bp's Transcript called Curate].        |                                                                                  |      |
| [ROBERT EDWARDS, Curate].                  |                                                                                  |      |
| [ANTHONY BURRALL, Ch. Warden].             |                                                                                  |      |
| [the other Churchwarden is dead].          |                                                                                  |      |
| 1740, Apr. 26.                             | Reynold [in Bp's transcript Kettleby],<br>s. of Kettleby, & Elizth. Hall .. ..   | bap. |
| „ Mar. 22.                                 | Priceiller, d. of Job & Mary Carter ..                                           | bap. |
| „ Jan. 17.                                 | Jane, d. of Paul & Abigal Marylard ..                                            | bap. |

ROBERT EDWARDS, Minister.

[BEN DAVIES] &amp; THOMAS EVANS, Churchwardens.

|       |          |                                                                  |      |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1741, | Apr. 11. | Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Trudell..                            | bap. |
| „     | Apr. 29. | Thomas Lane .. ..                                                | bur. |
| „     | Apr. 28. | Francis Lockyer .. ..                                            | bur. |
| „     | May 7.   | Thomas Tomkins & Eleanor Hill, of the<br>p. of Hope Baggot .. .. | mar. |
| „     | June 29. | Paul Maylard .. ..                                               | bur. |
| „     | Oct. 2.  | Laureat Vaughan .. ..                                            | bur. |
| „     | Oct. 11. | Will., s. of Tho. & Ursula Debitott ..                           | bap. |
| „     | Nov. 9.  | Ann Maylard .. ..                                                | bur. |
| „     | Dec. 5.  | Ben., s. of Joseph & Susan Hill, of Burford                      | bap. |
| „     | Jan. 1.  | Tho. Ness, of the p. of Burford, & Margt.<br>Lockyer .. ..       | mar. |
| „     | Mar. 11. | Will., s. of Thos. & Ursula Debitott ..                          | bur. |

ROB. EDWARDS, Minister.

KETTLEBY HALL, Ch. Warden.

|       |          |                                       |      |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------|------|
| 1742, | Apr. 22. | Thomas Evans .. ..                    | bur  |
| „     | Nov. 5.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margt. Ness | bap. |

[THOS. SMYTH &amp; ANTHONY BURRULL, Ch. Wardns].

|       |          |                                                       |      |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1743, | Apr. 4.  | Ann, d. of John & Elizth. Pead, of<br>Burford .. ..   | bap. |
| „     | May 5.   | Jonathan Simons .. ..                                 | bur. |
| „     | June 25. | John Weobley & Eliz. Mason..                          | mar. |
| „     | July 3.  | John Rainolds & Mary Croft ..                         | mar. |
| „     | July 15. | [crossed out]. John, s. of John & Mary<br>Tiler .. .. | bap. |

WILLIAM SMITH, Minister [*signs till* 1753].

[JOHN MAND], JOHN BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

|       |          |                                                                                          |      |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1744, | Mar. 31. | Richard Gittas .. ..                                                                     | bur. |
| „     | Apr. 8.  | Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Pugh, of<br>Burford .. ..                                   | bap. |
| „     | May 13.  | Mary, d. of Benjamin & Alice Reay ..                                                     | bap. |
| „     | July 9.  | Thomas Juff & Ann Palmer ..                                                              | mar. |
| „     | July --. | Richard Gollins, of ye p. of Stretton, &<br>Ann Winton. of ye p. of Kyre, <i>lic.</i> .. | mar. |
| „     | Aug. 27. | William, s. of Brompton & Hannah Bray                                                    | bap. |
| „     | Nov. 18. | Benjamin, s. of John & Elizth. Pead, of<br>Burford .. ..                                 | bap. |
| „     | Feb. 2.  | William, s. of George & Hannah Ashcroft                                                  | bap. |

|                |                                               |                                         |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|
|                |                                               | JOHN BRAY, [RICHARD BRAY], Ch. Wardens. |      |
| 1745, Aug. 11. | Samuel, s. of Saml. & Sarah Hughes            | ..                                      | bap. |
| „ [blank]      | Elzth., d. of John & Elizth, Green            | ..                                      | bap. |
| „ Nov. 16.     | Thomas, s. of John & Mary Tiler               | ..                                      | bap. |
| „ Jan. 1.      | Ann, d. of John & Elizth. Pead, of<br>Burford | .. ..                                   | bap. |
| „ Feb. 10.     | William Jones & Ann Berrington, of<br>Ashford | .. ..                                   | mar. |
| „ Feb. 21.     | Ann, d. of James & Hannah Meredith..          |                                         | bap. |
| „ Feb. 22.     | Ann, d. of James & Hannah Meredith            | ..                                      | bur. |
| „ Mar. 11.     | Richard Beddoes [ <i>in transcript</i> John]  | ..                                      | bur. |

THOMAS DEBITOTT, JOHN MAUND, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                                              |       |      |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1746, July 16. | Isaac [ <i>corrected to</i> 'Esau'] Dyke &<br>Elizth. Mantle | .. .. | mar. |
| „ July 17.     | Ann, d. of Benjamin & Mary Gilley                            | ..    | bap. |
| „ Aug. 27.     | Kettleby Hall                                                | .. .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 8.      | Ann Gittas, widow                                            | .. .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 30.     | Job, s. of Job & Mary Carter..                               | ..    | bap. |
| „ Oct. 2.      | Job, s. of Job & Mary Carter                                 | ..    | bur. |
| „ Feb. 1.      | John, s. of Benjamin & Ann Davies                            | ..    | bap. |
| „ Feb. —.      | Richard, bastard child of Abigail Maylord                    |       | bap. |
| „ Feb. 7.      | Edward Taylor & Mary Jones [ <i>not in<br/>transct.</i> ]    | .. .. | mar. |
| „ Mar. 5.      | Richard, s. of James & Hannah Meredith                       |       | bap. |
| „ Mar. 15.     | Edward, s. of John & Elizth. Pead                            | ..    | bap. |

THOMAS DEBITOTT & JOHN MAUND, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                                          |       |      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1747, Apr. 15. | Edward Pead, infant                                      | .. .. | bur. |
| „ May 10.      | Elizth., d. of Benjamin & Alice Reah                     | ..    | bap. |
| „ May 28.      | Jane, d. of Richard. & Elizth. Reynolds,<br>from Cainham | .. .. | bap. |
| „ July 31.     | Henry Landers, & Elizth. Griffiths                       | ..    | mar. |
| „ Dec. 6.      | Katherine, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Walker                 |       | bap. |
| „ Dec. 21.     | James Williams & Eleanor Davies                          | ..    | mar. |
| „ Dec. 27.     | Anna Maria, d. of Job & Mary Carter                      | ..    | bap. |
| „ Jan. 2.      | Ann, d. of Brompton & Hannah Bray                        | ..    | bap. |
| „ Jan. 17.     | Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Juff                             | ..    | bap. |
| „ Feb. 7.      | John, s. of Evan & Elizth. Thomas                        |       | bap. |

Ch. Wardens—THOS. DEBITOTT & JOHN MAUND [*in transcript*  
BENJ. DAVIES.]

|                |                                |    |      |
|----------------|--------------------------------|----|------|
| 1748, Apr. 19. | Elizabeth Rowbry, from Cainham | .. | bur. |
|----------------|--------------------------------|----|------|

|               |                                      |    |    |      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 1748, June 9. | Abigail Maylord, widow               | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Aug. 31.    | Ann Gittas                           | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 9.     | William Pead, infant                 | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 16.    | Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Pugh     | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ [blank]     | Mary, d. of John & Mary Tiler        | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Jan. 27.    | Mary Lewis                           | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Feb. 2.     | Ann, d. of James & Hannah Meredith   | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Feb. 8.     | Richard Rider                        | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Feb. 12.    | Mary, d. of George & Hannah Ashcroft | .. | .. | bap. |

THOS. SMITH & JAMES MEREDITH, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                     |    |    |      |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 1749, Mar. 27. | Jane, d. of Benjamin & Alice Reah   | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 2.      | Susanna, base d. of Susanna Burrell | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 5.      | Mary, d. of Benjamin & Ann Davies   | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Feb. 11.     | William, s. of Thos. & Ann Juff     | .. | .. | bap. |

THOS. SMITH & [BRAMPTON BRAY] Ch. Wardens.

|                                                                              |               |    |    |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----|----|------|
| 1750, June 1.                                                                | Jane Chambers | .. | .. | bur. |
| [Thomas, ye s. of Thos. & Ursula Debitott, was bap. Aug. 19, & bur. Sep. 3.] |               |    |    |      |

|            |                                        |    |    |      |
|------------|----------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| „ Aug. 26. | Edward, s. of Benjamin & Alice Reah    | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 27. | Margaret Symons                        | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Dec. 4.  | Richard, s. of Brompton & Hannah Bray  | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Dec. 18. | Richard, s. of Brompton & Hannah Bray  | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Dec. 28. | Hannah, d. of James & Hannah Meredith  | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Jan. 13. | Martha, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Crowther.. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Jan. —.  | Hannah, d. of Evan & Elizabeth Thomas  | .. | .. | bap. |

BROMPTON BRAY & THOS. SMITH, Ch. Wardens.

|               |                                         |    |    |      |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 1751, July 5. | John, s. of John & Katherin Hall        | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ July 14.    | William, s. of George & Hannah Ashcroft | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Dec. 1.     | Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Ann Davies  | .. | .. | bap. |

JOHN HALL, BROMPTON BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                                    |    |    |      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 1752, Jan. 25. | Benjamin, s. of Brompton & Hannah Bray             | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 9.      | John, s. of John & Elizabeth Wigmore, from Whitton | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Oct. 8.      | John, s. of Charles & Ann Berrington, from Bnrford | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 9.      | John, s. of Joseph & Ann Hill..                    | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Dec. 31.     | Mary, d. of James [William] & Hannah Meredith      | .. | .. | bap. |

THOS. SMITH & BROMPTON [RICHD.] BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

|       |          |                                                          |       |      |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1753, | Feb. 25. | Sarah, d. of John & Mary Tiler                           | ..    | bap. |
| „     | May 20.  | William, s. of Benjamin & Ann Davies                     | ..    | bap. |
| „     | May 17.  | Samuel, s. of Saml. & Priscilla Gallier                  | ..    | bap. |
| „     | May 21.  | Samuel, s. of Saml. & Priscilla Gallier                  | ..    | bur. |
| „     | June 7.  | John, s. of Thos. & Ursula Debitott                      | ..    | bap. |
| „     | June 15. | Ann Tiler .. .. .                                        | ..    | bur. |
|       | Aug. 3.  | John, bastard s. of Richd. Rogers &<br>Katherine Baldwyn | .. .. | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 21. | Elizabeth Beddoe .. ..                                   | ..    | bur. |
| „     | Aug. 26. | Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Taylor                         | ..    | bap. |
| „     | Sep. 30. | Mary, d. of Evan & Elizth. Thomas                        | ..    | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 23. | Ann, w. of Thomas Juff ..                                | ..    | bur. |
| „     | Dec. 5.  | Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Dossett                          | ..    | bur. |

THOS. SMITH & RICHARD BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

|       |          |                                       |         |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| 1754, | Jan. 12. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Taylor | bap.    |
| „     | June 14. | Elizabeth Smith .. ..                 | bur.    |
| „     | July 10. | Brompton Bray .. ..                   | bur.    |
| „     | Aug. 15. | Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Owens      | .. bap. |
| „     | Aug. 20. | Martha, d. of Brompton & Hannah Bray  | bap.    |
| „     | Oct. 13. | William, s. of John & Mary Tiler      | .. bap. |

GRIFFITH GRIFFITHS, Minister.

JOHN & RICHARD BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

|       |          |                                                                                |         |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1755, | Apr. 16. | James, s. of James & Hannah Meredith                                           | bap.    |
| „     | May 13.  | Thos. Smith & Elizth. Plaisters, of the<br>p. of Richard's Castle, <i>lic.</i> | .. mar. |

GRIFFITH GRIFFITHS, Min.

[THOS. DEBITOTT, BENJ. DAVIES, Ch. Wardens.]

|       |          |                                          |         |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1756, | Mar. 21. | Ann, d. of Edward & Elizth. Smith        | .. bap. |
| „     | Apr. 12. | Hannah Meredith .. ..                    | bur.    |
| „     | May 5.   | Mary Meredith, infant ..                 | bur.    |
| „     | May 22.  | John, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Smith        | .. bap. |
| „     | May 29.  | Jeremiah, s. of Richard & Isabella Roger | bap.    |

THOS. EDWARDSON, Curt. [*signs till 1776—after 1759 “minister”*]

THOS. DEBITOTT, BEN. DAVIES, Ch. Wardens.

|       |          |                                        |         |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------|---------|
| 1757, | July 30. | Margaret Berrington .. ..              | bur.    |
| „     | Aug. 16. | John Berrington .. ..                  | bur.    |
| „     | Nov. 15. | Margaret, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Smythe | bap.    |
| „     | Dec. 1.  | Mary, d. of Richard & Isabella Rogers  | .. bap. |
| „     | Dec. 14. | Elizth. Hall .. ..                     | bur.    |

WILLIAM FAULKNER, RICHARD BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

[In transcript—THOS. EDWARDES, Curt.]

|               |                                 |    |    |    |      |
|---------------|---------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| 1758, Mar. 1. | Mary Evans                      | .. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Sep. 14.    | Francis Davies                  | .. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Jan. 12.    | Richard, s. of Richard Carter.. | .. | .. | .. | bap. |

WILLIAM FAULKNER, RICHARD BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

|               |                                      |    |    |    |      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| 1759, Aug. 2. | Benjamin, s. of Ben. & Ann Androwood | .. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ June 30.    | Alice Rea                            | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 22.    | Benjamin Androwood                   | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 12.    | William, s. of Evan & Elizth, Thomas | .. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ May 27.     | Margaret Davies                      | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 7.     | Ann, d. of Benj. Davies              | .. | .. | .. | bap. |

[RD. BRAY & THOS. SMITH, Ch. Wardens]

|                |                                         |    |    |    |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| 1760, Jan. 17. | Joseph Addis & Marry Cooper             | .. | .. | .. | mar. |
| „ Mar. 20.     | William Thomas, infant                  | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Apr. 14.     | Richard Weaver, infant                  | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ May 6.       | John Maund                              | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Aug. 2.      | Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Smyth     | .. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 31.     | Marry. d. of Samuel & Marry Philips     | .. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Dec. 1.      | Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Marry Addis.. | .. | .. | .. | bap. |

[THOS. SMITH & JOS. ELLES, Ch. Wardens.]

|                |                |    |    |    |      |
|----------------|----------------|----|----|----|------|
| 1761, Mar. 14. | Thomas Tiler   | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ July 14.     | Richard Gittas | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 13.     | Frances Downs  | .. | .. | .. | bur. |

|             |                                             |    |    |    |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| [ „ May 15. | Richd. Matthews & Mary Matthews, late Price | .. | .. | .. | mar.] |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|

JOHN MORGAN, THOS. SMYTH, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                      |    |    |    |       |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| 1762, Jan. 17. | Anne, d. of Nathanael & Mary Lloyd   | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ June 8.      | Bridget Debitott                     | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ Oct. 7.      | John Bray                            | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ Feb. 7.      | Elizabeth Meredith..                 | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ Oct. 10.     | Joice, d. of Evan & Elizabeth Thomas | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ May 28.      | Samuel, s. of Saml. Phillips         | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ Sep. 28.     | Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Addis    | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| [ „ Apr. 19.   | John James & Anne Maund              | .. | .. | .. | mar.] |
| [ „ June 13.   | John Mand & Elinor Reynolds          | .. | .. | .. | mar.] |

THOS. SMITH [JOSEPH ELLES], Ch. Wardens.

|              |                                      |    |    |    |      |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| 1763, May 7. | William, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Smith | .. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Sep. 12.   | Joice Briggs                         | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ July 12.   | John, s. of Elzth. Cooper            | .. | .. | .. | bap. |

|                |                                          |    |    |      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 1763, Nov. 28. | Richard, s. of Susan Davies              | .. | .. | bap. |
| 1764, Jan. 5.  | Martha Wall                              | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ June 8.      | Mary, d. of Samuel & Abigail Wright      | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ July 28.     | Samuel, s. of Elizabeth Pugh..           | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 12.     | William, s. of William & Elizabeth Mound | .. | .. | bap. |

[RICHARD BRAY, WILLIAM BRAY, Ch. Wardens.]

|               |                                        |    |    |      |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 1765, Jan. 1. | Anne, d. of James Pootten              | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Mar. 28.    | John, s. of Mary Morris [Causer]       | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ June 12.    | Elizth., d. of Thos. & Elizth. Smyth   | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Feb. 20.    | Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Addis      | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 22.    | Nathanael, s. of Nathanl. & Mary Lloyd | .. | .. | bap. |

Same time William, s. of Nathal. &

Mary Lloyd .. .. . bur.

|            |                              |    |    |      |
|------------|------------------------------|----|----|------|
| „ Sep. 23. | Thomas, s. of Elizth. Cooper | .. | .. | bap. |
|------------|------------------------------|----|----|------|

|              |                                                |    |    |      |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| [ „ July 23. | Abraham Harry & Elizth. Kinerley (by<br>banns) | .. | .. | mar. |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|

[THOS. DEBITOTT & THOS. SMITH, Ch. Wardens.]

|               |                                      |    |    |      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 1766, Mar. 2. | Samuel, s. of Saml. & Abigail Wright | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Mar. 8.     | Martha, d. of William & Martha Nott  | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Mar. 30.    | Samuel, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Juff   | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 7.     | Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Nott    | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 28.    | Jane Smith                           | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 2.     | Thomas Juff                          | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Dec. 7.     | William Williams                     | .. | .. | bur. |

[THOS. SMITH & JOHN MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.]

|               |                                       |    |    |      |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 1767, Jan. 5. | Benjamin Davies                       | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Feb. 15.    | Thomas, s. of William & Elizth. Mound | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ June 28.    | Susanna, d. of Richard & Mary Owens.. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ July 19.    | James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Oct. 18.    | Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Addice      | .. | .. | bap. |

WILLIAM SMITH, Curate [*signs till 1790*].

THOS. SMITH, THOS. DEBITOTT, Ch. Wardens.

|               |                                        |    |    |      |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 1768, Feb. 5. | Evan Thomas                            | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ Feb. 15.    | John Briggs                            | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ May 11.     | Ann James, widow                       | .. | .. | bur. |
| „ May 12.     | Richard, s. of Samuel & Abigail Wright | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ May 22.     | John, s. of Nathanael & Mary Lloyd     | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Oct. 6.     | Jane, d. of William & Martha Nott      | .. | .. | bap. |
| „ Dec. 27.    | Ann, w. of Richard Chambers            | .. | .. | bur. |

THOS. SMITH, WILLIAM NOTT, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                                    |       |       |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1769, Jan. 2.  | John, s. of Willm. & Elizth. Mound                 | ..    | bap.  |
| [ „ Apr. 18.   | William Stokes & Mary Davies                       | ..    | mar.] |
| „ Apr. 23.     | Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Juff                 | ..    | bap.  |
| „ June 25.     | Eleanor, d. of Willm. & Mary Stokes                | ..    | bap.  |
| „ July 3.      | Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Smith                      | ..    | bur.  |
| „ Aug. 21.     | Samuel, s. of Saml. & Abigail Wright               | ..    | bur.  |
| „ Sep. 11.     | Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Wall              | ..    | bap.  |
|                | ROGER CHILD, THOMAS SMITH, Ch. Wardens.            |       |       |
| 1770, Jan. 19. | John Pugh, Burford                                 | .. .. | bur.  |
| „ Feb. 7.      | William, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Nash               |       | bap.  |
| „ Apr. 16.     | John, base s. of Sarah Faulkner                    | ..    | bap.  |
| „ May 20.      | John, s. of Joseph & Mary Addice                   | ..    | bap.  |
| „ July 22.     | Thomas, s. of Samuel & Abigail Wright              |       | bap.  |
| „ Aug. 26.     | William, s. of Richard & Mary Owen                 | ..    | bap.  |
| „ Aug. 30.     | Elizabeth Smith, widow                             | ..    | bur.  |
| „ Oct. 7.      | Ann, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Mound, from<br>Burford | .. .. | bap.  |
|                | SAML. WRIGHT, RICHARD BRAY, Ch. Wardens.           |       |       |
| 1771, Mar. 10. | Thomas, s. of William & Mary Stokes                | ..    | bap   |
| „ Mar. 24.     | Elizabeth Thomas, widow                            | ..    | bns.  |
| „ Apr. 17.     | Thomas Tunks, infant                               | ..    | bur.  |
| „ Apr. 23.     | Mary Reynolds, widow                               | ..    | bur.  |
| „ May 20.      | John, s. of William & Martha Nott                  | ..    | bur.  |
| „ May 23.      | William Wheatley                                   | .. .. | bur.  |
| „ May 26.      | Elizth., d. of Benjamin & Mary Pead                | ..    | bap   |
| „ May 27.      | William Hall                                       | .. .. | bur   |
| „ June 27.     | Mary, w. of Nathanael Lloyd                        | ..    | bur.  |
| „ Sep. 22.     | Richard, s. of Richd. & Catharine<br>Wheatly       | .. .. | bap.  |
|                | SAMUEL WRIGHT, THOMAS SMITH, Ch. Wardens.          |       |       |
| 1772, Jan. 12. | Samuel, s. of Saml. & Eleanor Nash                 | ..    | bap.  |
| „ Apr. 30.     | Sarah Nott, infant                                 | ..    | bur.  |
| „ May 9.       | Elizabeth Roberts, infant                          | ..    | bur.  |
| „ May 13.      | Mary Nott                                          | .. .. | bur.  |
| [ „ June 15.   | Francis Jones & Susanna Taylor                     | ..    | mar.] |
| „ Sep. 24.     | Mary, d. of Francis & Susanna Jones                | ..    | bap.  |
| [ „ Nov. 27.   | John Bird & Jane Reah                              | ..    | mar.] |
| „ Dec. 27.     | Alice, d. of John & Jane Bird                      | ..    | bap.  |
|                | SAMUEL WRIGHT, THOMAS SMITH, Ch. Wardens.          |       |       |
| 1773, Jan. 31. | John, s. of William & Mary Stokes                  | ..    | bap.  |

|       |          |                                          |    |    |    |       |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| 1773, | Feb. 1.  | Ann Bray, widow                          | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „     | Feb. 27. | John, s. of Richard & Catherine Wheatley | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „     | July 18. | John, s. of John & Mary Hosnet           | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| [ „   | July 19. | James Maund & Sarah Harris               | .. | .. | .. | mar.] |
| „     | Aug. 21. | William Wheatly                          | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „     | Oct. 10. | Lucy, base child of Martha Davies        | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |

R. BRAY, Ch. Warden.

|       |          |                                             |    |    |    |       |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| 1774, | Jan. 22. | Abigal, d. of Saml. & Abigal Wright         | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „     | Jan. 10. | Job Carter                                  | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| [ „   | Feb. 24. | Thos. Badger & Elizth. Perkins, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | .. | mar.] |
| „     | Mar. 20. | John, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Nash           | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „     | Mar. 23. | Jane Hall, widow                            | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| [ „   | Apr. 19. | Edward Nott & Mary Owen                     | .. | .. | .. | mar.] |
| „     | Apr. 20. | Ann Underwood                               | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „     | May 1.   | Martha, wife of William Nott                | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „     | May 22.  | Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Addice             | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „     | July 16. | Edward, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Mound,         | .. | .. | .. |       |
|       |          | Burford                                     | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „     | Nov. 3.  | Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Badger        | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „     | Dec. 16. | Catharine Lockier, widow                    | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |

RICHARD BRAY, THOS. SMITH, Ch. Wardens.

|        |          |                                         |    |    |    |       |
|--------|----------|-----------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| [1775, | Jan. 12. | Joseph Shelton, of Burford, & Sarah     | .. | .. | .. |       |
|        |          | Tiler, of Greete..                      | .. | .. | .. | mar.] |
| [ „    | Feb. 13. | Edward Blayney & Mary Wellings,         | .. | .. | .. |       |
|        |          | both of Greete                          | .. | .. | .. | mar.  |
| „      | Mar. 24. | Sophia Chambers                         | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „      | Apr. 3.  | Mary, d. of William & Mary Stokes       | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „      | Apr. 6.  | Martha, d. of William & Mary Owen       | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „      | Apr. 23. | Hannah, d. of Francis & Susanna Jones   | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „      | May 5.   | Thomas Smith                            | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „      | June 24. | William, s. of Joseph & Sarah Shelton.. | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |

THOMAS BADGER, SAMUEL WRIGHT, Ch. Wardens.

|       |          |                                       |    |    |    |      |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| 1776, | Feb. 2.  | John Tiler                            | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „     | Feb. 19. | Mary Tiler                            | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „     | June 24. | John Chambers                         | .. | .. | .. | bur. |
| „     | June 30. | Richard, s. of John & Hannah Powell.. | .. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „     | Sep. 1.  | James, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Nash    | .. | .. | .. | bap. |
| „     | Nov. 8.  | Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Shenton    | .. | .. | .. | bap. |

RICHARD WHEATLEY, THOS. BADGER, Ch. Wardens.

|                                           |                                                                       |        |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1776, Mar. 21.                            | Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Marg. Addice,<br>Burford .. .. .             | bap.   |
| „ Mar. 22.                                | Francis, s. of William & Elizth. Mound,<br>Burford .. .. .            | bap.   |
| „ Mar. 28.                                | Mary, d. of William & Mary Stokes ..                                  | bap.   |
| 1777, Apr. 7.                             | Margaret, d. of Richard & Catharine<br>Wheatley .. .. .               | ..bap. |
| [ „ Nov. 3.                               | Richard Hollings & Jane Taylor, both<br>of Greet, <i>lic.</i> .. .. . | mar.]  |
| [ „ Nov. 11.                              | George Reynolds, of Burford, & Elizabeth<br>Philpot, of Greet .. .. . | mar.]  |
| [ „ Dec. 27.                              | Thomas Osborn & Mary Taylor, both<br>of Greet .. .. .                 | mar.]  |
| WM. SMITH, Curate.                        |                                                                       |        |
| THOS. DEBITOTT, JOHN SMITH, Ch. Wardens.  |                                                                       |        |
| 1778, Feb. 20.                            | George, s. of William & Mary Gardiner                                 | bap.   |
| „ May 12.                                 | Thomas Gittas .. .. .                                                 | bur.   |
| „ May 17.                                 | Margarét Davies .. .. .                                               | bur.   |
| „ May —.                                  | Morgan Owens .. .. .                                                  | bur.   |
| „ May 20.                                 | Nathaniel Lloyd .. .. .                                               | bur.   |
| „ June 16.                                | Elizabeth Saunders .. .. .                                            | bur.   |
| „ July 3.                                 | Robert Saunders .. .. .                                               | bur.   |
| „ July 5.                                 | James, s. of Thomas & Mary Osburn ..                                  | bap.   |
| „ Aug. 11.                                | Jane Chambers .. .. .                                                 | bur.   |
| „ Aug. 27.                                | Sarah Shelton .. .. .                                                 | bur.   |
| „ Aug. 30.                                | Mary, base child of Susanna Cole ..                                   | bap.   |
| „ Nov. 9.                                 | James, s. of Richard & Catharine<br>Wheatley .. .. .                  | bap.   |
| „ Nov. 9.                                 | Sarah, d. of William & Mary Cheese ..                                 | bap.   |
| „ Nov. 14.                                | Jemima Chambers .. .. .                                               | bur.   |
| [JOHN SMITH & THOS. BADGER, Ch. Wardens.] |                                                                       |        |
| 1779, Jan. 3.                             | Thomas, base child of Susanna Hanley                                  | bap.   |
| „ Jan. 19.                                | Mary, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Stephens,<br>from Burford .. .. .        | bap.   |
| „ Mar. 5.                                 | William Chambers .. .. .                                              | bur.   |
| „ Mar. 23.                                | Samuel Phillips .. .. .                                               | bur.   |
| „ Mar. 25.                                | John, s. of George & Elizth. Reynolds,<br>from Burford .. .. .        | bap.   |
| „ Mar. 30.                                | Ann, w. of John Carter .. .. .                                        | bur.   |
| „ Dec. 20.                                | John, s. of Willm. & Mary Berrington ..                               | bap.   |

- 1779, Dec. 28. John, s. of Willm. & Mary Berrington .. bur.  
                     ROGER CHILD, JOHN SMITH, Ch. Wardens.
- 1780, Mar. 31. Joseph Juff .. .. bur.  
 „ Apr. 21. James, s. of Willm. & Mary Stokes .. bap.  
 „ May 11. Mary, d. of Richd. & Catharine Wheatley bap.  
 „ July 23. Elizth. Robinson .. .. bur.  
 [ „ Aug. 24. John Smith & Margt. Powell, both of  
                     Greet .. .. mar.]
- THOMAS MORGAN, RICHD. BRAY, Ch. Wardens.
- 1781, Apr. 5. William, s. of William & Mary  
                     Berrington, of Burford .. .. bap.  
 „ Apr. 6. Mary, d. of Geo. & Elizth. Reynolds, of  
                     Burford .. .. bap.  
 „ May 27. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Osbourn .. bap.  
 „ June 3. Sarah, d. of William & Ann Davies .. bap.  
 „ June 27. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth  
                     Stephens, Burford .. .. bap.  
 „ Aug. 5. Ann, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Nash .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 9. William, s. of William & Jane Morgan .. bap.
- RICHARD BRAY, RICHARD WHEATLEY, Ch. Wardens.
- 1782, Feb. 10. Martha Wheatley .. .. bur.  
 „ Mar. 10. William, s. of Wm. & Mary Stokes .. bap.  
 „ Apr. 14. Edward, s. of Isaiah & Ann Curron .. bap.  
 [ „ May 18. John Gittens, of Bitterley, & Ann Davies,  
                     of Greet .. .. mar.]
- „ Sep. 6. Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Smith.. bap.  
 „ Oct. 22. Thomas Juff .. .. bur.  
 „ Nov. 3. William, s. of George & Elizth. Reynolds bap.  
 „ Dec. 10. William Chambers, infant .. .. bur.
- THOS. MORGAN, THOS. BADGER, Ch. Wardens.
- 1783, Jan. 17. James Beaven .. .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 7. Jane Chambers, widow .. .. bur.  
 „ Mar. 3. Richard Bray .. .. bur.  
 „ Apr. 20. John, s. of William & Mary Berrington bap.  
 „ May 4. Benjamin Rea .. .. bur.  
 „ Nov. 29. Benjamin Davies, by charity.. .. bur.  
 „ Nov. 30. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Osbourn .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 31. Ursula, w. of Thomas Debitott .. bur.
- WILLIAM WIRE, THOMAS MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.

|                                                  |                                                                    |    |    |    |       |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|
| 1784, Jan. 18.                                   | John, base child of Frances Prince, at a<br>Parish expence.. ..    | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ Jan. 23.                                       | John Chambers .. ..                                                | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ Jan. 26.                                       | Hannah Amiss, widow .. ..                                          | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ Feb. 11.                                       | Richard Cleeton .. ..                                              | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ Mar. 24.                                       | Thomas Debitott .. ..                                              | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ May 6.                                         | Mary Carter, widow, by charitty ..                                 | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ June 13.                                       | Richard, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Nash..                             | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| [ „ June 24.                                     | Thomas Badger, & Margaret Amiss, <i>lic.</i>                       | .. | .. | .. | mar.] |
| „ Apr. 9.                                        | Priscilla, d. of Isaiah & Ann Curron ..                            | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ Aug. 18.                                       | Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Mary Bishop                               | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| THOMAS MORGAN & WILLIAM WIER, Ch. Wardens.       |                                                                    |    |    |    |       |
| 1785, Jan. 2.                                    | John, s. of Thomas & Ann Turner ..                                 | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ Jan. 28.                                       | Benjamin, s. of William & Ann Davies..                             | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ June 6.                                        | Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Smith                              | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ June 29.                                       | Charles Berrington .. ..                                           | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ July 7.                                        | John Webb .. ..                                                    | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ July 17.                                       | Ann, d. of William & Elizth. Stokes ..                             | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ Aug. 21.                                       | Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Nott ..                               | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ Nov. 23.                                       | Benjamin Davies, infant .. ..                                      | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ Dec. 27.                                       | William, s. of James & Mary Bishop ..                              | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| [THOMAS MILLICHOPE, THOMAS BADGER, Ch. Wardens.] |                                                                    |    |    |    |       |
| 1786, Feb. 18.                                   | Daniel, s. of Thomas & Margaret Long-<br>more .. ..                | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| [ „ Mar. 28.                                     | William Wyn, & Ann Bray, both of<br>Greet, <i>lic.</i> .. ..       | .. | .. | .. | mar,  |
| „ May 3.                                         | Francis Millichap .. ..                                            | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ May 12.                                        | Martha Farmer, widow .. ..                                         | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| [ „ July 1.                                      | Thos. Bill, of Burford, & Ann Nott,<br>of Greet, <i>lic.</i> .. .. | .. | .. | .. | mar.] |
| „ Aug. 6.                                        | Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Osbourn ..                              | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ Aug. 9.                                        | Richard Bray, infant .. ..                                         | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| 1787, Feb. 14.                                   | Davy, s. of Davy & Elizth. Davies ..                               | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| „ Feb. 17.                                       | Thomas, s. of James & Mary Bishop ..                               | .. | .. | .. | bap.  |
| [ „ Apr. 10.                                     | John Faulkner & Jane Morgan, widow..                               | .. | .. | .. | mar.] |
| „ Apr. 25.                                       | Arabella, w. of William Pope.. ..                                  | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| [ „ May 4.                                       | Thomas Addice & Mary Lewis .. ..                                   | .. | .. | .. | mar.  |
| „ June 30.                                       | Edward Trudell .. ..                                               | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ Aug. 23.                                       | Margaret Baldwin .. ..                                             | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |
| „ Sep. 14.                                       | James Meredith .. ..                                               | .. | .. | .. | bur.  |

- 1787, Nov. 20. Edward Taylor, by charity .. .. bur.  
 „ Mar. 21. Thomas Juff .. .. bur.

[JOHN DEBITOTT, WILLIAM WYRE, Ch. Wardens.]

- 1788, Feb. 9. Mary Roberts .. .. bur.  
 [ „ Feb. 18. John Carter & Mary Reynolds .. mar.]  
 „ Feb. 24. Timothy, base child of Lucy Davies .. bap.  
 „ Mar. 9. Edward, s. of Francis & Susannah Jones bap.  
 „ Mar. 16. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Addice .. bap.  
 „ May 18. Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Carter .. bap.  
 „ June 2. William, s. of John & Margaret Smith.. bap.

[BENJAMIN BRAY & WM. WIER, Ch. Wardens.]

- 1789, Mar. 10. Francis Osbourn .. .. bur.  
 „ June 7. Mary Davies, widow .. .. bur.  
 „ July 18. James, s. of Samnel & Mary Bishop .. bap.  
 „ Aug. 28. Jane Nott.. .. bur.  
 „ Nov. 15. William, s. of John & Mary Carter .. bap.  
 „ Nov. 22. Sarah, base child of Margaret Bowen .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 13. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Addice .. bap.

- [1790, Apr. 14. Thomas Tunstall, of Hope Say, & Martha  
 Bray, of Greet, *lic.* .. .. mar.]

- „ Nov. 1. William Wyre .. .. bur.

THOS. MORGAN & THOMAS BAGAR, Ch. W.

WM. SMITH. Curate.

- 1791, Jan. 16. Benjamin, s. of William & Mary Stokes bap.  
 „ Mar. 2. William, s. of Thomas & Martha Tunstall bap.

[*Three entries partly erased, but the same repeated below, viz. :*]

- „ Mar. 9. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Margt. Badger .. bap.

- „ Mar. 27. William Smith, Minister [*in transcript,*  
 “Rev. W. Smith”] .. .. bur.

- „ Apr. 2. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Margt. Badger .. bur.

- „ Apr. —. Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Smith bap.

- „ Apr. 10. Phillip Green, illegitimate son of Ann  
 Meredith .. .. bur.

- „ Apr. 26. William, s. of Thomas & Martha Tunstel bur.

- „ July 11. William, s. of Willm. & Ann Davies .. bap.

- „ Oct. 21. Thomas Griffiths, of ye parish of Little  
 Hereford .. .. bur.

- [ „ Oct. —. Stephen Morgan & Hannah Bright .. mar.]

THOS. MORGAN & JOHN SMITH, Ch. Wardens.

HENRY HOPKINS, Curate [*signs till 1799*]

|                                              |                                                            |       |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1792, Mar. 9.                                | Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Rawlings                    | bap.  |
| „ Mar. 15.                                   | Mary Pugh, pauper, of the of parish of<br>Burford .. ..    | bur.  |
| „ Apr. 15.                                   | Martha, d. of John & Mary Carter ..                        | bap.  |
| „ Apr. 19.                                   | Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizth. Barns ..                      | bap.  |
| „ May 20.                                    | Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Bishop ..                        | bap.  |
| „ June 9.                                    | Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Tunstal ..                    | bap.  |
| „ Sep. 9.                                    | James, s. of John & Mary Rubry ..                          | bap.  |
| „ Oct. 7.                                    | Ann, ill. d. of Elizabeth Allman ..                        | bap.  |
| „ Dec. 9.                                    | Henry Howell, pauper .. ..                                 | bur.  |
| [ „ Nov. 29.                                 | Michael Beauman & Elizth. Allman ..                        | mar.] |
| 1793, Apr. 14.                               | James, s. of John & Elizth. Brasier ..                     | bap.  |
| „ Apr. 29.                                   | Roger Child .. ..                                          | bur.  |
| „ June 30.                                   | Thomas, s. of John & Elizth. Debitott ..                   | bap.  |
| [ „ July 29.                                 | Edward Kennet & Mary Hosborn ..                            | mar.  |
| „ Dec. 8.                                    | Hannah, d. of John & Margt. Smyth ..                       | bap.  |
| „ Dec. 26.                                   | Sarah Trudell, widow .. ..                                 | bur.  |
| [THOMAS MORGAN & JOHN SMITH, Ch. Wardens.]   |                                                            |       |
| 1794, Feb. 15.                               | Elizth., d. of Joseph & Ann Colder ..                      | bap.  |
| „ Apr. 16.                                   | Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Rawlings ..                      | bap.  |
| „ Apr. 27.                                   | Hester, d. of Michael & Elizth. Beaumont                   | bap.  |
| „ July 4.                                    | Elizth., d. of Joseph & Ann Colder ..                      | bur.  |
| „ July 27.                                   | James, s. of John & Mary Rubry ..                          | bur.  |
| „ Oct. 26.                                   | Betty, d. of John & Mary Carter ..                         | bap.  |
| „ Nov. 2.                                    | James, s. of John & Mary Rubry (see Sept.<br>9, '92) .. .. | bap.  |
| [WILLIAM WALKER, Ch. Warden.]                |                                                            |       |
| 1795, Jan. 13.                               | Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Mary Beavan                      | bap.  |
| „ Feb. 12.                                   | Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Adice ..                        | bap.  |
| „ Mar. 12.                                   | Mary, d. of Willm. & Jane Wire ..                          | bap.  |
| „ July 8.                                    | John Loyd .. ..                                            | bur.  |
| „ Aug. 2.                                    | Hannah, d. of Saml. & Hannah Bishop                        | bap.  |
| „ Aug. 5.                                    | Betty, d. of Joseph & Ann Colder ..                        | bap.  |
| „ Nov. 9.                                    | Elizabeth George, Pr. .. ..                                | bur.  |
| [RICHARD LACON, RICHARD MASON, Ch. Wardens.] |                                                            |       |
| 1796, Mar. 6.                                | Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Kennet                      | bur.  |
| „ Mar. 7.                                    | John, ill. s. of Elizth. Stokes .. ..                      | bur.  |
| [ „ Feb. 21.                                 | Richard Lane & Ann Madox .. ..                             | mar.] |
| „ Mar. 13.                                   | Ann, d. of John & Hannah Bufton ..                         | bap.  |
| „ Mar. 26.                                   | Elizabeth Mason .. ..                                      | bur.  |

|       |          |                                         |       |      |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1796, | Apr. 24. | Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Jane Wire        | ..    | bap. |
| ..    | June 26. | Mary, ill. d. of Elianor Broom          | ..    | bap. |
| ..    | Aug. 5.  | Edward, s. of Edward & Elizth. Mound    | bur.  |      |
| ..    | Sep. 18. | Thomas, s. of Willm. & Mary Beavan      | ..    | bap. |
| ..    | Oct. 30. | Martha, d. of John & Martha Giles       | ..    | bap. |
| ..    | Nov. 27. | Eliza, d. of Michael & Elizth. Beaumont | bap.  |      |
| ..    | Dec. 12. | Benjamin Bray                           | .. .. | bur. |
| ..    | Dec. 28. | Martha, d. of William & Elizth. Bray    | ..    | bur. |

WM. BEAVAN, RD. MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.

|       |          |                                    |       |      |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1797, | Jan. 12. | Ann Berrington, widow              | ..    | bur. |
| ..    | May 21.  | Richard, s. of John & Margt. Smyth | ..    | bap. |
| ..    | June 25. | Jane, d. of Wm. & Jane Wire        | ..    | bap. |
| ..    | Aug. 14. | Richard Evans                      | .. .. | bur. |
| ..    | Dec. 5.  | Mary Phillips                      | .. .. | bur. |
| ..    | Dec. 9.  | Ann Davies, widow                  | .. .. | bur. |

[H. HOPKINS, Curate.]

THOS. MORGAN & JOHN SMYTH, Ch. Wardens.

|       |          |                                        |       |      |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1798, | Jan. 2.  | Mary Webb                              | .. .. | bur. |
| ..    | Jan. —.  | Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Rawlings | bap.  |      |
| ..    | Jan. 21. | Richard, s. of John & Mary Rubry       | ..    | bap. |
| ..    | May 6.   | Thomas, s. of John & Mary Carter       | ..    | bap. |
| ..    | June 24. | John, s. of Joseph & Ann Colder        | ..    | bap. |
| ..    | July 27. | Margaret, d. of William & Mary Beavan  | bap.  |      |

H. HOPKINS, Cur.

THOS. MORGAN & JOSEPH RAWLINGS, Ch. Wardens.

|       |          |                                                               |       |       |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1799, | Apr. 18. | Sarah Walker                                                  | .. .. | bur.  |
| [ ..  | June 7.  | Thos. Morgan & Elizth. Holmes, both<br>of Greete, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | mar.  |
| ..    | Aug. 19. | Sarah, ill. d. of Margaret Bowen                              | ..    | bur.  |
| [ ..  | Oct. 27. | Samuell Harison, of Cainham, & Mary<br>Johns, of Greete       | .. .. | mar.] |
| ..    | Dec. 8.  | Susan, ill. d. of Rebecca Carter                              | ..    | bap.  |
| ..    | Dec. 24. | Edward Mason                                                  | .. .. | bur.  |

[H. HOPKINS, Cur.]

RICHD. MASON & THOS. MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.

|       |          |                                    |       |      |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1800, | Jan. 14. | Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Carter | ..    | bur. |
| ..    | Jan. 15. | Hannah Morgan                      | .. .. | bur. |

(An entry erased and then change of handwriting).

|    |         |                                        |      |  |
|----|---------|----------------------------------------|------|--|
| .. | Oct. 2. | Margaret, d. of John & Mary Rowborough | bap. |  |
|----|---------|----------------------------------------|------|--|

EDWARD GREEN, Curate [*signs till 1812*].

[R. MASON, THOS. MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.]

|                |                                     |       |       |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1801, Jan. 25. | Edward, s. of Wm, & Mary Owens      | ..    | bap.  |
| .. Mar. 1.     | Mary, d. of William & Ann Stephens  | ..    | bap.  |
| .. May 31.     | James, s. of Joseph & Ann Caulder   | ..    | bap.  |
| .. [June 28.   | William Walker & Elizth. Williams   | ..    | mar.] |
| .. Oct. 11.    | Susanna, d. of John & Hannah Buffon |       | bap.  |
| .. May 18.     | Thomas Rollings                     | .. .. | bur.  |
| .. Aug. 3.     | John Shuter                         | .. .. | bur.  |
| .. Oct. 21.    | Jane Roberts                        | .. .. | bur.  |
| .. Nov. 3.     | Ann Turner                          | .. .. | bur.  |

[RICHARD MASON, THOS. MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.]

|               |                                         |       |      |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1802, Jan. 3. | Sarah, d. of William & Elizth. Walker.. |       | bap. |
| .. May 23.    | Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Mantell       | ..    | bap. |
| .. Jan. 31.   | Hannah Meredith                         | ..    | bur. |
| .. July 1.    | Francis Davies                          | .. .. | bur. |

[THOS. MORGAN, WM. BEAVAN, Ch. Wardens.]

|               |                                  |       |      |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1803, Jan. 1. | Hannah Child, widow              | .. .. | bur. |
| .. Feb. 1.    | Mary Stoakes                     | .. .. | bur. |
| .. Mar. 20.   | Jane, d. of John & Henry Rowbery | ..    | bap. |
| .. Aug. 7.    | John, s. of William & Mary Owen  | ..    | bap. |

[RICHARD MASON, JAMES MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.]

|                |                                           |    |      |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----|------|
| 1804, Mar. 25. | Thomas, s. of John & Martha James         |    | bap. |
| .. June 10.    | Sarah, d. of Joseph & Ann Caulder         | .. | bap. |
| .. July 1.     | Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizth. Walker |    | bap. |

[R. MASON, THOS. MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.]

|                |                                      |    |      |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|----|------|
| 1805, Jan. 27. | Ann, d. of Elizth. Morris, base-born | .. | bap. |
| .. Mar. 10.    | John, s. of William & Mary Owens     | .. | bap. |

(See entry for Aug. 7, 1803).

|             |                |       |      |
|-------------|----------------|-------|------|
| .. Oct. 1.  | Susan Clerk    | .. .. | bur. |
| .. Oct. 12. | Mary Medlicott | .. .. | bur. |

[JAMES MORGAN, WM. WALKER, Ch. Wardens.]

|               |                                      |       |      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1806, Mar. 1. | Susanna Shuter                       | .. .. | bur. |
| .. Mar. 20.   | Hannah, d. of John & Mary Rowberry.. |       | bap. |
| .. Apr. 30.   | Benjamin Stokes                      | .. .. | bur. |
| .. May 14.    | Hannah Rowberry                      | .. .. | bur. |
| .. July 9.    | Sarah, d. of William & Mary Potts    | ..    | bap. |
| .. Dec. 5.    | Elinor Wilding                       | .. .. | bur. |

[WM. BEAVAN, Ch. Warden.]

THOS. MORGAN & RICHD. MASON, Sidesmen.

|                |                                   |    |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|----|------|
| 1807, Jan. 25. | George, s. of George & Ann Genner | .. | bap. |
| .. Mar. 29.    | Alice, d. of William & Mary Owens | .. | bap. |

|               |                                       |       |      |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1807, Aug. 9. | Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Caulder      | ..    | bap. |
| „ Nov. 29.    | Mary, d. of Edward & Elizth. Mund     | ..    | bap. |
| „ Jan. 29.    | Edward Mason                          | .. .. | bur. |
| „ Feb. 11.    | James Stokes                          | .. .. | bur. |
| „ Apr. 7.     | John Ellis..                          | .. .. | bur. |
| „ Apr. 28.    | Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elinor Wilding |       | bur. |
| „ Sep. 7.     | Edward Trudel                         | .. .. | bur. |

[JOSEPH RAWLINS, JOHN SMITH, Ch. Wardens].

|                |                                         |  |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|--|------|
| 1808, Aug. 21. | Ann, d. of Susanna Malpas, base-born..  |  | bur. |
| „ Dec. 25.     | Sarah, d. of William & Elizth. Walker.. |  | bur. |
| „ Oct. 23.     | William, s. of Wm. & Mary Blakeway      |  | bap. |

JOS. RAWLINS, JOHN SMITH, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                       |       |      |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1809, Jan. 31. | Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Rawlins |       | bur. |
| „ Mar. 8.      | James Morgan                          | .. .. | bur. |
| „ July 14.     | Mary Mason, widow                     | .. .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 18.     | Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Jeff       | ..    | bap. |

[RICHARD MASON, RICHARD GRIFFIN. Ch. Wardens.]

|                  |                                       |       |           |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1810, Feb. 12.   | John, s. of Richd. & Margt. Griffin   | ..    | bap.      |
| „ Mar. 17.       | Mary, d. of John & Mary Child         | ..    | bur.      |
| „ May 11.        | Mary Ellis, widow                     | .. .. | bur.      |
| „ Sep. 21.       | Mary Wall                             | .. .. | bur.      |
| „ Apr. 15.       | Francis, s. of Edward & Elizth. Mound |       | bap.      |
| „ June 17.       | Mary, d. of William & Mary Blakeway   |       | bap.      |
| „ June [omitted] | Robert, s. of William & Mary Owens    | .. .. | ..[blank] |

RICHARD MASON, WM. GRIFFIN, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                    |       |      |
|----------------|------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1811, June 20. | John Carter                        | .. .. | bur. |
| „ Dec. 22.     | William, s. of Samuel & Sarah Jeff | ..    | bap. |

RICHD. GRIFFIN, RIC—, Ch. Wardens.

|                |                                               |       |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1812, Jan. 16. | Elizabeth Jeff                                | .. .. | bur. |
| „ July 5.      | Mary, d. of Mary & Joseph Rawlins             | ..    | bur. |
| „ Apr. 19.     | William, s. of Edward & Elizth. Mund..        |       | bap. |
| „ Apr. 26.     | Marianne & Robt., s. & d. of Wm. & Mary Owens | .. .. | bap. |

RIC. GRIFFIN, Ch. Warden.

## VOLUME II.

### MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1754—1812.

[The Marriages are by banns unless "license" is mentioned.  
The parties are of Greet except where otherwise stated.]

THE REGISTER BOOK for the Registering of all Banns and Marriages published or solemnized in the Parish Church of the Parish of Greet, in the County of Salop. Provided by the Churchwardens of the said Parish in Pursuance of the Statute of the Twenty-seventh year of his present Majesty King George the Second Instituted. An Act for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages, which Act commenced from the Twenty-fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-four.

[Here follow specimen forms for Banns and Marriages].

- 1755, May 13. Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Plaisters of  
Richard's Castle, by Griffith Griffiths,  
Curate, *lic.* .. .. mar.  
Witnesses : Mary Knowles, Edward Smith.
- 1760, Jan. 17. Joseph Adice & Mary Cooper, by THO.  
EDWARDSON [*he signs till 1765*] .. mar.  
Wit : Mary Cooper, William Nott, John Tiler.
- 1761, May 15. Richard Matthews, of Eye, Herefordshire,  
& Mary Price .. .. mar.  
Wit : David Matthews, John Tiler.
- 1762, Apr. 19. John James & Ann Mond .. .. mar  
Wit : Richd. Bray, John Tiler.
- „ June 13. John Maund & Elinor Reynolds .. mar.  
Wit : John Tiler, the x mark of John Grafner.
- 1765, July 23. Abraham Harris & Elizth. Kinersley .. mar.  
Wit : John Tiler.
- 1769, Apr. 18. William Stokes & Mary Davies, by  
WILLIAM SMITH, Curate [*he signs till*  
1790] .. .. mar.  
Wit : The mark of Abigal x Wright, John  
Tiler.
- 1772, June 15. Francis Jones, of Little Hereford, and  
Susanna Taylor .. .. mar.  
Wit : Ann Bray, John Tiler ..
- „ Nov. 27. John Bird & Jane Rea .. .. mar.  
Wit : John Tiler, ye mark of Mary x Mason.
- 1773, July 19. James Maund & Sarah Harris\* .. mar.  
Wit : John Tiler, ye mark of Thomas x Glass-  
brook.

\*Sarah Hughes is ye right name.

- 1774, Feb. 14. Thomas Badger & Elizth. Perkins, *lic...* mar.  
Wit : Joseph Badger & John Tiler.
- „ Apr. 19. Edward Nott & Mary Owen .. .. mar.  
Wit : John Tiler, ye mark of Sarah x Tiler.
- Banns of John Evans, & Elizth. Lane, of Hope Baggott.
- 1775, Jan. 12. Joseph Shelton, of Burford, & Sarah Tiler mar.  
Wit : John Tiler, ye mark of Margaret Owen.
- „ Feb. 13. Edward Blayney & Mary Wellings .. mar.  
Wit : Ye mark of Mary x Cheese, John Tiler.
- 1777, Nov. 3. Richard Hollings & Jane Taylor, *lic.* .. mar.  
Wit : Mark of Edward x Taylor, Benjamin Davis,
- „ Nov. 11. George Reynolds, of Burford, & Elizth.  
Philpot .. .. mar.  
Wit : Benjamin Davies, mark of William x Cheese .. .. mar.
- „ Dec, 27, Thomas Osburn & Mary Taylor .. mar,  
Wit. : Thomas Wall, Benjamin Davies.
- 1780, Aug. 24. John Smith & Margaret Powell .. mar.  
Wit : Thomas Morgan, Benjamin Davies.
- 1782, May 18. John Gittens, of Bitterley, & Ann Davies,  
Wit : John Bray, Benjamin Davies.
- 1784, June 24. Thomas Badger & Margt. Amiss, *lic...* mar.  
Wit : William Harper, John Smith.
- „ Aug. 2. Edward Lawrence & Susanna Hanley .. mar.  
Wit : Thomas Bill, John Smith.
- 1786, Feb. 23. Edward Gillum, of Leominster, &  
Catherine Millichap .. .. mar.  
Wit : The mark x of Francis Millichap, John Smith.
- „ Mar. 28. William Wyre & Ann Bray, *lic.* .. mar.  
Wit : Benjamin Bray, Martha Bray.
- „ July 1. Thomas Bill, of Burford, & Ann Nott,  
*lic.* .. .. mar.  
Wit : Elizabeth Nott, John Smith.
- 1787, Mar. 27. John Baldwyn & Mary Cook .. .. mar.  
Wit : Thomas Badger, John Smith.
- „ Apr. 10. John Faulkner, of Little Hereford, &  
Jane Morgan .. .. mar.  
Wit : John Smith, Margaret Smith.

- 1787, May 4. Thomas Addice & Mary Lewis .. mar.  
Wit : Ye mark of Mary x Thomas, John Smith.
- 1788, Feb. 18. John Carter, & Mary Reynolds .. mar.  
Wit : John Smith, Thomas Reynolds.
- 1790, Apr. 14. Thomas Tunstall, of Hopesay, & Martha  
Bray, *lic.* .. .. mar.  
Wit : Wm. Tunstall, T. Matthews.
- 1791, Oct. 27. Stephen Morgan, widower, & Susanna  
Bright, of Clunbury, spinster, by  
HENRY HOPKINS, Curate [*he signs  
till 1800*], *lic.* .. .. mar.  
Wit : Ann Morgan, John Smith.
- 1792, Nov. 29. Michael Beman & Elizth. Allman .. mar.  
Wit : John Smith, the x of Mary Thomas.
- 1793, July 29. Edward Kennett & Mary Hosborn .. mar.  
Wit : Ann Owens, John Smith.
- 1796, Feb. 4. Richard Lane & Ann Madox .. mar.  
Wit : Richard Mason, John Berrington.
- 1800, June 7. Thos. Morgan & Elizth. Holmes, *lic.* .. mar.  
Wit : Richard Mason, An Holmes.
- „ Oct. 27. Samuel Harrison, of Cainham, & Mary  
Jones, by EDWARD GREEN, Curate  
[*he signs till end*] .. .. mar.  
Wit : Thomas Wall, the mark of x Benjamin  
Haycocks.
- 1801, June 28. William Walker, & Elizth. Williams .. mar.  
Wit : James Stokes.
- 1802, Feb. 4. James Hill & Ann Sandwell .. mar.  
Wit : The mark of William x Stokes, Thomas  
Wall.  
[None between 1802 and 1812].
- 1812, Oct. 7. Henry Green & Maria Banister .. mar.  
Wit : The mark of x John Humphreys, the  
mark of x Elizabeth Banister.



# GREETE.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by F. A. MACLEOD.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Ashfield, vii.  
Ashford, 18.  
Ashford Carbonal, 15.

Bitterley, 11, 14, 16, 26, 34.  
Burford, iii, v\*, vii, viii, 10, 11\*, 14,  
15\*, 16, 17\*, 18, 19, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*,  
26\*, 27, 29, 34\*.

Cainham, 14, 15\*, 18\*, 30, 35.  
Cardington, v.  
Chirbury (Cheerburie), vii.  
Clee Hills, iii.  
Clunbury, 35.  
Cleobury Mortimer, 12, 13, 14, 15.

Eye, co. Hereford, 33.

Greet (Greote, Grete, Greett), *passim*.

"Half acre under the towne," viii.  
Harle, viii.  
Harp Fields (Burford), 16.  
Hayares Hill, viii.  
Henley (Bitterley), viii.  
Hereford, iii, v, vi\*, viii.  
Hodnet, v.  
Hope Baggott, 9, 14\*, 16, 17, 34.  
Hope Say, 28, 35.  
Hopton Wafers (Hoppen Wafer), 15.

Kyre (co. Worcester), 17.

Ledwich furlong, vii, viii\*.  
Ledwich side, viii.  
Leominster (co. Hereford), 11, 14, 34.  
Little Hereford (co. Hereford), 12, 28,  
33, 34.  
Ludford, viii.  
Ludlow, v, 14, 15, 16.

Marshford (Mashford), viii.  
Mill Hill, vii.

Nether Close, viii.  
Netley (Stapleton), iv\*, viii.

Overs Hundred, iii.

Parke Furlonge, vii.  
Parsonage Croft, vii.  
Parsonage Meadow, viii\*.  
Penkeshill, viii.

Queens Highway, vii.

Red Brynke, vii.  
Rochford (co. Worcester), 14.  
Rock, the (co. Worcester), 12, 13.  
Rockhill Mill, 3.  
Rockill, 14.  
Richards Castle, 14, 16, 20, 26, 33.

Star Chamber, vii\*.  
*Stominars* (?), vii.  
Salop, vi, 14; Holy Cross, Abbey  
Foregate (Monkesforiete), v.  
Stockinge, the, viii.  
Stoke (Burford), iii, 11, 12, 14.  
Stretton, 17.

Tenbury (Teanebury), co. Worcester,  
iii\*, iv, 10\*, 14.  
Tugford, 16.

White Cross Field, vii.  
Whitton (Burford), iii, 2, 10, 14, 15,  
16, 19.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by F. A. MacLEOD.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—(i) *Surnames omitted*: Ann . . . , 11; Eliz. . . . , 11; Jn. . . . , 27; Rd. . . . , 11, 32. (ii) *Christian name omitted*: . . . Grubbe, v. (iii) *Miscellaneous*: A stranger, 3; a strange child left within the parish, 8].

- Addis (Addice, Adice), Ann, 24, 28; Ben., 25; Eliz., 21; Jn., 23; Jos., 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24, 25, 33; My., 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28\*, 29, 33, 35; Sa., 28; Thos., 22, 27, 28\*, 29\*, 35.
- Adens, Marg., 4.
- Allman, Ann, 29; Eliz., 29\*, 35.
- Amiss, Han., 27; Marg., 27, 34.
- Andrews, Ed., 10; Jn., v.
- Andrewood, Ann, 21; Ben., 21\*.
- Arnold, Jn., 2.
- Arundell, Ed., 1; Jane, 1; Jn., 1.
- Ashcroft, Geo., 17, 19\*; Han., 17, 19\*; My., 19; Wm., 17, 19.
- Badger (Bagar), Eliz., 14, 24\*, 34; Han., 28\*; Jn., 14; Jos., 34; Marg., 27, 28\*, 34; Thos., 24\*, 25, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 34\*; Wm. Howard, vi, viii, 13.
- Bagged, Jn., v.
- Baggeshawe, Geo. de, v.
- Bakar, Eliz., 2.
- Baldwin (Baldwyn), Eliz., 6; Jn., 20, 34; Kath., 20; Marg., 27; My., 34.
- Baldwyn-Childe, F. C., iv.
- Ball, Sam., 16; Sa., 16.
- Banister, Eliz., 35; My., 35.
- Banyham, Jane, 5.
- Barns, Eliz., 29; Jos., 29; My., 29.
- Barrett, Marg., 14.
- Beaumont (Beauman, Beman), Eliz., 29\*, 30\*, 35; Hes., 29; Mich., 29\*, 30, 35.
- Bevan (Beavan, Beaven, Beevan, Bivean, Bivon), Bea., 5; Deb., 8; Eliz., 5, 8, 29; Fra., 3; Jas., 26; Joan, 5, 9; Jn., 6; Marg., 30; My., 29, 30\*; Robt., 5, 8, 9; Sus., 7; Thos., 30; Wm., 29, 30\*, 31\*.
- Beddoes (Bedoe, Bedow, Beddoe, Beddow), Ann, 1; Elean., 8; Eliz., 20; Geff., 1; H. C., iii; Hy., 1; Jn., 8, 18; My., 1; Rd., 18.
- Beezly, Bethell *als.*, Marg., 11.
- Berrington (Berington, Buringhton), Ann, 5, 18, 19, 30; Chas., 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 8, 19, 27; Eliz., 4, 5; Jn., 4\*, 8, 10\*, 14, 19, 20, 25, 26\*, 35; Marg., 4\*, 5\*, 6, 13, 14\*, 20; My., 5\*, 25, 26\*; Wm., 25, 26\*.
- Berry (Bury), Jn., 9; My., 12; Sus., 12; Thos., 12.
- Bethell *als.* Beezly, Marg., 11.
- Bigeton (Biketon), Jn. de, v.
- Bill, Ann, 27, 34; Thos., 27, 34\*.
- Bird, Alice, 23; Eliz., 5\*, 12; Jane, 23\*, 33; Jn., 4, 5\*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23\*, 33; Sus., 5.
- Bishop, Ben., 27; Han., 29\*, Jas., 27\*, 28; My., 11, 27\*, 28, 29\*; Sam., 27, 28, 29\*; Thos., 27; Wm., 27.
- Blakeway, My., 32\*; Wm., 32\*.
- Blayney, Ed., 24, 34; My., 24, 34.
- Bourlaye, Wm. de, v.
- Bowen, Ann, 10\*; Jn., 10; Marg., 28, 30; Sam., 10\*; Sa., 10, 28, 30.
- Bowey, Eliz., 2; Sam., 2.
- Bradley, T. C., iii.
- Bradney, Jos. Chris., vi.
- Brasier, Eliz., 29; Jas., 29; Jn., 29.
- Bray, Ann, 6, 10, 12, 13, 18, 24, 27, 33, 34; Ant., 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 10; Ben., 19, 28, 30, 34; Brampton, 10, 17, 18, 19\*, 20\*; Brid., 6; Eliz., 6, 7, 30; Han., 17, 18, 19\*, 20; Jane,

- 5, 7; Jn., 6, 7, 9, 10\*, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 34; Mart., 13, 20, 28, 30, 34, 35; My., 7; Rd., 12, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23, 24\*, 26\*, 27, 33; Wm., 17, 22, 30.
- Briggs, Jn., 22; Joyce, 21.
- Bright, Han., 28; Mr. Jn., 1\*, 2; Let., 1, 2; Robt., 2; Sus., 35.
- Brimmell, Eliz., 1; Judith, 1; Rd., 1.
- Brocton, Jn., viii.
- Broom, Elean., 30; My., 30.
- Brown (Browne), Jn., 8; Kath., 8\*.
- Buften (Buffon), Ann, 29; Han., 29, 31; Jn., 29, 31; Sus., 31.
- Burford, Barous of, iv\*.
- Burton, Jn., 8.
- Burrell (Burrall, Burrall, Burrol, Burrull, Burwall), Ann, 12\*, 13; Ant., 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 16, 17; Ben., 11; Eliz., 8\*, 11; Hes., 11; Jn., 8\*, 11; My., 10, 11\*, 12\*; Sus., 10, 19\*.
- Butcher, Eliz., 11.
- Carter, Ann, 25; Ann My., 18; Ben., 28, 30; Betty, 29; Jas., 15; Job, 14, 15\*, 16, 18\*, 24; Jn., 25, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 32, 35; Mart., 29; My., 14, 15\*, 16, 18\*, 27, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 35; Pris., 16; Reb., 30; Rd., 15, 21\*; Sus., 30; Thos., 14, 30; Wm., 28.
- Cartwright, Chas., 7; My., 7.
- Chambers (Chamb'rs), Ann, 8\*, 22; Jane, 12, 19, 25, 26; Jem., 25; Jn., 12, 14, 24, 27; My., 12; Reb., 8\*; Rd., 7, 9, 22; Soph., 24; Wm., 8, 25, 26.
- Charles I., iv.
- Charles Edward, iv.
- Cheese, My., 25, 34; Sa., 25; Wm., 25, 34.
- Child, Han., 31; Jn., 32; My., 32\*; Rog., 23, 26, 29.
- Church, Wm., v.
- Churme, Marg., 2; Rd., 2; Sa., 2.
- Cleeton, Rd., 27.
- Clerk, Sus., 31.
- Cole, Dor., 14; My., 25; Sus., 25.
- Colder (Caulder), Ann, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32; Betty, 29; Eliz., 29\*; Jas., 31; Jn., 30; Jos., 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32; My., 32; Sa., 31.
- Collins, Ann, 15; Brid., 9; Ed., vi, 9, 10, 11.
- Cook, My., 16, 34; Wm., 16.
- Cornewall, Sir Thos., vii.
- Corsar (Causer), Jn., 15; My., 22.
- Counley, Elean., 2.
- Cranage, D. H. S., iv; Jn., 15; My., 15.
- Croft, My., 17.
- Crowther, Eliz., 19; Mart., 19; Wm., 19.
- Cooper (Cuppar, Cuppar), Eliz., 21, 22; Jane, 4\*; Jn., 4\*, 21; My., 21, 33\*; Thos., 22.
- Curron, Ann, 26; Ed., 26, 27; Isaiah, 26, 27; Pris., 27.
- Dansey, Elean., 3; Eliz., 3; Kath., 3\*; Rog., 3; Wm., Esq., 3\*.
- Darcy, Ann, 6; Wm., 6.
- Davies (Davis), Ann, 3, 12\*, 16\*, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 26\*, 27, 28, 30, 34; Ben., 10, 11\*, 13, 14, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 22, 26, 27\*, 34\*; Brid., 9; Dav., 27\*; Ed., 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 12; Elean., 18; Eliz., 3\*, 4\*, 8\*, 9, 12, 19, 27; Evan, 12, 16\*; Fra., 21, 31; Jn., 16, 18; Lucy, 24, 28; Marg., 10, 11, 21, 25; Mart., 24; My., 10, 19, 23, 28, 33; Rd., 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 22; Robt., 9; Sa., 4\*, 10, 12, 26; Sus., 3, 22; Thos., 12; Tim., 28; Wm., 20, 26, 27, 28\*.
- Debitott (Dabitott, Debetott, Debitot, Debitutt), Ann, 5\*, 7\*, 11; Brid., 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 11, 14, 16, 21; Ed., 6\*; Eliz., 8, 13, 29; Jane, 15; Jn., 5, 20, 28, 29; My., 6; Rog., 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 12\*, 13; Thos., 7, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 22\*, 25, 26, 27, 29; Ursula, 15, 16, 17\*, 19, 20, 26; Wm., 17\*.
- Dossett (Dosset), Eliz., 13, 20; Thos., 13, 20.
- Downs, Fra., 21; My., 14; Wm., 14.
- Dunne, Ed., 8; Jane, 8\*.
- Dyke, Eliz., 18; Esau (Isaac), 18.
- Dyxson, Thos., vii.
- Eaton, Joan, 3.
- Eden, Thos., vi.
- Edgbury, Rd., vi.
- Edward VI., vii.
- Edwardes (Edwards), Family of, iv; Ann, 6, 10; Cec., vi, 12; Fra., iii, vi; Geo., 9\*, 10\*; H., vi\*; Joyce, 9\*, 10\*; Marg., 6, 11, 14; Mart., 11\*, 12\*; My., iv, 12; My.

- Eliz., 9; Nich., 6; Rd., 8, 9;  
 Robt., 16, 17\*; Sam., 6, 7; Thos.,  
 iv\*, vi\*, 9, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 21;  
 Whichcot, 9. *See also* Hope-  
 Edwardes.  
 Edwardson, Thos., vi, 20, 33.  
 Ellis (Elles), Jn., 32; Jos., 21\*; My.,  
 32.  
 Estoppe (Estop), Thos., v, vii\*;  
 Wm., 12.  
 Evans (Evons), Ann, 16; Evans, 14;  
 Joan, 7, 14; Jn., 34; Kath., 3;  
 My., 21; Morg., 3; Rd., 7, 30;  
 Thos., 9, 11, 14, 16\*, 17\*.  
 Everall, Joan, 8; Wm., 8.  
 Eyton, iv.  
  
 Farmer, Mart., 27.  
 Faulkener, Jane, 27, 34; Jn., 23, 27,  
 34; Sa., 23; Wm., 21\*.  
 Forde (fforde), Edm., v.  
 Foxe, Family of, iv; Ed., vii\*, viii\*;  
 Thos., iv\*; Wm., iv\*, vii.  
 Franks, Joan, 14.  
  
 Gainé (Gain, Gaynes), Alice, 1, 8;  
 Ed., 12; Eliz., 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 15;  
 Jas., 5\*, 6\*, 8\*; Jn., 1\*, 3, 4, 6\*,  
 7\*.  
 Gallier, Pris., 20\*; Sam., 20\*.  
 Gardiner, Geo., 25; My., 5\*, 25;  
 Thos., 5\*; Wm., 25.  
 Genner (Gennor), Ann, 31; Geo.,  
 31\*; Han., 15; Marg., 14; Rd.,  
 14.  
 George II., 33.  
 George, Eliz., 29.  
 Giles (Giels, Gyels, Gyles), Geo., 5,  
 6, 7, 9\*; Jn., 30; Mart., 30\*;  
 Marg., 9.  
 Gilley, Abel, 7; Ann, 18; Ben., 18;  
 Eliz., 7; My., 18.  
 Gillum, Ed., 34; Kath., 34.  
 Gittas, Ann, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19; Rd.,  
 13, 15, 16\*, 17, 21; Thos., 15, 25.  
 Gittens, Ann, 26, 34; Jn., 26, 34.  
 Glassbrook, Thos., 33.  
 Glover, Jn., v.  
 Gomery, Ann, 11, 12, 13; Mart., 11,  
 12, 15; Rd., 11, 12, 14; Wm.,  
 12.  
 Gollins, Ann, 17; Rd., 17.  
 Grafner, Jn., 33.  
 Green, Ed., vi, 30, 35; Eliz., 18\*;  
 Hy., 35; Jn., 18; My., 12, 35.  
 Greete (Greet, Greote, Grete), Family  
 of, iv\*; Phil., v.  
  
 Griffiths (Griffith, Gryffiths), Ann,  
 14, 15; Eliz., 14, 18; Grif., 20\*,  
 33; Jas., 14, 15; Jn., 2\*; Marg.,  
 14; Thos., vi\*, 1, 2, 28.  
 Griffin, Jn., 32; Marg., 32; Rd.,  
 32\*; Wm., 32.  
 Grilleshull, Wm., v.  
 Grinley (Grindley), Han., 15; Jn.,  
 15, 16.  
  
 Habbyng, Wm., v.  
 Haines, Jn., 7.  
 Halghton, Phil., v.  
 Hall, Chas., vi; Deb., 4; Edm., 4;  
 Eliz., 7, 8\*, 9\*, 11, 16\*, 20; Geo.,  
 2\*, 9; Jane, 24; Jn., 6, 19\*;  
 Kath., 19; Ket. (Esq.), 7, 8\*, 9\*,  
 11, 14\*, 16\*, 17, 18; Marg., 4;  
 My., 5, 8, 16; Pris., 4, 11; Rd.,  
 1, 3, 4\*, 6, 12, 13; Rey, 16; Sa.,  
 2; Wm., 5, 9, 23.  
 Hamonds (Hamand, Hamond), Ann,  
 6; Bon., 4; Jn., 3\*, 4, 6\*; My.,  
 4.  
 Hanley, Sus., 25, 34; Thos., 25.  
 Harison, My., 30, 35; Sam., 30, 35.  
 Harper, Kath., 12; Wm., 34.  
 Hart, Ann, 9; Sam., 9.  
 Harris (Harry), Abr., 22, 33; Eliz.,  
 22, 33; Sa., 24, 33.  
 Haycocks (Haycokes), Geo., 1; Jn.,  
 1; Marg., 1; Ben., 35.  
 Hereford, Bp. of, v, vi.  
 Hill, Alice, 1; Ann, 19, 35; Ben.,  
 17; Ed., 1\*, 2; Elean., 17; Eliz.,  
 1; Jas., 35; Jn., 19; Jos., 17, 19;  
 My., 2; Sus., 17.  
 Hints, Ann, 9; Elean., 9.  
 Hodges, Jane, 2.  
 Holland, Jn., v, vi, viii; My., 4.  
 Hollings, Jane, 25, 34; Rd., 25, 34.  
 Holmes, Ann, 35; Eliz., 30, 35.  
 Hooper, Ann, 12, 13; Jn., 12, 13.  
 Hope, Thos. Hy., vi. *See also* Hope-  
 Edwardes.  
 Hope-Edwardes, Ellen C., viii;  
 H. J., iv; Lou., vii; Lou. Char.,  
 vi\*; St. L. F., vi; T. H., vii;  
 W. J., iv.  
 Hopkins, Hy., vi, 28, 30\*, 35.  
 Hopton, Wm. (gent.), vii\*, viii\*.  
 Hosnet, Jn., 24\*; My., 24.  
 Hotchkis, Isab., 10; Rd., 10; Thos.,  
 10.  
 Howell, Hy., 29.  
 Hughes, Beth., 8; Eliz., 8; My., 8;  
 Sam., 18\*; Sa., 18, 33.  
 Humphreys, Jn., 35; Jn. Bp., vi.  
 Hurlston, Robt., 5.

- James I., iv.  
 James, Ann, 21, 22, 33; Han., 15; Jn., 21, 31, 33; Mart., 31; Thos., 15, 31.  
 Jeff, Eliz., 32; My., 32\*; Sam., 32\*; Sa., 32; Wm., 32.  
 Jeffreys, Ed., 12; Eliz., 12.  
 Jenner, Jn., v.  
 Johnson, My., 14; Wm., 14; Wm. Hunt, 14.  
 Jones (Johns), Alice, 2; Ann, 18; Ed., 2, 28; Eliz., 2, 14\*; Fra., 23\*, 24, 28, 33; Han., 24; Jn., 11, 14\*, 15\*; My., 11, 18, 23, 30, 35; Rd., 11; Sus., 14, 15, 23\*, 24, 28, 33; Wm., 14, 18.  
 Jordan, Hy., 15; My., 15.  
 Juff, Ann, 17, 18\*, 19, 20; Eliz., 22, 23; Jos., 26; Sam., 22; Thos., 17, 18, 19, 20, 22\*, 23\*, 26, 28; Wm., 19.  
 Juckes (Jukys, Juykes), Ann, 2; Ben., 7; Chas., 6; Eliz., 7; Jn., 7; Thos., vii.  
 Keeley, Alf. Wm. J., vi.  
 Kent, Robt., v.  
 Kennet, Ed., 29\*, 35; Eliz., 29; My., 29\*, 35.  
 Kettilby (Kettleby), Ann, 3; Ben., 4; Eliz., 4, 10; Lu., 3; Sa., 3\*, 4\*; Thos., vi, 3\*, 4\*, 9\*.  
 Kinerley (Kinersley), Eliz., 22, 33.  
 Knowles, My., 33.  
 Lacon, Marg., 4; Rd., 29.  
 Landers, Eliz., 18; Hy., 18.  
 Lane, Ann, 29, 35; Eliz., 16, 34; Rd., 29, 35; Thos., 16, 17.  
 Langford, Joan, 7; My., 15.  
 Lawrence, Ed., 34; Sus., 34.  
 Lewis, Eliz., 4, 7\*; Hum. (gent.), 4; Jn., 7; My., 4, 19, 27, 35.  
 Lloyd (Lloid, Loyd), Ann, 21; Joan, 8; Jn., 1, 22, 29; My., 21, 22\*, 23; Nat., 21, 22\*, 23, 25; Wm., 22.  
 Lockyer (Llokier, Loaker, Locier, Locquier, Locuer, Lokeir, Lokier, Lowkier), Ann, 5; Ben., 5; Fra., 4, 5\*, 6, 7, 9, 10\*, 13\*, 15\*, 17; Kath., 10\*, 24; Marg., 5\*, 10\*, 17; Rd., 5.  
 Lockarde, Family of, iv; Eliz., iv.  
 Longmore, Dan., 27; Marg., 27; Thos., 27.  
 Luce, Eliz., 7.  
 Ludlow (Lodelowe, Ludlowe), Jn. de, v; Wm. de, v.  
 Madox, Ann, 29, 35.  
 Malpas, Ann, 32; Sus., 32.  
 Mantell (Mantel, Mantle, Mansel), Ed., 31; Eliz., 18; Han., 15; My., 31\*.  
 Mapp, My., 11, 14.  
 Martin, Jas., 1; Thos., 8\*.  
 Mason (Marson), Ed., 30, 32; Eliz., 17, 29; Joyce, 5, 16; Marg., 5; My., 32, 33; Rd., 29, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 35\*; Wm., 5, 14.  
 Matthews, Dav., 33; My., 21, 33; Rd., 21, 33; T., 35.  
 Maulthull, My., 8.  
 Maund (Mand, Mound, Mound, Mun), Ann, 5, 11, 12, 21, 23, 33; Chas., 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*; Ed., 24, 30\*, 32\*; Elean., 21, 33; Eliz., 5, 11, 22\*, 23\*, 24, 25, 30, 32\*, Fra., 25, 32; Jas., 24, 33; Jn., 6, 15, 17, 18\*, 21\*, 23, 33; Marg., 4, 5\*, 6, 10; My., 32; Rd., 33; Sa., 24, 33; Thos., 12, 22; Wm., 11, 12, 22\*, 23\*, 24, 25, 32.  
 Maylard (Mailard, Marylard, Maylord), Abig., 15\*, 16\*, 18, 19; Ann, 7, 8, 9\*, 10, 11, 16, 17; Eliz., 15; Hum., 2\*, 3, 4\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 14, 16; Jas., 4; Jane, 2\*, 3, 4\*, 16; Paul, 3, 9, 15\*, 16\*, 17; Rd., 2, 8, 18; Sa., 11; Thos., 2; Wm., viii, 10.  
 Medicott, My., 31.  
 Meredith (Meredeth), Ann, 18\*, 19, 28; Eliz., 21; Han., 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 31; Jas., 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 27; My., 5, 19, 20; Ph. G., 28; Rd., 18; Wm., 19.  
 Meyrick (Merick, Merrick, Meyricke), Ann, 7, 12; Eliz., 1; Jud., 1; Marg., 1, 3; Sus., 7\*; Wal., 7\*; Wm., 1\*, 10.  
 Milinton, Mrs. Reb., 2.  
 Millichamp (Millechamp, Millichap, Millichope), Ann, 11; Fra., 27, 34; Kath., 34; Sa., 11; Tim., vi, 15, 16; Thos., 11\*, 27.  
 Morgan, Ann, 2, 35; Eliz., 30, 35; Han., 28, 30; Jas., 10, 31\*, 32; Jane, 26, 27, 34; Jn., 2\*, 21, 22; My., 10; Rd., 2, 30; Steph., 28, 35; Sus., 35; Thos., 26\*, 27, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 34, 35; Wm., 26\*.  
 Morris, Ann, 31; Eliz., 11, 14, 31; Fra., 7; Joan, 2, 10; Jn., 22;

- My., 1, 22; Priam., 2; Rd., vi, 9\*; Row., 1; Sus., 5; Wm., 11.  
 Moss, Ann, 6; Ed., 6.  
 Mountford, Ann, 6.  
 Mytton, Audrey, 4; My., 5\*; Rd., 5\*.
- Nash, Ann, 26; Elean., 23\*, 24\*, 26, 27; Jas., 16, 24; Jane, 16; Jn., 24; Rd., 27; Sam., 23\*, 24\*, 26, 27; Wm., 23.  
 Ness, Eliz., 17; Marg., 17\*; Thos., 17\*.  
 Nicholas, My., 11; Thos., 11; Wm., 2.  
 Nott, Ann, 16, 27, 34; Ed., 24, 27, 34; Eliz., 22, 34; Jane, 22, 28; Jn., 16\*, 23; Mart., 22\*, 23, 24; My., 23, 24, 27, 34; Rd., 27; Sa., 23; Thos., 22\*; Wm., 22\*, 23, 24, 33.
- Osbourn (Osborn, Osburn, Hosburn), Ann, 26; Fra., 28; Jas., 25; My., 25\*, 26\*, 27, 29, 34, 35; Sa., 27; Thos., 25\*, 26\*, 27, 34.  
 Owen (Owens), Alice, 31; Ann, 35; Ed., 31; Jn., 31\*; Marg., 34; Mart., 24; Marianne, 32; My., 20\*, 22, 23, 24\*, 31\*, 32\*, 34; Morg., 25; Rd., 20, 22, 23; Robt., 32\*; Sus., 22; Wm., 23, 24, 31\*, 32\*.  
 Osland (Ozland), Eliz., 6; Joan, 8; My., 11\*; Thos., 6.
- Palmer, Ann, 17.  
 Patshall, My., 7.  
 Pead, Ann, 17, 18; Ben., 17, 23; Ed., 18\*; Eliz., 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 23; Jn., 15, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*; My., 16, 23; Wm., 16, 19.  
 Peirceson, Tim., 4.  
 Penny, Eliz., 8; Jn., 8.  
 Perkins, Eliz., 24, 34.  
 Perring, Alf. Reg., vi.  
 Phillips (Phillipes, Philips), Mr. Jn., 2; My., 21\*, 30; Reb., 2; Sam., 21\*, 25.  
 Philpot, Eliz., 25, 34.  
 Pitt, Jane, 5; My., 4; Thos., 5.  
 Pistor, Nich., v.  
 Plaisters, Eliz., 20, 33.  
 Pootten, Ann, 22; Jas., 22.  
 Pope, Arab., 27; Wm., 27.
- Potts, My., 31; Sa., 31; Wm., 31.  
 Powell, Dav., 7; Eliz., 7; Han., 24; Jn., 24; Marg., 26, 34; My., 5; Rd., 24; Sam., 7; Sa., 7.  
 Pratt (Pratte), Jn., v\*.  
 Preece, Ann, 2; Thos., 2.  
 Price, My., 21, 33.  
 Prince, Fra., 27; Jn., 27.  
 Pritchard, Jas., 6.  
 Prodgers, Thos., 5.  
 Pugh (Pew), Ben., 19; Ed., 14; Eliz., 17, 22; Jn., 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 19, 23; My., 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 29; Rd., 16; Sam., 22.
- Queen Elizabeth, iv.
- Rawlins (Rawlings, Rollings), Eliz., 29; Hy., 2; Jn., 2; Jos., 29\*, 30\*, 32\*; Marg., 30, 32; My., 29\*, 30, 32\*; Thos., 31.  
 Rea (Reah, Reay), Alice, 17, 18, 19\*, 21; Ann, 6, 7, 10, 13; Ben., 9, 17, 18, 19\*, 26; Ed., 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 19; Eliz., 6, 18; Est., 10; G., 12; Jane, 4, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9, 15, 19, 23, 33; Marg., 10, 11, 12\*, 13\*; My., 7, 17; Rd., 6\*, 8.  
 Renshaw, Josh., iii.  
 Reynolds (Rainolds), Elean., 21, 33; Eliz., 16, 18, 25\*, 26\*, 34; Geo., 25\*, 26\*, 34; Jane, 18; Jn., 15, 17, 25; Mart., 15; My., 17, 23, 26, 28, 35; Rd., 18; Thos., 35; Wm., 26.  
 Richards, My., 10.  
 Rider, Rd., 19.  
 Roberts, Eliz., 23; Jane, 31; My., 28.  
 Robinson (Robison), Eliz., 26; Kath., 6, 12, 13; Thos., 6\*, 7, 9\*, 11, 12\*, 13.  
 Rogers (Roger), Isab., 20\*; Jer., 20; My., 20; Rd., 20\*.  
 Rowbery (Rowberry, Rowbrey, Rowbry, Rowborough, Rubry), Ann, 16; Eliz., 15, 16\*, 18; Fra., 3; Han., 31\*; Jas., 29\*; Jane, 31; Joan, 3; Jn., 29\*, 30\*, 31\*; Jn. Wyke, 16; Marg., 16, 30; My., 29\*, 30\*, 31; Rd., 30; Thos., 15\*, 16\*.
- Sandwell, Ann, 35.  
 Saunders, Ed., 14; Eliz., 12, 14, 25; Jn., 12; Robt., 12, 14, 25.

- Shelton (Shenton), Jos., 24\*, 34;  
My., 24; Sa., 24\*, 25, 34; Wm.,  
24.
- Shephard, My., 5; Thos., 5.
- Shipman, Hum., 11.
- Shuter, Jn., 31; Sus., 31.
- Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Family of,  
iii; Ann., 14, 20; Ed., 11\*, 12\*,  
14\*, 15, 16\*, 20, 33; Eliz., 11\*,  
12; 14\*, 20\*, 21, 22\*, 23\*, 28, 33;  
Han., 29; Jas., 11, 22; Jane, 22;  
Jn., 15, 20, 25\*, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 29\*,  
30\*, 32, 34\*, 35\*; Marg., 20, 26\*,  
27\*, 28\*, 29, 30, 34\*; Rd., 30;  
Rog., viii; Thos., 4, 17, 19\*, 20\*,  
21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 26, 33;  
Wm., iii, vi, 11, 17, 21, 22, 25,  
28\*, 33.
- Spark, Wm., v.
- Stead, Jane, 16.
- Stedman, Jn., 14; Marg., 14.
- Stephens, Ann, 31; Eliz., 25, 26\*;  
My., 25, 31; Wm., 25, 26, 31.
- Stockin, Abig., 15.
- Stokes (Stoakes), Ann, 27; Ben., 28,  
31; Elean., 23; Eliz., 27, 29; Jas.,  
26, 32, 35; Jn., 23, 29; My., 23\*,  
24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 28, 31, 33; Thos.,  
23; Wm., 23\*, 24, 25, 26\*, 27, 28,  
33, 35.
- Stone, Alex., 14; Eliz., 14.
- Syms, Jn., 13\*.
- Symons (Simonds, Simons), Jon., 5\*,  
6\*, 7, 8, 9, 10\*, 12\*, 13, 14, 16,  
17; Joyce, 5, 7; Mart., 9, 10;  
Marg., 9, 15, 19; My., 5.
- Taylor, Ed., 18, 20\*, 28, 34; Elean.,  
9; Eliz., 20; Jane, 20, 25, 34;  
Jn., 9, 16; Kath., 16; My., 18,  
20\*, 25, 34; Sus., 23, 33.
- Tedstell (Tedstill), Alice, 11; Ann,  
5, 10, 11; Dor., 14; Jane, 4, 5, 6;  
Rd., 6, 11\*; Thos., 4, 5, 6; Wm.,  
14.
- Thomas, Eliz., 18, 19, 20, 21\*, 23;  
Evan, 18, 19, 20, 21\*, 22; Han.,  
19; Jn., 18; Joyce, 21; My., 20,  
35\*; Wm., 21\*.
- Thongland, Phil. de, iv, v.
- Tolly, Deb., 8; Wal., 8.
- Tomlins, Eliz., 12.
- Tompkins, Elean., 17; Eliz., 2;  
Geo., 1, 2; Isab., 1, 2; Jn., 1;  
Thos., 17.
- Toong, Wm. de, v.
- Trudell (Trudel, Truden), Ed., 16, 17,  
27, 32; My., 17; Sa., 16\*, 29;  
Thos., 17.
- Trussell, Adam, v.
- Tunks, Thos., 23.
- Tunstall (Tunstel, Tunstal), Mart.,  
28\*, 29\*, 35; Thos., 28\*, 29, 35;  
Wm., 28\*, 35.
- Turner, Ann, 27, 31; Ed., 6; Jn.,  
27; Jos., 7; Sa., 6, 7; Thos., 27;  
Wm., 6, 7.
- Tyler (Tiler), Ann, 3\*, 4\*, 6, 7\*, 8\*,  
9\*, 10, 13, 20; Eliz., 16; Jn., vi,  
viii, 5, 10, 16, 17\*, 18, 19, 20\*, 24,  
33\*, 34\*; Marg., 6; My., 2, 5, 16,  
17, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 24; Sam., 3; Sa.,  
2, 3, 8, 20, 34\*; Sus., 4\*, 5; Thos.,  
3\*, 4\*, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10, 18, 21;  
Wm., 2, 9, 20.
- Tippin (Typpin), Ed., 2, 3\*.
- Underwood, Ann, 24.
- Unit, Joan, 8; Wm., 8.
- Vaughan, Jn., 9; Larret (Laureat),  
9, 17; My., 9, 11, 14\*.
- Waldron (Wallden), Chas., 9\*; Han.,  
9\*.
- Walker, Eliz., 18, 31\*, 32, 35; Kath.,  
18; Sa., 30, 31, 32; Thos., 18;  
Wm., 29, 31\*, 32, 35.
- Wall, Ben., 23; Eliz., 23; Jos., 23;  
Marg., 15\*; Mart., 22; My., 32;  
Rd., 15\*; Thos., 34, 35\*.
- Wanklin (Wanklen, Wankin),  
Audrey, 4; Hy., 4\*, 6\*; Prud., 4.
- Ware, Rog., v.
- Watkins, Wal., 12.
- Weaver, Ann, 12; Jn., 12; Rd., 12,  
21.
- Webb, Jn., 27; My., 30.
- Wedge, Alice, 16.
- Wellings, Eliz., 5; My., 24, 34.
- Weobley, Eliz., 17; Jn., 15, 17;  
Wm., 15.
- Wheatley (Wheatly), Jas., 25; Jn.,  
24; Kath., 23, 24, 25\*, 26; Marg.,  
25; Mart., 26; My., 26; Rd., 23\*,  
24\*, 25\*, 26\*; Wm., 23, 24.
- Whichcot, Ben., 3; Ed. (Esq.), 3\*,  
7; Eliz., 3; Joyce, 3\*.
- White, Thos. P., vi.
- Wigmore, Eliz., 19; Jn., 19\*.
- Wilding, Elean., 31, 32; Han., 32;  
Thos., 32.

Wilks, Eliz., 12; Jn., 12; Thos., 12.  
 Williams (Wms), Elean., 2, 18; Eliz.,  
 31, 35; Jas., 18; Jn., 2, 10; Wm.,  
 22.

Willeson, Thos., v.

Winton, Ann, 17.

Wier (Wire, Wyre), Ann, 34; Eliz.,  
 30; Jane, 29, 30\*; My., 29;  
 Wm., 26, 27, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 34.

Woodhouse, Reg., 13\*.

Wright, Abig., 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 33;  
 My., 22; Rd., 22; Sam., 22\*, 23\*,  
 24\*; Thos., 23.

Wynn, Ann, 27; Sa., 16; Wm., 27.

Yapp, Ann, 7; Jn., 7; Rd., iii\*, 7\*;  
 Wm., iii.

Young, Sa., 12; My., 15.

**The Register of  
Bedstone.**



## Bedstone Registers.

---

BEDSTONE is a small parish lying between Clungunford and Bucknell, in the hundred of Purslow, rural deanery of Clun, arch-deaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford. Its area is 754 acres. In 1891 the population was 162, whilst in 1901 it was 137.

At the Domesday Survey *Betictetune* was a manor of two hides, and was held by Picot de Say under Earl Roger de Montgomery, the sub-tenant being Fulco. From Fulco it passed to the family of Jay, who continued lords of the manor and patrons of the rectory until the reign of Henry VII., when it came by descent to the Irelands of Albrighton. It afterwards came to the Bennett family, and was purchased in 1879 by Sir Henry William Ripley, 1st Bart., in whose family it is still vested.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1837 gives this account of the Registers:—"Bedstone R. No. I., Bap., Bur., 1719—1768; Mar., 1719—1755. No. II., Bap., Bur., 1769—1812. No. III., Mar., 1756—1810."

This is substantially accurate. The first volume measures 12 inches by 7, and contains 11 parchment leaves. The second volume measures 14 inches by 8, and contains 10 parchment leaves. The third volume is the usual printed Register of Banns and Marriages, of which only 6 leaves are filled. The earlier Registers have long since been lost.

The Church of St. Mary is a very old foundation. It was anciently a Free Chapel, in the gift of the lord of the manor. The present building consists of chancel, spire, and western bell-turret surmounted by a shingled spire. The walls are Norman, and there is Norman work visible in the round-headed windows in the north wall of the chancel and south wall of the nave, and in the semi-circular chancel-arch with its plain chamfered impost. The bowl of the font is probably of the late Norman period, though it stands on a new base. The west wall of the church has been partially rebuilt, and now ends in buttresses. The church underwent "restoration" in 1851, and again in 1879.

In 1291 the rectory was valued at £2 per annum. In 1534 it was estimated at £4 per annum, and in 1662 at £4 13s. 4d. In 1676 there were 53 Conformists in the parish of Bedstone, no Papists and no Nonconformists.

The patronage of the rectory seems to have passed from the Irelands to the Sneades, about the middle of the eighteenth century, and from them to the Browns, Mrs. J. H. Brown being the present patron.

The following is an incomplete list of the Rectors of Bedstone:—

1283. Walter de Bedeston, presented by Edward I., as custos of the heir of Walter de Jay.

- 1303. Nicholas de Lynkefeld, acolyte.
- 1313. Thomas de Jaye, "having his first tonsure."
- 1313. Master Gilbert de Reygat, priest, in commendam.
- 1349. Sir William de Palingham, priest.
- 1386. Walter, perhaps the same person as Sir Walter Bedeston, who died in 1412.
- 1412. John Gam, chaplain, presented by Thomas Jay.

[A gap occurs here, which might be filled up from the Hereford Episcopal Registers. The six following names are from the Composition Books at the Public Record Office.]

- 1534. Thomas Chelmyck. [*Valor Eccles:*]
- 1549. William Juddar.
- 1662. George Lloyd, presented by his cousin Thomas Ireland, Esq. His Will is dated 18 January, 1666, and was proved 18 March, 1666, at Ludlow.
- 1668. Maurice Collins (or Collings), B.A., Balliol College, Oxford, presented by the Archbishop of Canterbury.
- 1690. John Farmer, presented by William and Mary.
- 1707. William Sneade, presented by Thomas Ireland, Esq. He was son of William Snead of Wentnor, where he was baptized in 1681; he married Mary, daughter of Samuel Norton, of Acton, and was buried at Bedstone 3 May, 1764.
- 1764. Samuel Sneade, son of the former rector; was also patron, and died in 1774.
- 1774. Samuel Sneade, son of the last rector, also patron; died in 1820.
- 1809. John Rogers, also Vicar of Stowe, died 1 August, 1840.
- 1840. James Richard Brown, died July, 1882, and was buried at Knighton.
- 1878. Joseph Henry Brown, M.A., Trinity College, Oxford. Rector and patron of Bedstone, son of the former rector; died 14 June, 1899.
- 1899. Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford, presented by Mrs. J. H. Brown. Chaplain R.N., 1885—1896; vicar of Peterchurch, 1896—99. Son of Sir Matthew Richard Onslow, 4th Bart.

It only remains to add that the transcript of the Registers was made for the Society by Mr. S. Court, under the direction of the Rev. F. C. Norton, who has compared the transcript with the original Registers. It has been seen through the press by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, and is now printed with the permission of the present rector, the Rev. M. R. S. Onslow.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

Oxon Vicarage, May, 1905.

# Bedstone Parish Registers.

## VOLUME I.

|                                                  |          |                                                                |     |     |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1719,                                            | Apr. 26. | Lewis Powel, pauper                                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                                               | May 3.   | John, s. of William Street & Anne                              | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | June 21. | Margaret, d. of John Amiss & Mary...                           | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | July 14. | Robert, s. of Matthew James & Elizabeth                        | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | Sep. 17. | Margaret[?], d. of John Amiss & Mary                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| WILLIAM SNEADE, Rector [ <i>signs to 1752.</i> ] |          |                                                                |     |     |      |
| WILLIAM JONES, RICHARD WEAVER, Ch. W.            |          |                                                                |     |     |      |
| 1720,                                            | July 2.  | Morgan, s. of Morgan Evans & Anne                              | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | July 8.  | The said Morgan, s. of Morgan Evans                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                                               | July 12. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Basford, p. of Wolverhampton, & Elizabeth | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | Aug. 14. | Edward, s. of John Prichard & Martha                           | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | Nov. 24. | John, s. of John Passey & Anne                                 | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | Dec. 16. | William, s. of William Weaver & Dinah                          | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | Feb. 2.  | Francis Symonds & Marjery Coats                                | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1721,                                            | July 14. | Thomas Prince                                                  | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                                               | Jan. 13. | Edward Stringer, p. of Bettws, & Jane Thomas, p. of Bedstone   | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,                                               | Jan. 14. | Thomas Hopkis & Susan Roberts                                  | ... | ... | mar. |
| FRANCIS SYMONDS, ALTERO MORTUO[?].               |          |                                                                |     |     |      |
| 1722,                                            | May 4.   | Reece Jones                                                    | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                                               | May 8.   | Edward, s. of Edward Prichard & Martha                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                                               | June 29. | Morgan, s. of Morgan Evans & Anne...                           | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | July 5.  | The said Morgan, s. of Morgan Evans                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                                               | Aug. 26. | Edward, s. of John Passey & Anne                               | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | Oct. 6.  | Elizabeth, d. of Morgan Evans & Anne                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                                               | Oct. 23. | Hannah, d. of Edward Abley & Margaret                          | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | Nov. 6.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Hopkis & Susan                            | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,                                               | Mar. 3.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans & Sarah                          | ... | ... | bap. |
| JOHN PINNAR, THOMAS PRINCE, Ch. W.               |          |                                                                |     |     |      |

|       |          |                                             |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1723, | Mar. 30. | Matthew James                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 6.  | John, s. of Richard Powel & Anne            | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 15. | Richard Pinnar                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 12. | Samuel, s. of Richard Weaver &<br>Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 2.  | Anne, d. of William Street & Anne           | ... | ... | ... | hap. |

EDWARD CORBET, JOHN PASSEY, Ch. W.

|       |          |                                                                      |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1724, | June 8.  | John, s. of Morgan Evans & Anne                                      | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 25. | Joseph Bennel, sojourner, & Martha<br>Perks, both p. of Leintwardine | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1725, | Mar. 26. | Edward Abley                                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 26. | Richard, s. of Richard Powel & Anne                                  | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 29. | Mary, d. of Francis Symonds & Marjery                                | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 6.  | Edward, s. of Margaret Abley, wid.                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 7.  | Mary, d. of Thomas Hopkis & Susan...                                 | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | May 13.  | Thomas, s. of Richard Weaver &<br>Elizabeth                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May 26.  | Elizabeth Roberts, wid.                                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. 9.  | Elizabeth Minton, wid.                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. 9.  | Martha Griffiths                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

RICHARD WEAVER, Ch. W.

|       |          |                                                |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1726, | Apr. 6.  | Sarah Weaver, wid.                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June 15. | Richard, s. of John Passey & Anne              | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 18. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Weaver &<br>Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 3.  | Mary, d. of William Collins & Mary...          | ... | ... | ... | hap. |

WILLIAM WEAVER, THOMAS PRINCE, Ch. W.

|       |          |                                         |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1727, | Apr. 8.  | William, s. of William Street & Anne... | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | May 10.  | Mary, d. of Richard Powel & Anne...     | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | July 14. | Edward, s. of John Passey & Anne...     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. 20. | John, s. of Thomas Hopkis & Susan...    | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 8.  | Elinor Broom, wid.                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. 30. | Dinah, w. of William Weaver             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 2.  | Henry Gittins                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 19. | John, s. of Richard Gittins & Anne...   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

MORGAN EVANS, THOMAS PRINCE, Ch. W.

|       |          |                                                |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1728, | Aug. 30. | William Evans                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 20. | William, s. of Thomas Griffiths &<br>Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | hap. |

|                                    |                                                |     |     |     |      |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1728, Nov. 25.                     | Samuel, s. of Richard Weaver & Elizabeth       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 13.                         | Sarah Taylor, wid.                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 13.                         | Sarah Preece                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 13.                         | William, s. of William Griffiths & Elizabeth   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 9.                          | John Griffiths                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 15.                         | Anne Powel                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 22.                         | Martha Powel                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 23.                         | Richard Powel                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| JOHN PINNER, EDWARD CORBEL, Ch. W. |                                                |     |     |     |      |
| 1729, Apr. 1.                      | William Weaver                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr. 8.                          | Anne Perks                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 12.                         | Edward Corbel, sen.                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 30.                         | Mary, d. of William Collins & Mary             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July 5.                          | Anne Weaver                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 11.                         | Margaret Probert                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep. 14.                         | William, s. of John Passey & Anne              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep. 26.                         | Edward Corbel, jun.                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 22.                         | Mary, w. of William Sneade, Rector of Bedstone | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| JOHN PASSEY, MORGAN EVANS, Ch. W.  |                                                |     |     |     |      |
| 1730, May 18.                      | Richard Gittins & Mary Durrel, sojourner       | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ May 31.                          | John Coats                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 3.                          | Anne Davies                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 8.                          | Edward, s. of William Collins & Mary           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug. 4.                          | Anne, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Elizabeth       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug. 9.                          | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hopkis & Susanna       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct. 25.                         | Jane, d. of Morgan Williams & Marjery          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Jan. 9.                          | Anne, w. of Morgan Evans                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 28.                         | John, s. of Richard Gittins & Mary             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar. 2.                          | Mary, d. of William Street & Anne              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May 21.                          | Cornelius Passey, sen.                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| JOHN AMIES, MORGAN EVANS, Ch. W.   |                                                |     |     |     |      |
| 1731, Apr. 22.                     | Jane Evans, wid.                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 19.                         | Sarah, d. of Richard Taylor & Mary             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov. 8.                          | Mary, w. of John Amies                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |





- 1741, Dec. 22. Mary, d. of Richard Edwards &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.  
JOHN PASSEY, WILLIAM STREET, Ch. W.
- 1742, Mar. 2. Richard Gittins ... .. bur.  
,, Apr. 21. John Ward ... .. bur.  
,, Mar. 13. Joyce, d. of Richard Taylor & Mary... bap.  
RICHARD WEAVER, CORNELIUS PASSEY, Ch. W.
- 1743, June 9. John Pinner, sen. ... .. bur.  
JOHN PINNER, JUN., THOMAS RICHARDS, Ch. W.
- 1744, May 18. Jane, d. of John Owens & Elizabeth... bap.  
,, June 16. John, s. of Richard Edwards &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.  
,, Sep. 12. John Hains, p. of Kingsland, & Anne  
Passey, p. of Bedston, *lic.* ... mar.  
,, Oct. 9. Thomas Richards, p. of Bedston, &  
Elizabeth Richards, p. of Leedom,  
*lic.* ... .. mar.
1745. "Memo. That there was not any Marriage, Christening  
or Burial" in this year.  
RICHARD WEAVER, THOMAS RICHARDS, Ch. W.
- 1746, June 27. Richard Ward ... .. bur.  
,, July 9. Robert Stedman, b., & Anne Edwards,  
sp., both of p. of Kimbolton, co. &  
dio. Hereford, *lic.* ... mar.  
,, Sep. 7. John, s. of John Evans & Margaret ... bap.  
,, Sep. 9. Richard, s. of Richard Edwards &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.  
,, Oct. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Tayler [*sic*] &  
Mary ... .. bap.  
,, Mar. 2. John Pinner & Mary Price, *lic.* ... mar.
- RICHARD WEAVER, The Mark of RICHARD + EDWARDS, Ch. W.
- 1747, May 5. Thomas Jones & Mary Bostock ... mar.  
WILLIAM SNEADE, Rector.
- 1748, Apr. 30. Katherin, d. of Samuel Sneade, Clk.,  
& Priscilla ... .. bur.  
,, Aug. 9. Anne, w. of William Street ... bur.  
,, Oct. 5. Anne, d. of Richard Edwards &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.  
,, Nov. 4. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Griffiths ... bur.

- 1748, Nov. 4. Katherine, d. of Richard Bengry &  
Margaret ... .. bur.  
RICHARD WEAVER, JOHN PASSEY, Ch. W.
- 1749, May 21. Jasper, s. of Richard Bengry &  
Margaret ... .. bap.
- „ July 25. John Price & Elizabeth Hopkis ... mar.
- „ Sep. 7. Richard, s. of John Price & Elizabeth bap.
- „ Dec. 20. Frances Lewis ... .. bur.
- „ Jan. 24. John Passey, jun. ... .. bur.
- „ Feb. 24. Daniel Morris & Mary Higgins ... mar.
- „ Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Meredith & Jane bap.
- 1750, July 27. John, s. of Lazarus Williams &  
Margaret ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 29. Matthew Morris & Mary Prichard ... mar.
- „ Nov. 13. Elizabeth Ward, wid. ... .. bur.
- RICHARD WEAVER, RICHARD EDWARDS, Ch. W.
- 1751, Apr. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Morris &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 29. Matthew Morris & Mary Prichard ... mar.
- „ Dec. 7. John, s. of Richard Edwards &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 9. John, s. of John Price & Elizabeth ... bap.
- „ Feb. 21. Elizabeth Richards, wid. ... .. bur.
- 1752, June[?] 18. Martha Howells ... .. bur.
- „ Aug. 6. John, s. of John Owen & Elizabeth ... bap.
- „ Aug. 16. Thomas Griffiths ... .. bur.
- „ [?]Dec. 25. Henry, s. of Henry Meredith & Jane bap.
- WILLIAM SNEADE, Rector.
- RICHARD WEAVER, JOHN PASSEY, Ch. W.
- 1753, Dec. 30. Edward, s. of Matthew Morris & Mary bap.
- THOMAS PIAZZA, Curate.
- JOHN PASSEY, RICHARD WEAVER, Ch. W.
- 1754, Mar. 23. Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 23. Mrs. Joan Pinner ... .. bur.
- „ Nov. 10. William, s. of Lazarus Williams &  
Margaret ... .. bap.
1755. “Memo. that there was not any Marriage, Burial or  
Christening” in this year.
- RICHARD SMITH, Curate.

|                                             |                                                |     |     |     |      |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1756, May 20.                               | Richard, s. of Richard Weaver & Elizabeth      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec. 13.                                  | William, s. of John Price & Elizabeth          |     |     |     | bur. |
| RICHARD SMITH, Curate.                      |                                                |     |     |     |      |
| 1757, Mar. 20.                              | Elizabeth, d. of Lazurus Williams & Margaret   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Apr. 24.                                  | Elizabeth, d. of John Price & Elizabeth        |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ May 7.                                    | Jane, d. of Evan Evans & Jane                  | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ Dec. 22.                                  | Cornelius Passey, p. of Clunn                  | ... |     |     | bur. |
| „ Dec. 26.                                  | Thomas, s. of Matthew Morris & Mary            |     |     |     | bap. |
| JOHN GABB, Curate [ <i>signs to 1761</i> ]. |                                                |     |     |     |      |
| 1758, May 21.                               | Thomas Prince                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May 21.                                   | William, s. of Thomas Prince & Mary            |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ June 12.                                  | Thomas, s. of John Passey & Ann                | ... |     |     | bur. |
| „ July 9.                                   | John Passey                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July 26.                                  | William Passey                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 2.                                   | Elizabeth Owens, of Bucknell                   | ... |     |     | bur. |
| 1759, Apr. 11.                              | Ann, w. of Thomas Prince                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1760, Jan. 20.                              | Susan, d. of John Price & Elizabeth            | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ Mar. 15.                                  | Ann Passey                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1761, Apr. 5.                               | Martha Bengry                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr. 14.                                  | Thomas Hopkiss                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 21.                                  | [ <i>blank</i> ], s. of Evan Evans & Jane      | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ Aug. 23.                                  | Thomas, illeg. s. of Mery Howard               | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ Oct. 6.                                   | Ann Prince, p. of Bucknell                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| JOHN GABB, Curate.                          |                                                |     |     |     |      |
| SAMUEL WEAVER, RICHARD PASSEY, Ch. W.       |                                                |     |     |     |      |
| 1762, Feb. 21.                              | William, s. of John Price & Elizabeth          |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ July 4.                                   | Hannah, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov. 7.                                   | Richard, s. of Samuel Weaver & Hannah          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1763, Apr. 15.                              | Susan Hopkiss                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 5.                                   | Sarah, d. of John Evans & Elizabeth            | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ June 21.                                  | Thomas Prince                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 9.                                   | Anne, d. of Charles Jones & Anne               | ... |     |     | bap. |
| 1764, Jan. 22.                              | Evan, s. of Evan Evans & Jane                  | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ May 3.                                    | The Rev. Mr. William Sneade, Rector of this p. | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|                |                                                          |     |     |     |      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1764, June 24. | Richard, s. of Richard Passey & Hannah                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep. 24.     | Samuel Corbet, ' of the Jay '                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1765, Feb. 24. | Samuel, s. of Samuel Weaver & Hannah                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar. 10.     | Cornelius, s. of Cornelius Passey, p. of Clunn, & Hannah | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr. 7.      | James, s. of Evan Owens & Sarah                          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1766, Feb. 19. | Anthony Anthony                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May 18.      | Ruth, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May 18.      | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Powis & Elizabeth               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov. 2.      | John, s. of Evan Evans & Jane                            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1767, Jan. 11. | Thomas, s. of Samuel Weaver & Hannah                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb. 5.      | Margery Williams                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 5.      | Elizabeth Richards                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 28.     | Frances Owens                                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 9.      | Elizabeth Richards                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr. 12.     | Joseph, s. of John Price & Elizabeth...                  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Apr. 17.     | Mary, d. of Richard Pugh & Jane                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May 10.      | Isabel Powel                                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July 4.      | Jeremiah, s. of Evan Owens & Sarah                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec. 13.     | Ann, d. of Thomas Edwards & Ann...                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1768, Apr. 19. | Thomas Richards                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May 1.       | Emma, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug. 14.     | Hannah, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec. 18.     | William Lancellot, s. of Samuel Weaver & Hannah          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1783, May 3.   | Ruth, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

## VOLUME II.

|                |                                        |     |     |     |      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1769, Mar. 30. | Richard Taylor                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July 26.     | Joseph Griffiths                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 5.      | Mary Gittins                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 23.     | Morgan Evans                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 5.      | Jane Evans                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 5.      | John, s. of Richard Powis & Elizabeth  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar. 10.     | Thomas, s. of Samuel Weaver & Ann      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May 28.      | Frances, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|                |                                         |        |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1769, June 21. | Edward, s. of John Prichard & Elizabeth | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Sep. 28.     | Priscila, d. of John Pryce & Elizabeth  |        | bap. |
| 1770, Feb. 11. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Edwards & Ann    |        | bap. |
| „ Mar. 30.     | Margaret Edwards                        | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 14.     | William, s. of Evan Evans & Jane        | ...    | bap. |
| „ Oct. 25.     | Sarah Bengry                            | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec. 25.     | Samuel, s. of Samuel Anthony & Mary     |        | bap. |
| 1771, Jan. 6.  | John, s. of Samuel Weaver & Hannah      |        | bap. |
| „ Apr. 26.     | Elizabeth Weaver                        | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Apr. 26.     | Anne Evans                              | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Apr. 28.     | Mary, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah     |        | bap. |
| „ May 31.      | Thomas Weaver, infant                   | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July 28.     | Ann, d. of Richard Edwards & Mary...    |        | bap. |
| „ Oct. 9.      | Richard Weaver                          | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 15.     | Martha, d. of John Bevan & Eleanor...   |        | bap. |
| „ Oct. 20.     | John Weaver, infant                     | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 24.     | John, s. of John Gittins & Ann          | ...    | bap. |
| „ Dec. 6.      | John Price                              | ... .. | bur. |

## BAPTISMS.

|               |                                              |  |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------|--|
| 1772, Mar. 8. | Thomas, s. of Richard Powis & Elizabeth.     |  |
| „ Apr. 26.    | William, s. of Samuel Weaver & Ann.          |  |
| „ Dec. 27.    | Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards & Ann.          |  |
| 1773, Jan. 5. | Sarah, d. of Thomas Cadwallader & Elizabeth. |  |
| „ July 25.    | Ann, d. of James Evans & Mary.               |  |
| „ Aug. 22.    | Thomas, s. of John Gittins & Ann.            |  |
| „ Dec. 19.    | John, s. of Richard Passey & Hannah.         |  |
| „ Dec. 19.    | Mary, d. of Richard Bengry & Mary.           |  |

## BURIALS.

|                |                |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| 1772, Oct. 17. | Hannah Weaver. |  |
| 1773, Feb. 25. | John Pinner.   |  |
| „ Aug. 5.      | John Haines.   |  |

## BAPTISMS.

|               |                                             |  |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------|--|
| 1774, Jan. 9. | William, s. of Samuel Anthony & Mary.       |  |
| „ Jan. 16.    | Mary Rosanna, d. of Richard Edwards & Mary. |  |
| „ Apr. 25.    | Samuel, s. of Samuel Weaver & Ann.          |  |

## BURIALS.

|           |             |  |
|-----------|-------------|--|
| „ Dec. 1. | Jane Evans. |  |
|-----------|-------------|--|

## BAPTISMS.

- 1775, Feb. 5. John, s. of John Botwood & Sarah.  
 „ Mar. 7. William, s. of Thomas Edwards & Ann.  
 „ Mar. 12. Ann, d. of Richard Powis & Elizabeth.  
 „ May 14. Mary, d. of Morgan Williams & Ann.  
 „ June 14. James, s. of James Evans & Mary.  
 „ Sep. 3. Samuel, s. of Samuel Hughes & Elizabeth.  
 „ Oct. 8. James, s. of John Gittins & Ann.  
 „ Oct. 15. William, s. of John Williams & Joyce.

## BURIALS.

- „ Apr. 4. Morgan Williams.  
 1776, Apr. 22. John Botwood, infant.

## BAPTISMS.

- „ July 7. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Anthony & Mary.  
 „ Oct. 13. Samuel, s. of Richard Passey & Hannah.  
 „ Oct. 20. Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards & Mary.  
 1777, Mar. 22. Deborah, d. of John Botwood & Sarah.  
 „ June 29. Sarah, d. of John Jones & Ann.  
 1778, Jan. 4. William, s. of Richard Passey & Hannah.  
 „ Feb. 8. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Ann Ways.  
 „ Feb. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Harley & Hannah.  
 „ July 5. Samuel, s. of James Parr & Mary.  
 „ Aug. 9. Samuel, s. of John Gittins & Ann.  
 „ Nov. 1. Richard, s. of Samuel Weaver & Ann.

## BURIALS.

- „ Apr. 19. Lazarus Williams.  
 „ Sep. 15. Margaret Evans.  
 „ Oct. 31. Elizabeth Evans.

## BAPTISMS.

- 1779, Jan. 17. Ann, d. of John Jones & Ann.  
 „ Mar. 28. John, s. of Joseph Smith & Ann.  
 „ May 16. Elizabeth, d. of Ann Pool.

## BURIALS.

- „ May 22. Richard, s. of Edward Morris.  
 „ Oct. 29. Susan Price.

## BAPTISMS.

- 1780, Jan. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Howels & Mary.  
 „ Feb. 4. John, s. of James Parr & Mary.  
 „ Mar. 20. Sarah, d. of James Evans & Mary.  
 „ Nov. 10. Thomas, s. of Joseph Smith & Ann.

1780, Nov. 23. John, s. of Susannah Howels.

BURIALS.

„ Feb. 10. Elizabeth Howels, infant.

„ Apr. 6. Ann Jones, infant.

BAPTISMS.

1781, Apr. 16. Elizabeth, d. of William Holland & Ann.

„ May 27. Sarah, d. of Edward Howels & Mary.

„ June 17. John, s. of Thomas Bevan & Martha.

„ June 24. John, s. of Samuel Anthony & Mary.

„ July 15. John, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Smith.

1782, May 26. John, s. of Thomas Price & Mary.

„ June 2. William, s. of Richard Edwards & Mary.

„ Oct. 6. Elizabeth, d. of James Evans & Mary.

„ Nov. 24. Mary, d. of Joseph Smith & Ann.

BURIALS.

„ Apr. 7. Hannah, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary.

„ May 19. Elizabeth Evans.

„ June 12. William Launcelot Weaver.

BAPTISMS.

1783, Jan. 5. John, s. of Edward Howels & Mary.

„ Jan. 27. Isaac, illeg. s. of Mary Ann Mills.

„ May 3. Ruth, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah.

[*This burial was entered on last page of previous Register.*]

BURIALS.

„ June 14. Hannah, w. of Cornelius Passey.

BAPTISMS.

1784, Feb. 1. William, s. of James Parr & Mary.

„ Mar. 7. Lydia, illeg. d. of Lydia Yapp.

„ Oct. 12. Samuel, s. of Joseph Smith & Ann.

1785, Jan. 16. Abraham Oliver, illeg. s. of Mary Ann Mills.

„ Mar. 13. Richard, s. of Thomas Price & Mary.

„ Aug. 14. Martha, d. of James Evans & Mary.

„ Aug. 14. Mary, d. of Edward Howells & Mary.

„ Dec. 11. Sarah, d. of William Holland & Ann.

1786, Jan. 8. Thomas, s. of James Barker & Elizabeth.

1787, Jan. 28. Thomas, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary.

„ Feb. 11. Thomas, s. of John Pitchford & Eleanor.

„ Feb. 11. William, s. of William Holland & Mary.

„ Mar. 11. Thomas, s. of Edward Passey & Ann.

„ Mar. 11. James, s. of Joseph Smith & Ann.

- 1787, Mar. 19. Edward, s. of Edward Howels & Mary.  
 „ Sep. 11. Elizabeth, d. of James Barker & Elizabeth.

## BURIALS.

- 1784, Feb. 11. Richard Weaver, of Brockjay.  
 „ Aug. 7. Elizabeth Morris, pauper.  
 „ Oct. 12. William Williams, infant.  
 1785, Jan. 16. Benjamin Morris, pauper.  
 1786, Jan. 1. Sarah Holland, infant.  
 „ May 31. Margaret Abley.  
 „ Nov. 20. Margaret Bengrey.  
 1787, May 20. Thomas, s. of Edward Passey & Anne.  
 1788, Mar. 31. Richard Edwards.  
 „ Mar. 2. Thomas, s. of James Evans & Mary ... bap.  
 „ Aug. 10. William, s. of John Pitchford & Eleanor bap.  
 „ Sep. 16. The said William Pitchford ... bur.  
 „ Sep. 28. John, s. of John Bennet & Sarah ... bap.  
 „ Oct. 19. Anne, d. of Joseph Smith & Anne ... bap.  
 „ Dec. 27. John, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary ... bap.  
 1789, Jan. 17. Anne, d. of Edward Passey & Anne ... bap.  
 „ Mar. 15. The said Anne Passey ... bur.  
 „ Sep. 22. Hester, w. of Samuel Weaver, of  
           Beckjay ... bur.  
 „ Nov. 8. Catherine, d. of James Barker &  
           Elizabeth ... bap.  
 „ Nov. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John Pitchford & Elinor bap.  
 1790, Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of William Holland & Ann bap.  
 „ Jan. 24. Richard, s. of David Griffiths &  
           Elizabeth ... bap.  
 „ Jan. 24. Thomas, s. of William Holland & Ann bur.  
 „ Mar. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Pitchford &  
           Eleanor ... bur.  
 „ Apr. 11. Phebe Herbert, wid., pauper ... bur.  
 „ May 2. Ann, d. of Edward Hawkins & Ann ... bap.  
 „ June 6. John, s. of Edward Passey & Ann ... bap.  
 „ July 18. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Smith & Anne bap.  
 „ July 25. Samuel, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary... bap.  
 „ Aug. 1. William, s. of James Evans & Mary ... bap.  
 „ Sep. 20. Sarah Gardner, illeg. d. of Anne Jones bap.  
 1791, Jan. 24. Anne, d. of Edward Howels & Mary... bap.  
 „ Mar. 22. Anne Holland ... bur.

|       |          |                                                  |     |     |      |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1791, | May 11.  | Richard Bengry, pauper                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June 18. | Richard, s. of John Pitchford & Eleanor          |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 4.  | William, s. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth          | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1792, | Mar. 18. | Sarah, d. of Joseph Smith & Ann                  | ... |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 18. | Margaret Williams, pauper                        | ... |     | bur. |
| ,,    | May 13.  | Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Catherine Davies         |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of David Griffiths & Elizabeth     | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 9.  | Margaret, d. of Edward Hawkins & Ann             | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 20. | Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Catherine Davies         |     |     | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 15. | Mary, w. of James Evans, pauper                  | ... |     | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 21. | George, s. of John Pitchford & Eleanor           |     |     | bap. |
| 1793, | Jan. 5.  | Robert, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary...           |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 12. | Elizabeth Tudor, d. of Page Steadman & Elizabeth | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 20. | George, s. of John Pitchford & Eleanor           |     |     | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 20. | Richard, s. of William Morris & Mary             |     |     | bur. |
| ,,    | May 18.  | William Smith, illeg. s. of Mary Herbert         | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June 3.  | Sarah, illeg. d. of Catharine Davis              | ... |     | bap. |
| ,,    | July 20. | John Gittins                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July 21. | John Batman, illeg. s. of Anne Jones, pauper     | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 29. | Jane Howard, pauper                              | ... |     | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 22. | William, s. of William Williams & Ann            |     |     | bur. |
| 1794, | Jan. 12. | John Batman, illeg. s. of Anne Jones...          |     |     | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 6.  | John, s. of Job Jordan & Mary                    | ... |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 13. | Price, s. of Joseph Morris & Hannah...           |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | May 25.  | Frances, d. of John Pitchford & Eleanor          |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | June 20. | Eleanor Pitchford                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 26. | Martha, d. of Joseph Smith & Anne...             |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 16. | Sarah Smallman, d. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth   | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1795, | Jan. 23. | Elizabeth Gennins, illeg. d. of Mary Stockton    | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 22. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hoggins & Anne           | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 19. | Thomas, illeg. s. of Mary Herbert                | ... |     | bap. |

|       |          |                                                                                |      |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1795, | Sep. 6.  | Maria, d. of Robert Gayther & Mary...                                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 16. | John Smith ... ..                                                              | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. 18. | Mary Smith ... ..                                                              | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 15. | Ann, d. of Job Jordan & Mary ...                                               | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 24. | Priscilla, relict of the late Rev. Samuel<br>Sneade, patron of this parish ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 27. | Thomas, illeg. s. of Mary Herbert ...                                          | bur. |
| 1796, | Mar. 7.  | John Evans ... ..                                                              | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 25. | Elizabeth, d. of John Smith & Catharine                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 28. | Eliza Edwards, illeg. d. of Mary Genner                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 18. | Eleanor, d. of Joseph Smith & Ann ...                                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 21. | Mary, illeg. d. of Margaret Edwards...                                         | bap. |
| 1797, | Feb. 19. | Page Smallman, s. of Page Stedman &<br>Elizabeth ... ..                        | bap. |
| ,,    | May 21.  | Thomas Knott, illeg. s. of Rosanna<br>Edwards ... ..                           | bap. |
| ,,    | June 11. | John, s. of Randle Ellis & Ann ...                                             | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 8.  | George, s. of Richard Passey & Mary...                                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 3.  | Thomas, s. of Edward Hoggins & Ann                                             | bap. |
| 1798, | Feb. 10. | Richard Passey ... ..                                                          | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 23. | Ann, d. of Richard Edwards & Mary...                                           | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 1.  | Mary, d. of Robert Gayther & Mary...                                           | bap. |
| ,,    | May 20.  | Mary, d. of John Smith & Catharine...                                          | bap. |
| ,,    | May 21.  | Mary, d. of Job Jordan & Mary ...                                              | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 9.  | Frances, d. of Joseph Smith & Ann...                                           | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 7.  | Mary, d. of Randle Ellis & Ann ...                                             | bap. |
| 1799, | Mar. 17. | Ann, d. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth                                            | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 31. | John, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Challenger                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 28. | Deborah Raynalls, illeg. d. of Mary<br>Genner ... ..                           | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 12. | Ann Gittins, wid. ... ..                                                       | bur. |
| 1800, | Jan. 12. | William, illeg. s. of Martha Bennet ...                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 19. | Ann, d. of John Smith & Catharine ...                                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 6.  | Samuel, s. of Edward Hoggins & Ann                                             | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 11. | William, illeg. s. of Rosannah Edwards                                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 23. | Richard, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary                                           | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 30. | Ann, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth...                                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 18. | Jane, d. of Job Jordan & Mary ...                                              | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 23. | The said Jane Jordan ... ..                                                    | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 17. | Jane, d. of Randle Ellis & Anne ...                                            | bap. |

|                          |      |     |                                                              |          |
|--------------------------|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1801,                    | Jan. | 11. | John, s. of Joseph Morris & Hannah...                        | bap.     |
| ,,                       | Feb. | 21. | Caleb, s. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth                        | bap.     |
| ,,                       | Sep. | 4.  | Ann, w. of Thomas Edwards                                    | ... bur. |
| ,,                       | Nov. | 1.  | William, s. of John Smith & Catherine                        | bap.     |
| ,,                       | Dec. | 1.  | William Morris                                               | ... bur. |
| 1802,                    | Jan. | 3.  | William, s. of Job Jordan & Mary                             | ... bap. |
| ,,                       | Jan. | 10. | William, illeg. s. of Sarah Mason                            | ... bap. |
| ,,                       | Feb. | 6.  | Robert, s. of Randle Ellis & Ann                             | ... bap. |
| ,,                       | Apr. | 11. | Mary Ann, d. of John Owen & Elizabeth                        | bap.     |
| ,,                       | June | 6.  | John, s. of John Gittins & Elizabeth                         | ... bap. |
| ,,                       | Dec. | 5.  | Mary, illeg. d. of Sarah Davies                              | ... bap. |
| 1803,                    | Feb. | 11. | Mary, w. of Samuel Antony                                    | ... bur. |
| ,,                       | Mar. | 6.  | Richard, illeg. s. of Mary Genner                            | ... bap. |
| ,,                       | May  | 15. | Hannah, d. of Joseph Morris & Hannah                         | bap.     |
| ,,                       | May  | 19. | Elizabeth Edwards                                            | ... bur. |
| ,,                       | May  | 22. | Martha, d. of Robert Gayther & Mary...                       | bap.     |
| ,,                       | May  | 25. | Thomas Ralph                                                 | ... bur. |
| ,,                       | Nov. | 6.  | Frances, d. of John Smith & Catharine                        | bap.     |
| ,,                       | Nov. | 19. | John Lloyd, s. of John Passey &<br>Dorothy                   | ... bur. |
| ,,                       | Nov. | 27. | Martha, d. of Randle Ellis & Ann                             | ... bap. |
| 1804,                    | Jan. | 12. | Martha, d. of Robert Gayther & Mary                          | bur.     |
| ,,                       | Mar. | 25. | Mary, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth...                      | bap.     |
| ,,                       | Mar. | 30. | William, s. of Joseph Smith & Anne...                        | bap.     |
| ,,                       | June | 14. | Ann, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth                          | ... bur. |
| ,,                       | June | 24. | Maria, d. of Job Jordan & Mary                               | ... bap. |
| ,,                       | Nov. | 5.  | Susanna Bengry, 'single woman'                               | ... bur. |
| ,,                       | Dec. | 23. | William Henry, s. of Robert Gaither [ <i>sic</i> ]<br>& Mary | ... bur. |
| 1805,                    | May  | 19. | Mary, illeg. d. of Mary Genner                               | ... bap. |
| ,,                       | June | 9.  | Hannah, d. of Thomas Price & Mary...                         | bap.     |
| ,,                       | Sep. | 22. | Jemima, d. of Randle Elis [ <i>sic</i> ] & Ann               | bap.     |
| ,,                       | Sep. | 29. | Martha, d. of John Smith & Catharine                         | bap.     |
| ,,                       | June | 9.  | Hannah, d. of Thomas Price & Mary...                         | bap.     |
| CHARLES BROWN, Minister. |      |     |                                                              |          |
| 1806,                    | Jan. | 13. | Joseph, s. of Joseph Morris & Hannah                         | bap.     |
| ,,                       | Jan. | 19. | Samuel, s. of John Gittins & Elizabeth                       | bap.     |
| ,,                       | Feb. | 16. | John, s. of Thomas Prece [ <i>sic</i> ] & Mary               | bap.     |
| ,,                       | May  | 5.  | Richard, s. of Jane Anthony & Maria...                       | bap.     |
| ,,                       | Sep. | 23. | Richard, illeg. s. of Ann Monnington...                      | bap.     |

|                         |                                                             |      |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1806, Nov. 16.          | Thomas, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Davis ...                    | bap. |
| CHARLES BROWN.          |                                                             |      |
| 1807, Jan. 25.          | Emma, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Barlow ...                     | bap. |
| „ Feb. 27.              | Mary, d. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth                        | bap. |
| „ Mar. 1.               | The said Mary Stedman ...                                   | bur. |
| „ Apr. 12.              | Sarah, d. of Job Jordan & Mary ...                          | bap. |
| „ May 3.                | Jane, illeg. d. of Mary Genner ...                          | bap. |
| „ Sep. 13.              | Richard, s. of Randle Ellis & Ann ...                       | bap. |
| „ Oct. 19.              | Catherine, d. of John Smith & Catherine                     | bap. |
| „ Nov. 9.               | Henry, s. of John Gittens & Elizabeth                       | bap. |
| „ Dec. 3.               | William, s. of Joseph Morris & Hannah                       | bap. |
| „ Dec. 13.              | Mary, d. of John Parr & Alice ...                           | bap. |
| „ Nov. 29.              | Mary Morris ...                                             | bur. |
| G. BRAITHWAITE, Curate. |                                                             |      |
| 1808, Jan. 3.           | George, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary...                      | bap. |
| „ Apr. 3.               | Isaac, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Challenger                    | bap. |
| „ July 26.              | James, s. of John Anthony & Maria ...                       | bap. |
| G. BRAITHWAITE, Curate. |                                                             |      |
| 1809, Jan. 28.          | Job, s. of Job Jordan & Mary ...                            | bap. |
| „ Mar. 12.              | John, s. of John Smith & Catherine ...                      | bap. |
| „ Apr. 16.              | William, s. of William Jordin [ <i>sic</i> ] &<br>Nancy ... | bap. |
| „ May 14.               | Lazarus Williams ...                                        | bur. |
| „ May 14.               | Jonathan, illeg. s. of Mary Genner ...                      | bap. |
| „ May 21.               | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Morgan &<br>Mary ...                | bap. |
| „ July 30.              | Charles, illeg. s. of Deborah Botwood...                    | bap. |
| „ Sep. 13.              | Mary, w. of Lazarus Williams ...                            | bur. |
| „ Sep. 24.              | Mary, d. of William Davies & Elizabeth                      | bap. |
| „ Oct. 1.               | Richard, s. of Page Stedman &<br>Elizabeth ...              | bap. |
| „ Oct. 1.               | Jane, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth...                     | bap. |
| JOHN ROGERS, Rector.    |                                                             |      |
| 1810, May 4.            | Thomas Bright, of Ludlow ...                                | bur. |
| „ July 11.              | Richard Ellis ...                                           | ubr. |
| „ Nov. 11.              | Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Ann ...                        | bap. |
| „ Aug. 21.              | James Parr ...                                              | bur. |
| „ Aug. 9.               | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lucas & Sarah                       | bap. |
| JOHN ROGERS, Rector.    |                                                             |      |
| 1811, Feb. 24.          | Maria, d. of John Smith & Catherine...                      | bap. |

|       |          |                                     |     |      |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1811, | Apr. 7.  | Martha, d. of Job Jordan & Mary     | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 28. | Mary, d. of John Anthony & Maria    | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May 6.   | Sarah, w. of John Botwood           | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May 26.  | Jane, d. of Joseph Morris & Hannah  | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June 30. | Martha, d. of Job Jordan & Mary     | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July 5.  | David, s. of Edward Morgan & Mary   | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July 8.  | The said David Morgan               | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. 26. | Thomas, illeg. s. of Ann Williams   | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 8.  | Ann, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 11. | Mary, w. of Richard Passey          | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 21. | Abraham Mills                       | ... | bur. |

## JOHN ROGERS, Rector.

|       |          |                                                 |     |      |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1812, | Jan. 19. | William, s. of William Davies & Elizabeth       | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 8.  | Matthew Morris                                  | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 8.  | Ann, d. of Robert Gayther & Mary                | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 21. | Mrs. Swan                                       | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May 2.   | Thomas, s. of Job Jordan & Mary                 | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May 20.  | Edward Morris, infant                           | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 25. | James, s. of Thomas Smith & Ann                 | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 1.  | Samuel Weaver, of Beckjay                       | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 8.  | John, illeg. s. of Jonathan Smith & Mary Genner | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 29. | Caroline, d. of John Smith & Catherine          | ... | bap. |

## VOLUME III.

## MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK OF BEDSTON, 1756—1810.

|       |                  |                                                                                  |                        |
|-------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1756, | July 18.         | William Morris, b., & Mary Williams, sp.                                         |                        |
| ,,    | Aug. 12.         | Thomas Weaver, b., p. of B., & Mary Bridges, sp., p. of Clungunford, <i>lic.</i> |                        |
| 1759, | May 7.           | George Abley, b., p. of Clun, & Margaret Abley, sp., p. of B.                    |                        |
| ,,    | May 7.           | William Phillips, p. of Bishop's Castle, & Ann Burgwin, p. of B.                 |                        |
| 1760, | May 4.           | John Peice, b., & Elizabeth Lingen, sp.                                          |                        |
| 1762, | June 22.         | William Vaughan, b., p. of Bunington, & Elizabeth Morris, p. of B.               |                        |
| 1764, | Jan. 15, 22, 29. | William Weaver, widr., p. of B., & Lucretia Smallman, wid., p. of Bucknell       | [ <i>banns only</i> ]. |

- 1765, July 25. Richard Powis, p. of Leintwardine, & Elizabeth Edwards, p. of B.
- 1766, June 2. Samuel Bayley, p. of Leintwardine, & Mary Griffiths, p. of B.
- 1767, May 11. William Morris, p. of Hopton Castle, & Elizabeth Davis, p. of B.
- 1768, Jan. 17, 24, 31. Samuel Weaver, p. of B., & Ann Harbut, p. of Bishop's Castle [*banns only*].
- 1769, Apr. 27. John Taylor, p. of Amestry, b., & Margaret Harley, p. of B., sp.
- „ Sep. 28. John Gittins, b., & Ann Ford, sp.
- 1771, June 11. Richard Edwards, b., & Mary Arthur, sp.
- „ July 12. Thomas Cadwallader, p. of Brampton Bryan, & Elizabeth Morris, p. of B.
- 1774, May 12. John Botwood, b., & Sarah Prince, sp.
- „ May 29. Richard Morgan, b., & Sarah Hammonds, sp.
- „ Dec. 18. Francis James, p. of Knighton, co. Radnor, b., & Ann Matthew, p. of B., sp., *lic*.
- 1775, May 21, 28, June 4. Thomas Breeze, p. of B., b., & Margaret Jacks, p. of Bucknell, sp. [*banns only*].
- „ Aug. 30. John Williams, p. of Leintwardine, b., & Joyce Taylor, p. of B., sp.
- 1777, July 13. Richard Harley & Hannah Passey.
- 1779, May 7. Richard Rickards, p. of Hopton, b., & Mary Boden, p. of B., sp.
- „ May 12. William Holland, p. of Leintwardine, b., & Ann Edwards, p. of B., sp., *lic*.
- „ June 30. Jacob Powel, p. of Clunbury, widr., & Sarah Anthony, p. of B., sp., *lic*.
- 1780, Apr. 27. John Evans & Elizabeth Price.
- 1781, Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4. John Green, p. of Clungunford, b., & Elizabeth Smith, p. of B. [*banns only*].
- „ June 24. Edward Morris & Esther Hall.
- „ Oct. 16. Thomas Price, p. of Lidbury, & Mary Powel, p. of B.
- 1782, Mar. 20. John Green, p. of Clungunford, & Elizabeth Smith, p. of B.
- „ June 20. Edward Boore, p. of Bucknell, & Mary Hamar, p. of B.

- 1786, Mar. 26. Robert Gayther, b., & Mary Ellis, sp., *lic.*  
1787, Dec. 12. William Morris, p. of Stoke Castle, & Mayr  
Browne, p. of B., *lic.*  
1791, Nov. 4. Abraham Swan, p. of Stoke St. Millborough,  
& Eleanor Smith, p. of B., *lic.*  
,, Nov. 4. John White, p. of Ludlow, & Hannah Passey,  
p. of B., *lic.*  
1793, May 12. Thomas Mason & Ann Prince.  
,, June 13. Edward Harley, p. of Hopton, & Martha  
Ellis, p. of B., *lic.*  
1796, Feb. 28. Lazarus Williams & Mary Matthews.  
,, Apr. 16. John Smith & Catharine Davies.  
,, Dec. 21. John Pitchford, p. of B., & Ann Evans, p. of  
Clungunford, *lic.*  
1800, Feb. 24. John Gittins & Elizabeth Antony.  
1805, Nov. 19. Thomas Prece & Mary Morris.  
1809, May 2. William Davis & Elizabeth Passey.  
1810, Apr. 21. Samuel Anthony & Jane Edwards.  
,, Oct. 10. John Loyd, p. of Brampton Bryan, & Sarah  
Jones, p. of B.
-

# BEDSTONE.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by F. A. MACLEOD.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Acton (Lidbury North?), iv.  
Albrighton, near Shrewsbury, iii.  
Amestry, co. Hereford, 19.

Beckjay (Brockjay), 13\*, 18.  
Bedstone (Bedeston, Betietetune),  
    *passim*.  
Bettws, i.  
Bucknell (Buckenhill (Bucknel), iii,  
    5, 8\*, 18, 19\*.  
Bishop's Castle, 18, 19.  
Brampton Bryan (co. Hereford), 19,  
    20.  
Bunnington (Burrington, co. Here-  
    ford?), 18.

Clun (Clunn), iii, 8, 9, 18.  
Clunbury, 19.  
Clungunford, iii, 18, 19\*, 20.

Downton, 5.

Hereford, Diocese of, iii.  
Hopton Castle (Hopton), 19\*, 20.

Kimbolton (co. Hereford), 6.  
Kingsland (co. Hereford), 6.  
Knighton (co. Radnor), iv, 19.

Leintwardine (co. Hereford), 2, 5,  
    19\*.  
Lidbury, 19.  
Lidham (Leedom), 6.  
Ludlow, iii, iv, 17, 20.

Oxford, iv; Balliol Coll., iv; Tri-  
    Coll., iv; Pemb. Coll., iv.  
Oxon, iv.

Peterchurch (co. Hereford), iv.  
Purslow, Hundred of, iii.

Stoke Castle (Stokesay?), 20.  
Stoke St. Milborough, 20.  
Stowe, iv.

Wentnor, iv.  
Wolverhampton (co. Staffs.), 1.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by F. A. MACLEOD.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Abley, Ed., 1, 2\*; Geo., 18; Han., 1; Marg., 1, 2, 13, 18.  
 Amiss (Amies), Eliz., 4; Jn., 1\*, 3\*, 4\*; Marg., 1\*, 3, 4\*; My., 1\*, 3, 4\*.  
 Anthony, Ant., 9; Eliz., 11, 20; Jas., 17; Jane, 16, 20; Jn., 12, 16, 17, 18; My., 10\*, 11, 12, 16\*, 17, 18\*; Rd., 16; Sam., 10\*, 11, 12, 16, 20; Sa., 19; Wm., 10.  
 Arthur, My., 19.  
 Barker, Eliz., 12, 13\*; Jas., 12, 13\*; Kath., 13; Thos., 12.  
 Barlow, Eliz., 17; Em., 17.  
 Basford, Eliz., 1; Thos., 1\*.  
 Bayley, My., 19; Sam., 19.  
 Bedeston, Wal. de, iii, iv\*.  
 Bengry (Bengrey), Jasp., 7; Kath., 7; Marg., 4\*, 5\*, 7\*, 13; Mart., 8; My., 5, 10\*; Rd., 4\*, 5, 7\*, 10, 14; Sam., 4\*; Sa., 10; Sus., 16; Wm., 4.  
 Bennel, Jos., 2; Mart., 2.  
 Bennett (Benet), Family of, iii; Jn., 13\*; Mart., 15; Sa., 13; Wm., 15.  
 Bevan, Elean., 10; Jn., 10, 12; Mart., 10, 12; Thos., 12.  
 Boden, My., 19.  
 Boore, Ed., 19; My., 19.  
 Bostock, My., 6.  
 Botwood, Chas., 17; Deb., 11, 17; Jn., 11\*, 18, 19; Sa., 11\*, 18, 19.  
 Braithwaite, G., 17\*.  
 Breeze, Thos., 19.  
 Bridges, My., 18.  
 Bright, Thos., 17.  
 Broom, Dan., 4; Elean., 2; Han., 4.  
 Brown (Browne), Family of, iii; Chas., 16, 17; Jas. Rd., iv.; Jos. Hy., iv; Mrs. J. H., iii, iv; My., 20.  
 Burgwin, Ann, 18.  
 Cadwallader, Eliz., 10, 19; Sa., 10; Thos., 10, 19.  
 Canterbury, Abp. of, iv.  
 Challenger, Eliz., 15, 17; Isaac, 17; Jn., 15.  
 Chelmyck, Thos., iv.  
 Coats, Jn., 3; Marg., 1.  
 Collins (Collings), Ed., 3; Mau., iv; My., 2\*, 3\*, 4; Rd., 4; Wm., 2, 3\*, 4.  
 Corbet, Ed., 2, 3\*; Eliz., 5; Sam., 5\*, 9.  
 Coston, Jane, 5.  
 Court, S., iv.  
 Davies (Davis), Ann, 3; Eliz., 14\*, 17\*, 18, 19, 20; Kath., 14\*, 20; My., 16, 17; Sa., 14, 16; Thos., 17; Wm., 17, 18\*, 20.  
 Durrel, My., 3.  
 Edward I., iii.  
 Edwards, Ann, 6\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 15, 16, 19; Ben., 4\*; Eliz., 5\*, 6\*, 7, 16, 19; Jane, 5, 20; Jn., 6, 7; Marg., 4\*, 10\*, 15; My., 6, 10\*, 11, 12, 15\*, 19; My. Ro., 10, 15\*; Ol., 5; Rd., 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 10\*, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19; Thos., 4, 7, 9, 10\*, 11\*, 16; Thos. Knott, 15; Wm., 11, 12, 15.  
 Ellis (Elis), Ann, 15\*, 16\*, 17; Jane, 15; Jem., 16; Jn., 15; Mart., 16, 20; My., 15, 20; Ran., 15\*, 16\*, 17; Rd., 17\*; Robt., 16.  
 Evans, Ann, 1\*, 2, 3, 10\*, 20; Eliz., 1\*, 8, 11, 12\*, 19; Evan, 8\*, 9, 10; Jas., 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14; Jane, 3, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*; Joan, 5; Jn., 2, 5\*, 6\*, 8, 9, 15, 19; Marg., 5\*, 6, 11; Mart., 12; My., 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14; Morg., 1\*, 2\*, 3\*, 4, 9; Sa., 1, 8, 11; Thos., 1, 13; Wm., 2, 10, 13.

Farmer, Jn., iv.  
 Fletcher, W. G. D., iv.  
 Ford, Ann, 19.  
 Fulco, iii\*.

Gabb, Jn., 8\*.

Gam, Jn., iv.

Gayther (Gaither), Ann, 18; Geo., 17; Jn., 13; Mart., 16\*; My., 12, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 17, 18, 20; Rd., 15; Robt., 12, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17, 18, 20; Sam., 13; Thos., 12; Wm. Hy., 16.

Genner, Deb. R., 15; Eliz. E., 15; Jane, 17; Jn., 18; Jon., 17; My., 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18; Rd., 16.

Gittins, Ann, 2, 10\*, 11\*, 15\*, 16, 18, 19; Eliz., 15, 16\*, 17\*, 18, 20; Hy., 2, 4, 17; Jas., 11; Jane, 17; Jn., 2, 3, 10\*, 11\*, 14, 15, 16\*, 17\*, 18, 19, 20; My., 3\*, 4, 5\*, 9, 16; Rd., 2, 3\*, 4, 5, 6; Sam., 11, 16; Thos., 10.

Green, Eliz., 19; Jn., 19\*.

Griffiths, Ann, 3; Dav., 13, 14; Eliz., 2, 3\*, 4, 6, 13, 14\*; Han., 9, 12; Jn., 3; Jos., 9; Mart., 2; My., 4, 9, 12, 19; Rd., 13; Thos., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12; Wm., 2, 3\*.

Hains, Ann, 6; Jn., 6, 10.

Hall, Est., 19.

Hamar, My., 19.

Hammonds, Sa., 19.

Harley, Ed., 20; Eliz., 11; Han., 11, 19; Marg., 19; Mart., 20; Rd., 11, 19.

Hawkins (see Hoggins), Ann, 13\*, 14; Ed., 13, 14; Marg., 14.

Henry VII., iii.

Herbert (Harbut), Ann, 4, 19; Ed., 4; My., 14\*, 15; Phe., 4, 13; Thos., 14, 15; Wm. S., 14.

Higgins, My., 7.

Hoggins (see Hawkins), Ann, 14, 15\*; Ed., 14, 15\*; Eliz., 14; Sam., 15; Thos., 15.

Holland, Ann, 12\*, 13\*, 19; Eliz., 12; My., 12; Sa., 12, 13; Thos., 13\*; Wm., 12\*, 13\*, 19.

Hopkis (Hopkiss), Eilz., 3, 7; Jn., 2; My., 2; Sus., 1\*, 2\*, 3, 8; Thos., 1\*, 2\*, 3, 8.

Howard, Jane, 14; My., 8; Thos., 8.

Howells (Howels), Ann, 13; Ed., 11, 12\*, 13\*; Eliz., 5\*, 11, 12; Jn., 12\*; Mart., 7; My., 11, 12\*, 13\*; Rd., 5\*; Sa., 12; Sus., 12; Thos., 5.

Hughes, Eliz., 11; Sam., 11\*.

Ingram, Jn., 5; My., 5.

Ireland, Family of, iii\*; Tbos., iv\*.

Jacks, Marg., 19.

James, Ann, 4, 19; Eliz., 1; Fra., 19; Jn., 4; Matt., 1, 2; Robt., 1.

Jay (Jaye), Family of, iii; Thos., iv; Thos. de, iv; Wal. de, iii.

Jones, Ann, 8\*, 11\*, 12, 13, 14\*; Chas., 8; Jn., 11\*; Jn. B., 14\*; My., 6; Reece, 1; Sa., 11, 20; Sa. G., 13; Thos., 6; Wm., 1.

Jordan (Jordin), Ann, 15; Jane, 15\*; Job, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*; Jn., 14; Mart., 18\*; My., 14, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*; Nan., 17; Sa., 17; Thos., 18; Wm., 16, 17\*.

Juddar, Wm., iv.

Lewis, Fra., 7.

Lingen, Eliz., 18.

Lloyd (Loyd), Geo., iv; Jn., 20; Sa., 20.

Lucas, Ed., 17; Eliz., 17; Sa., 17.

Lynkefeld, Nic. de, iv.

Mason, Ann, 20; Sa., 16; Thos., 20; Wm., 16.

Matthew, Ann, 19; My., 20.

Meredith, Eliz., 7\*; Hy., 7\*; Jane, 7.

Mills, Abr., 18; Abr. O., 12; Isaac, 12; My. Ann, 12\*.

Minton, Eliz., 2.

Monnington, Ann, 16; Rd., 16.

Montgomery, Earl Rog., iii.

Morgan, Dav., 18\*; Ed., 17, 18; Eliz., 17; My., 17, 18; Rd., 19; Sa., 19.

Morris, Ben., 4, 13; Dan., 7; Ed., 7, 11, 18, 19; Eliz., 4, 7\*, 13, 18, 19\*; Est., 19; Han., 14, 16\*, 17, 18; Jane, 18; Jn., 5, 16; Jos., 14, 16\*, 17, 18; My., 7\*, 8, 14, 17, 18,

20\*; Matt., 7\*, 8, 18; Mil., 5;  
 Price, 14; Rd., 11, 14; Thos., 3, 4,  
 5\*, 8; Wm., 14, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
 20.  
 Moor, Rd., 5.

Norton, F. C., iv; My., iv; Sam.,  
 iv.

Onslow, Matt. Rd., iv; Matt. Rd.  
 Sep., iv\*.

Owens (Owen), Ann, 4; Eliz., 5, 6,  
 7, 8, 16; Evan, 9\*; Fra., 9;  
 Jas., 9; Jane, 6; Jn., 5, 6, 7\*,  
 16; Jer., 9; My. Ann, 16; Sa.,  
 9\*.

Palingham, Wm. de, iv.

Parr, Alice, 17; Jas., 11\*, 12, 17;  
 Jn., 11, 17; My., 11\*, 12, 17;  
 Sam., 11; Wm., 12.

Passey (Pasey), Ann, 1\*, 2\*, 3, 4\*,  
 5\*, 6, 8\*, 12, 13\*; Cor., 3, 6, 8,  
 9\*, 12; Dor., 16; Ed., 1, 2, 12,  
 13\*; Eliz., 4\*, 20; Em., 9; Fra.,  
 9; Geo., 15; Han., 8\*, 9\*, 10\*,  
 11\*, 12\*, 19, 20; Jane, 5; Jn.,  
 1\*, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 10,  
 13, 16; Jn. Ll., 16; My., 10, 15,  
 18; Rd., 2, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12,  
 15\*, 18; Ruth, 9\*, 12; Sam., 4,  
 11; Thos., 4, 8, 12, 13; Wm., 3,  
 8, 11.

Pearce (Peice), Eliz., 18; Jane, 4;  
 Jn., 4\*, 18.

Perks, Ann, 3; Mart., 2.

Phillips, Ann, 18; Wm., 18.

Piazza, Thos., 7.

Pinnar (Pinner), Mrs. Joan, 7; Jn.,  
 1, 3, 4, 5, 6\*, 10; My., 6; Rd., 2.

Pitchford, Ann, 20; Elean., 12, 13\*,  
 14\*; Eliz., 13\*; Fra., 14; Geo.,  
 14\*; Jn., 12, 13\*, 14\*, 20; Rd.,  
 14; Thos., 12; Wm., 13\*.

Pool, Ann, 11; Eliz., 11.

Powel, Ann, 2\*, 3; Isab., 9; Jac.,  
 19; Jn., 2; Lew., 1; Mart., 3;  
 My., 2, 19; Sa., 19; Rd., 2\*, 3.

Powis, Ann, 11; Eliz., 9\*, 10\*, 11,  
 19; Jn., 9; Rd., 9\*, 10, 11, 19;  
 Thos., 10.

Preece, Sa., 3.

Price (Preece, Pryce), Eliz., 7\*, 8\*,  
 9, 10, 19; Han., 16; Jn., 7\*, 8\*,  
 9, 10\*, 12, 16, 19; Jos., 9; My.,  
 6, 12\*, 16\*, 19, 20; Pris., 10;

Rd., 7; Sus., 8, 11; Thos., 12\*,  
 16\*, 19, 20; Wm., 8\*.

Prichard, Ed., 1\*, 10; Eliz., 10; Jn.,  
 1, 5, 10; Mart., 1\*; My., 5, 7\*.

Prince, Ann, 5, 8\*, 20; My., 8; Sa.,  
 19; Thos., 1\*, 2\*, 8\*; Wm., 8.

Probert, Marg., 3.

Pugh, Eliz., 5; Jane, 9; My., 9;  
 Rd., 9.

Ralph, Thos., 16.

Reygat, Gil. de, iv.

Richards, Eliz., 6, 7, 9\*; Thos., 5,  
 6\*, 9.

Rickards, My., 19; Rd., 19.

Ripley, Family of, iii; Sir Hy. Wm.,  
 iii.

Roberts, Eliz., 2, 5; Jas., 5; Sus., 1.

Rogers, Jn., iv, 17\*, 18.

Say, Picot de, iii.

Smallman, Luc., 18.

Smith, Ann, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*,  
 16, 17, 18; Car., 18; Elean., 15,  
 20; Eliz., 12, 13, 15, 19\*; Fra.,  
 15, 16; Jas., 12, 18; Jn., 11, 12,  
 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18, 20; Jon., 18;  
 Jos., 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16;  
 Kath., 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18, 20; Mart.,  
 14, 16; My., 12, 15\*, 17; Rd., 7,  
 8; Sam., 12; Sa., 14; Thos., 11,  
 17\*, 18\*; Wm., 16\*.

Sneade (Snead), Family of, iii;  
 Kath., 6; My., iv, 3, 4; Pris., 4,  
 5\*, 6, 15; Sam., iv\*, 4, 5\*, 6, 15;  
 Sus., 5; Wm., iv\*, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8.

Stedman (Steadman), Ann, 6, 15;  
 Cal., 16; Eliz., 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17\*;  
 Eliz. T., 14; My., 17\*; Page,  
 14, 15, 16, 17; Page S., 15; Rd.,  
 17; Roht., 6; Sa. S., 14; Wm.,  
 14.

Stockton, Eliz. G., 14; My., 14.

Street, Ann, 1, 2\*, 3, 4, 6; Jn., 1;  
 My., 3; Rd., 4; Wm., 1, 2\*, 3, 4,  
 5, 6\*.

Stringer, Ed., 1; Jane, 1.

Swan, Mrs., 18; Abr., 20; Elean.,  
 20.

Symonds, Fra., 1\*, 2; Marg., 1, 2;  
 My., 2.

Taylor (Tayler), Jn., 5, 19; Joyce,  
 6, 19; Marg., 19; My., 3, 4\*, 5\*,  
 6\*; Rd., 3, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 9; Sa., 3\*,  
 5.

Thomas, Jane, 1.

Vaughan, Eliz., 5, 18; Wm., 18.

Ward, Eliz., 5, 7; Jn., 6; Rd., 5, 6\*,  
Ways, Ann, 11; Eliz., 11.

Weaver, Ann, 3, 9, 10\*, 11, 19; Din.,  
1, 2; Eliz., 2\*, 3, 8, 10; Han., 8,  
9\*, 10\*; Hes., 13; Jn., 10\*; Luc.,  
18; My., 18; Rd., 1, 2\*, 3, 4\*, 5\*,  
6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 10, 11, 13; Sam., 2, 3,  
8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 13, 18, 19; Sa.,  
2; Thos., 2, 9\*, 10, 18; Wm., 1\*,  
2\*, 3, 10, 18; Wm. L., 9, 12.

White, Jn., 20; Han., 20.

William and Mary, iv.

Williams, Ann, 11, 14, 18; Eliz., 8;  
Jane, 3; Jn., 7, 11, 19; Joyce, 11,  
19; Laz., 7\*, 8, 11, 17\*, 20;  
Marg., 3, 7\*, 8, 9, 14; My., 5, 11,  
17, 18, 20; Morg., 3 11\*; Thos.,  
18; Wm., 7, 11, 13, 14\*.

Yapp, Lydia, 12\*.



The Register of  
Middleton Scriven.



## Middleton Scriven Registers.

---

Middleton Scriven, formerly Middleton, was a Saxon town between certain other localities not now known, hence its name. It is a small Parish, about five miles south-west from Bridgnorth, in the Hundred of Stottesdon, Rural Deanery of Bridgnorth, Archdeaconry of Ludlow, and Diocese of Hereford. The area is 802 acres, and the population in 1903 was 93.

At the Domesday Survey, Rainald the Sheriff held Middleton of Earl Roger, and Alcher and Albert held it of Rainald. These continued two distinct Manors, held under the Barony of Fitzalan. One was called Fitz Aer's Manor, and came to the Hydes; the other was called Fitz Albert's or Rossall Manor, and came to the Roshales.

There was a Church here in 1291, which was worth £4, and so was not taxable. In 1534, it was worth the same. The present Church of St. John the Baptist was entirely rebuilt about 1845, by the Rev. Dr. Rowley, then Rector and Lord of the Manor, and Headmaster of Bridgnorth Grammar School. It consists of chancel, nave with south porch, and a double bell-gable. There is a modern font with an antique appearance, and a Greek inscription, which was presented by Archdeacon Hobhouse. In the pulpit and reading desk are inserted some panels of late Perpendicular work.

The patronage of the Rectory has frequently changed hands. In the fourteenth century, it was vested in the Mortimers. In 1626, Richard Barker presented. In 1664, Edward Briggs was patron; in 1716, Thomas Randolph; and in 1738, John Bawdewyn. It then passed to the Rowley family, and continued with them about a hundred years. Thomas Walker, who died 10 Dec., 1887, presented in 1866; and the present patron is Henry Attlee, Esq.

A religious census taken in 1676, shows that there were at Middleton Scriven 251 Conformists above the age of 16, 1 Papist, and 1 Nonconformist. A return of Church Goods taken in May, 1553, gives under "Myddelton . . . too bells of accord and a chalice wth. a patent of sylver."

The following is an incomplete list of the Rectors of Middleton Scriven:—

Before 1303. Walter de Mortimer.

1303. Sir William de la Lowe, priest.

1340-1. John Martin.

1354. Sir Nicholas de Brentemersch, chaplain.

1363. William Squier, priest.
1534. Christopher Shorte.
- 1626, July 13. William Childe, B.A., Exeter College, Oxford.
- 1664, Dec. 19. Nathaniel Trapp, of Gloucester Hall, Oxford.
- 1716, July 6. Robert Luddington, B.A., Merton College, Oxford; born at Tenbury, 1663; Vicar of Chelmarsh, 1700; buried 9 Nov., 1734.
- 1738, Jan. 23. Thomas Littleton, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford.
- 1740, Sept. 4. John Reynolds.
- 1776, May 16. John Harding.
- 1789, June 18. John Holme.
- 1796, April 15. Richard Rowley, M.A., Queen's College, Oxford; born at Broseley, 1767; died 1812.
- 1812, Oct. 15. Charles Fewtrell, [? of Pembroke College, Oxford; born at Bridgnorth, 1745].
- 1822, Nov. 14. Thomas Rowley, D.D., Christ Church, Oxford; born at Middleton Scriven, 24 August, 1797; Headmaster of Bridgnorth Grammar School; Rector of Frodesley 1822, and of Willey, 1854; died 11 Nov., 1877; bur. at Middleton Scriven.
1852. Edwin Thompson.
1864. Erisey John Porter, B.A., Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, was Curate, 1861—4. Vicar of Metfield, Suffolk, 1866, and of Welcombe, Cornwall, 1882.
1866. George Eddison Morris, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford. Chaplain Madras Presidency, 1841—66. Born at Penzance, 1817. Died at Worcester, December, 1899, aged 82.
1896. Simmonds Attlee, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge. The present Rector of Middleton Scriven.

Amongst the Curates whose names occur in the Registers are these:—William Rutter, 1762; Thomas Moss, B.A., 1765; John Pryce, 1777—1781; Lewis Price, 1700; and Joseph Morris, 1801.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1837 gives this account of the Registers:—"Middleton Scriven R. No. I., Bap., Bur., 1728—1812; Mar., 1728—1754. No entries 1763, 1779, 1794. No. II. (very much mutilated), Mar., 1755—1811."

Volume I. consists of 17 parchment leaves, 12 inches by 5½ inches, in a parchment cover with a flap. Outside the cover are these words: "Repaireing, Three shillings & Six pence." Parts of the pages have been cut off for the sake of the parchment; and some entries are evidently missing. In places the pages are stained. Volume II. is the ordinary printed form of Marriage Register, and is a paper book in a parchment cover, most of which has been cut off. Only 17 entries are filled, and these extend from 1755 to 1811.

It is stated in Kelly's *Directory of Shropshire* that a copy of an earlier Register, 1660—1729, is preserved at the College of Arms. In the Bishop's transcripts at Hereford, most of the missing entries from 1660 could no doubt be found.

There are no very important entries in the Registers; but the families of Bitterley, Giles, Overton, Rowley, and Wellings have "Mr." prefixed to their names.

The present transcript was made by Mr. T. R. Horton, and was collated with the Registers by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A., who has also seen the proof-sheets through the press. It is here printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Simmonds Attlee, the present Rector.

W. G. D. FLETCHER.

Oxon Vicarage,  
February, 1906.



# Middleton Scriben Parish Registers.

## VOLUME I.

[In pencil.] Mr. Harding.

[On the fly-leaf.] Benjamin, s. of Humphrey & Katharine Wellings, privately bap., May 25th, 1783.

|       |          |                                        |     |     |      |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1728, | June 9.  | Richd. Rowley, senr.                   | ... | ... | bur. |
| ..    | July 20. | Thomas, s. of Rich'd Rowley, deceased, |     |     |      |
|       |          | & Elizabeth                            | ... | ... | bap. |
| ..    | Aug. 19. | Ruth Gough                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| ..    | Aug. 28. | Mary Bird                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| ..    | Nov. 10. | Will'm. s. of John Mauncell & Sarah... |     |     | bap. |
| ..    | Mar. 13. | Mary, d. of Humphrey Wellings &        |     |     |      |
|       |          | Abigail                                | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1729, | Mar. 25. | Samuel Mauncell                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| ..    | Oct. 19. | John, s. of John Palmer & Frances      | ... |     | bap. |
| ..    | Mar. 22. | John, s. of Joseph Cowper & Elizabeth  |     |     | bap. |
| 1730, | May 9.   | Mary Wellings                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| ..    | June 24. | Abigail, d. of Thomas & Alice Wellings |     |     | bur. |
| 1731, | June 29. | John Cowper                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| ..    | July 11. | Abigail, d. of Humphrey Wellings &     |     |     |      |
|       |          | Abigail                                | ... | ... | bap. |
| ..    | July 18. | Thomas, s. of John Mauncell & Sarah    |     |     | bap. |
| ..    | Aug. 8.  | Thomas. s. of Rich'd Rowley, senr.     | ... |     | bur. |
| ..    | Dec. 11. | John Tommey                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| ..    | Sep. 29. | Edwd.. s. of Jon. Palmer & Frances...  |     |     | bap. |
| 1732, | Apr. 15. | Elizabeth, d. of Saml. Shaw &          |     |     |      |
|       |          | Elizabeth                              | ... | ... | bap. |
| ..    | Apr. 10. | Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Cowper &       |     |     |      |
|       |          | Elizabeth                              | ... | ... | bap. |

|       |          |                                                                                                       |          |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1732, | Apr. 5.  | Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Shaw &<br>Elizabeth ... ..                                                    | ... bap. |
|       |          | [Afterwards crossed out.]                                                                             |          |
| ,,    | Dec. 24. | John Seamour ... ..                                                                                   | ... bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. 25. | George, ye bastard of Ann Pearc &<br>John Jones, ye supposed father ...                               | ... bap. |
| 1733, | Apr. 4.  | Mrs. Elizabeth Trapp ... ..                                                                           | ... bur. |
| ,,    | May 2.   | Elizabeth, w. of Will'm Lane ...                                                                      | ... bur. |
| ,,    | May 25.  | Elizabeth Gardiner ... ..                                                                             | ... bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 5.  | Margaret Roberts ... .                                                                                | ... bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 11. | Isabel Seamour ... ..                                                                                 | ... bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. 15. | Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Shaw ...                                                                      | ... bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. 25. | Susanna, d. of Jno. Palmer & Frances                                                                  | bap.     |
| ,,    | Mar. 4.  | Alice, w. of Tho. Wellings ...                                                                        | ... bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 24. | Tho., s. of Humphrey Wellings &<br>Abigail ... ..                                                     | ... bap. |
| 1734, | Mar. 26. | Abigail Seamour ... ..                                                                                | ... bur. |
| ,,    | May 18.  | George Fosbrook & Elizabeth Rowley...                                                                 | mar.     |
| ,,    | May 26.  | Mary Britten ... ..                                                                                   | ... bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 28. | Elizabeth, d. of John Palmer & Frances                                                                | bap.     |
| ,,    | Dec. 30. | The aforsed Eliz. Palmer was ...                                                                      | ... bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 9.  | Mary, d. of John Rowley & Mary ...                                                                    | ... bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 22. | Mary Cowper ... ..                                                                                    | ... bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 23. | Anne, d. of Josiah Cowper & Elizabeth                                                                 | bap.     |
| 1735, | May 6.   | Thomas, s. of John Rowley & Anne<br>(born 22nd Apr.) ... ..                                           | ... bap. |
| ,,    | May 7.   | John Monsell ... ..                                                                                   | ... bur. |
| ,,    | June 5.  | John & Joseph, the posthumous sons of John<br>Mansell & Sarah, were born 5th June &<br>bap. same day. |          |
| ,,    | June 6.  | The aforesd. John & Joseph Mansell<br>were ... ..                                                     | ... bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 24. | John Bateman, of p. Tashley, & Mary<br>Guest, of p. Deuxill, <i>lic.</i> ...                          | ... mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. 1.  | Edward, s. of Rich'd Perry &<br>Elizabeth, of p. Chetton ...                                          | ... bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 28. | Samuel Shaw & Esther Caswell ...                                                                      | ... mar. |
| ,,    | Feb. 2.  | John, s. of William Bateman &<br>Margaret (born 19 Jan.) ...                                          | ... bap. |

|                |                                                                                                                     |        |      |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1736, May 4.   | Michael Wilks & Jane Owens                                                                                          | ...    | mar. |
| „ Sep. 14.     | Richard, s. of Richard Rowley & Hannah (born 9th of Augst.)                                                         | ...    | bat. |
| „ Sep. 19.     | Samuel, s. of Samuel Shaw & Esther (born 7th Sept.)                                                                 | ... .. | bat. |
| „ Dec. 22.     | Samuel, s. of Samuel Shaw & Esther...                                                                               |        | bur. |
| „ Jan. 30.     | Jane, d. of John Rowley & Mary (born 16 Jan.)                                                                       | ... .. | bat. |
| „ Feb. 6.      | Thomas Walton, by persuasion an Ann-baptist, of the p. of St. Leonard's of Bridgnorth, at 70 years of age was       |        | bat. |
| „ Feb. 24.     | The aforesd. Thomas Walton, of the p. of St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth, & Margaret Britton of this p., by <i>lic.</i> |        | mar. |
| 1737, May 15.  | Isabell, d. of Humphrey Wellings & Abigail                                                                          | ... .. | bat. |
| „ Nov. 27.     | Martha, d. of Josiah Cowper & Elizabeth                                                                             | ... .. | bat. |
| 1738, Apr. 9.  | Anne, d. of Edward Weaver, of p. Staunton Lacy, & Anne                                                              | ... .. | bat. |
| „ May 23.      | Robert Symmonds, of p. Linley, & Elizabeth Wellings, of this p.                                                     | ...    | mar. |
| „ July 17.     | Edward, s. of Thomas Jones, Clerk, & Mary                                                                           | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 20.     | Frances Palmer                                                                                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 29.     | Anne, d. of John Rowley & Mary                                                                                      | ...    | bat. |
| „ Nov. 20.     | Thomas Jones, Clerk                                                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| 1739, Apr. 8.  | Sarah, d. of Michael Wilks & Jane                                                                                   | ...    | bat. |
| „ June 10.     | George, s. of Samuel Shaw & Esther...                                                                               |        | bat. |
| „ Dec. 19.     | Mary, Lane, of p. Chelmarsh, an infant                                                                              |        | bur. |
| „ Jan. 13.     | Humphry, s. of Benjamin Wellings & Margaret                                                                         | ... .. | bat. |
| 1740, Mar. 25. | Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Wellings & Abigail                                                                         | ... .. | bat. |
| „ Apr. 6.      | Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Wellings & Abigail                                                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June 12.     | Josiah, s. of Josiah Cowper & Elizabeth                                                                             | ... .. | bat. |
| „ June 20.     | Elias Gough                                                                                                         | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Aug. 23.     | Elizabeth, d. of John Rowley & Mary                                                                                 |        | bat. |

|       |          |                                                    |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1740, | Nov. 28. | Jane Rawlins                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 23. | Thomas Hall, of p. Chetton                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1741, | Apr. 26. | Susanna, d. of Humphrey Wellings & Abigail         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July 8.  | Anne, d. of John Rowley & Mary                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 5.  | George, s. of Samuel & Esther Shaw...              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1742, | May 10.  | Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Wellings, of p. Oldbury  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June 30. | John Clyton & Sarah More, of p. Neenton (by banns) | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,    | July 27. | Anne, d. of George & Elizabeth Forsbrook           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 5.  | Hannah, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Wellings         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 23. | Elizabeth Jones                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 20. | Anne, d. of Michael & Jane Wilks                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 13. | John, s. of William & Mary Gardiner...             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1743, | Apr. 10. | Susanna, d. of Josiah Cowper & Elizabeth           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 24. | John, s. of John Rowley & Mary                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May 19.  | Mary Forsbrook                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 22. | Josiah, s. of Josiah Cowper & Elizabeth            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 18. | Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Simones             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 7.  | William Lane                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 9.  | Sarah Elcock                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

*Humphry Wellings.*

|       |          |                                                      |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1744, | Apr. 18. | Hannah, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Wellings           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 14. | Humphry, s. of Humphry & Abigail Wellings            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1745, | Apr. 2.  | Elizabeth, w. of Edward Lloyd                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May 5.   | John, s. of John & Anne Morgan                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May 5.   | Benjamin, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry, privately | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June 23. | Richard, s. of John & Mary Rowley...                 | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July 16. | George, s. of George & Elizabeth Forsbrook           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 22. | Owen, the base s. of Anne Preece                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 20. | Martha, d. of William & Mary Gardiner                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|                |                                                   |     |     |      |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1745, Dec. 15. | James, s. of Josiah & Elizabeth Cowper, privately | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1746, Nov. 9.  | William, s. of John & Anne Morgan...              |     |     | bap. |
| „ Jan. 18.     | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Anne Wall               |     |     | bap. |
| 1747, Mar. 29. | Mary, d. of Michael & Jane Wilks                  | ... |     | bap. |
| „ Apr. 5.      | Martha, d. of Edwd. & Joan Gill                   | ... |     | bap. |
| „ Apr. 20.     | Benjamin, s. of Humphry & Abigail Wellings        | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep. 1.      | Mary, w. of John Gardiner                         | ... |     | bur. |
| 1748, Mar. 27. | Sarah, d. of William & Mary Gardiner              |     |     | bap. |
| „ July 26.     | Edward Lloyd & Anne Pearce (by banns)             | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ July 26.     | Mary, d. of John & Mary Milner                    | ... |     | bap. |
| „ Oct. 28.     | Anne Price                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov. 25.     | Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Joan Gill...            |     |     | bap. |
| „ Jan. 8.      | Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Wall                   | ... |     | bap. |
| 1749, Mar. 27. | John Charnock & Mary Mansell                      | ... |     | mar. |
| „ Feb. 18.     | Catherine, d. of John & Mary Milner...            |     |     | bap. |
| 1750, Apr. 28. | Thomas, s. of Michael & Jane Wilks...             |     |     | bap. |
| „ July 18.     | Edward Gill                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov. 18.     | Martha, d. of Josiah & Elizabeth Cowper           | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 30.     | Clement, s. of William & Mary Gardiner            | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb. 18.     | Joyce, d. of Josiah & Elizabeth Cowper            |     |     | bap. |
| „ Feb. 18.     | Elizabeth, w. of Josiah Cowper                    | ... |     | bur. |
| „ Mar. 24.     | Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Wall                    | ... |     | bap. |
| 1751, Mar. 31. | William, s. of Thomas & Mary Price...             |     |     | bap. |
| „ Apr. 3.      | Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Wall                    | ... |     | bur. |
| „ May 26.      | Joyce, d. of Josiah Cowper                        | ... |     | bur. |
| „ Dec. 1.      | John, s. of John & Mary Milner                    | ... |     | bap. |
| 1752.          | <i>According to an Act of Parliament</i>          |     |     |      |
| „ Jan. 26.     | Samuel, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Street          | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Jan. 28.     | Samuel Shaw                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 8.      | John, s. of Humphrey & Mary Ingsley               |     |     | bap. |
| „ Mar. 22.     | Joyce, d. of Francis & Mary Palmer...             |     |     | bap. |
| „ July 19.     | Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Wheeler            | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 2.      | Sarah Mansell                                     | ... | ... | bur. |

|                                                  |            |                                             |     |     |     |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1752,                                            | Nov. 21.   | Mary Jones                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1753,                                            | May 13.    | Mary, d. of William & Mary Gardiner         |     |     |     | bap. |
|                                                  | „ June 3.  | Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Wheeler     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|                                                  | „ Nov. 11. | Martha, d. of John & Mary Milner            | ... |     |     | bap. |
| 1754,                                            | Feb. 10.   | Mary Rowley                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|                                                  | „ Nov. 10. | Edward, s. of John & Mary Milner            | ... |     |     | bap. |
| JOHN REYNOLDS, Rector. [ <i>signs to 1772.</i> ] |            |                                             |     |     |     |      |
| JOHN WHEELER, Ch. W.                             |            |                                             |     |     |     |      |
| 1755,                                            | Feb. 9.    | George, s. of Humphry & Mary Ingsley        |     |     |     | bap. |
|                                                  | „ July 6.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Wall...         |     |     |     | bap. |
|                                                  | „ July 25. | Thomas Wellings                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|                                                  | „ Aug. 6.  | Elizabeth Gough                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1756,                                            | May 16.    | Mary Amelia, d. of William & Mary Gardiner  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1757,                                            | Apr. 21.   | Edward Wheeler, of Bridgnorth               | ... |     |     | bur. |
|                                                  | „ Dec. 15. | Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mansell      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1758,                                            | Mar. 30.   | Josiah Cooper                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|                                                  | „ Apr. 2.  | Thomas, s. of John & Anne Harley            | ... |     |     | bap. |
|                                                  | „ Oct. 5.  | Thomas, s. of Richard & Abigail Giles       |     |     |     | bap. |
| 1759,                                            | Feb. 4.    | Benjamin, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Street  | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|                                                  | „ Aug. 5.  | Richard, s. of Thomas & Anne Wall           | ... |     |     | bap. |
|                                                  | „ Aug. 26. | Martha, d. of William & Hannah Wilks        |     |     |     | bap. |
| 1760,                                            | May 2.     | Joyce Jennings                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|                                                  | „ Sep. 14. | Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mansell      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|                                                  | „ Nov. 24. | Charles Bayles                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1761,                                            | Jan. 30.   | Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mansell      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|                                                  | „ Feb. 25. | Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mansell      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
|                                                  | „ June 7.  | John, s. of Thomas & Anne Wall              | ... |     |     | bap. |
|                                                  | „ June 14. | John, s. of Richard & Abigail Giles...      |     |     |     | bap. |
|                                                  | „ July 19. | Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Street | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
|                                                  | „ Aug. 19. | William, s. of William & Isabel Barker      |     |     |     | bap. |
|                                                  | „ Aug. 27. | William, s. of William & Isabel Barker      |     |     |     | bur. |

- 1762, Jan. 10. John, s. of Susanna Piper & Francis  
Head, the supposed father ... bap.
- „ Jan. 17. Jane, d. of Humphrey Dallow, of p.  
Chetton, & Anne ... bap.
- „ July 25. John, s. of Thomas Mansell &  
Elizabeth ... bap.
- „ Oct. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wellings &  
Susanna ... bap.
- 1764, Jan. 22. Edward, s. of Mr. Richard Giles &  
Abigail (born 3rd Jan.) ... bap.
- „ July 4. Thomas, base s. of Hannah Hand, of  
p. Chetton, & Mr. John Cuerton,  
the supposed father ... bap.
- „ Nov. 20. Benjamin, s. of Mr. Thomas Wellings &  
Susanna, born 27th, & privately bap. 30th  
of Sep., & publickly 20th Nov.
- 1765, Feb. 17. George, s. of George Gregory & Mary, born  
21st Dec., privately bap. the 23rd Dec.,  
& publickly 17th Feb., 1765.
- JOHN WHEELER & WILLIAM PARSONS, Ch. W.
- „ Mar. 27. John Wheeler, the younger, was ... bur.  
A Certificate was made the 30th, &  
delivered the 5th of April.
- THOS. MOSS, A.B., Curate.
- „ June 22. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth  
Mansell, privately ... bap.
- „ Dec. 17. Sarah Thomason [“Tommey, widow,”  
*written above*], of Middleton ... bur.
- 1766, July 30. Richard, s. of Richard Davies, of Bridgnorth,  
staymaker[?], & Margaret, was bap. in  
the Parish Church of Tasley.
- „ Oct. 23. Sarah, d. of Austin Dyos & Mary, of the  
Parish of St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth, was  
bap. in the Parish Church of Tasley.
- [*These two last entries have been carefully crossed out.  
They do not, however, occur in the Registers of Tasley.*]
- „ Dec. 7. Martha, d. of Mr. Richard Giles &  
Abigail, aged 12 ... bur  
Affd. Dec. 13.

1766, Dec. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mansell &  
Elizabeth, aged 1 year ... bur.  
An Affidavit was made 20th & delivered the  
same day.

,, Dec. 26. Susanna, d. of Mr. Richard Giles & Abigail,  
born 21st Dec. & privately bap. 26th Dec.,  
& publickly 8th Feb., 1767.

JOHN MILLNER, Ch. W.

1767, June 14. John & Edward, sons of George Gregory,  
privately bap., & publickly incorporated  
into the Church 26th July.

,, Sep. 6. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Mansell ... bur.  
Affid. made & delivered Sep. 7th.

,, Sep. 15. Anne, bastard d. of Ann Winwood, a  
stranger, bur., by age seven weeks. Affid.  
made & delivered Sep. 21st.

,, Oct. 17. John, s. of George Gregory & Mary, bur., by  
age 17 weeks and 6 days, and a Certificate  
was made on the 10th & delivered on the  
11th of the same month.

JOHN WHEELER, Ch. W.

1768, May 22. Susanna, d. of William Head & Mary,  
privately bap. on this 22nd day of May in  
the year of Christ 1768.

,, Sep. 1. Sarah, d. of John Morgan & Sarah, bur., by  
age 16 years. Affid. made 2nd and a  
Certificate thereof delivered on the 4th day  
of Sep.

1769, Jan. 2. Mary, d. of Luke Head & Mary ... bap.

,, Feb. 5. Thomas, s. of Humphrey Whellings,  
the younger, & Catherine, privately bap.

,, June 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Pritchards &  
Margery, privately ... bap.

,, Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Perry & Mary,  
of p. Chetton ... bap.

,, Aug. 22. Anne, w. of Edward Floid ... bur.  
Affid. made 24th, and Certificate of the  
same delivered on the 27th Augst.

1770. Mar. 21. Anne, d. of George Gregory & Mary,  
privately ... bap.

|                                                                                 |      |     |                                                                              |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1770,                                                                           | Apr. | 11. | Margaret, d. of Richard Giles & Abigail                                      | bap. |
| ,,                                                                              | Sep. | 9.  | Sarah, d. of John Bitterly & Elizabeth,<br>privately ... ..                  | bap. |
| 1771,                                                                           | Apr. | 21. | Isabell, d. of Richard Jones & Susanna,<br>privately ... ..                  | bap. |
| ,,                                                                              | June | 2.  | Mary, d. of Humphrey Wellings &<br>Catherine, privately ... ..               | bap. |
| JOHN REYNOLDS, M.A., the Rector.                                                |      |     |                                                                              |      |
| 1772,                                                                           | July | 5.  | Mary, d. of John Pritchards & Margery,<br>privately ... ..                   | bap. |
| ,,                                                                              | Oct. | 4.  | Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Bitterly &<br>Elizabeth, privately ... ..          | bap. |
| [The last entry is crossed out.]                                                |      |     |                                                                              |      |
| ,,                                                                              | Oct. | 11. | Dorothy, d. of Richard Giles & Abigail,<br>privately ... ..                  | bap. |
| ,,                                                                              | Oct. | 27. | Esther Shaw, a widow ... ..                                                  | bur. |
| Affidavit made 30th Oct.                                                        |      |     |                                                                              |      |
| 1773,                                                                           | May  | 4.  | Mrs. Mary Rowley, w. of Mr. John<br>Rowley, of the Moor ... ..               | bur. |
| Affidavit made on 7th May.                                                      |      |     |                                                                              |      |
| ,,                                                                              | Oct. | 3.  | Samuel, s. of George Gregory & Mary,<br>privately ... ..                     | bap. |
| 1774,                                                                           | Mar. | 13. | Martha, d. of Humphry Wellings &<br>Catherine, privately ... ..              | bap. |
| ,,                                                                              | Oct. | 2.  | John, s. of John Pritchards & Mary,<br>[Margery written over], privately ... | bap. |
| 1775,                                                                           | Feb. | 4.  | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones & Susan,<br>privately ... ..                  | bap. |
| & was baptized in the Church on Feb. 4.                                         |      |     |                                                                              |      |
| ,,                                                                              | Oct. | 8.  | Ann, d. of John Barker & Margaret ...                                        | bap. |
| 1776,                                                                           | Jan. | 14. | Ann Witturn, d. of Eleanor Parton &<br>John Witturn, the supposed father...  | bap. |
| ,,                                                                              | Jan. | 14. | John, s. of Thomas Wilks & Ann ...                                           | bap. |
| [This entry is repeated lower down, and crossed out, and 4 other entries also.] |      |     |                                                                              |      |
| ,,                                                                              | Feb. | 25. | Richard, s. of George Gregory & Mary                                         | bap. |
| ,,                                                                              | Apr. | 30. | Abigail, d. of Humphry Wellings &<br>Catherine ... ..                        | bap. |
| ,,                                                                              | May  | 19. | Martha, d. of Richard Giles & Abigail                                        | bap. |
| ,,                                                                              | Oct. | 27. | Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Rowley ...                                        | bap. |

|                |                                          |     |     |     |      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1776, Nov. 13. | Edward Lloyd                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 8.      | Micael Willkes                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 8.      | Thomas, s. of John Bitterley & Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | bat. |

[This entry is repeated under date "Jan. 23rd," and crossed out.]

[The next eleven entries are in an illiterate hand.]

|                |                                                         |     |     |     |      |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1777, Apr. 20. | Mary, d. of Joseph Faizey & Elizabeth                   | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ May 11.      | Sarah, d. of John Prichard & Margery                    | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| 1778, Apr. 5.  | Edward, s. of Thomas Mall & Elizabeth                   | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Oct 3.       | Mary Chornack                                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 27.     | Catherina, d. of Humphry Wellings & Catherina           | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| 1780, Jan. 21. | Mary Gardner                                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 21.     | John, s. of Clement Gardner & Ann ..                    | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ June 25.     | Richord, s. of Richord Rowley & Dina                    | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ July 25.     | George, s. of Edward Millner & Martha                   | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ July 16.     | Maria, d. of Samuel Ridley & Elizabeth                  | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Dec. 12.     | John Rowly                                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1781, Mar. 12. | Elizabeth Wheeler                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr. 30.     | Isabella, d. of Humphry Wellings & Katharine            | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ May 27.      | Mary, d. of Richard Rowly & Dina                        | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ July 27.     | Mary, w. of George Gregory                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov. 1.      | Mathias, s. of Edward Millner & Martha                  | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Dec. 18.     | William Gardner                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1782, Apr. 23. | William, s. of John Prichard & Margery                  | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ May 5.       | George, s. of Clement Gardner & Ann...                  | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Aug. 4.      | Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilks & Ann                        | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Aug. 4.      | Thomas, s. of John Jngsley & Shusan...                  | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Aug. 25.     | Mary Prichard                                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 8.      | Benjamin, s. of Thomas Male                             | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Dec. 15.     | John, s. of George Gregory & Elizabeth                  | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Dec. 26.     | John, s. of Edward Milner & Martha...                   | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Dec. 29.     | Henry, s. of Richard Rowley & Dina...                   | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| 1783, June 1.  | Thomas, s. of John Hares & Sarah                        | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ July 28.     | Benjamin, s. of Humphrey Wellings & Catharine           | ... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ May 25.      | Benjamin, s. of Humphry & Catherine Wellings, privately | ... | ... | ... | bat. |

|                                                    |          |                                                       |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1783,                                              | June 1.  | Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Hares ...                  | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | July 28. | Benjamin, s. of Humphry & Catherine Wellings ... ..   | hap. |
| [Double entries. The last two entries are erased.] |          |                                                       |      |
| 1784,                                              | Sep. 17. | Willm. Parsons ... ..                                 | bur. |
| 1785,                                              | Jan. 19. | Edward, s. of Richard & Dina Rowley                   | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Feb. 2.  | Margery, d. of John & Margery Pritchard ... ..        | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Mar. 13. | Sarah, d. of John & Susan Ingsley ...                 | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | June 23. | Mary Parsons ... ..                                   | bur. |
| ,,                                                 | Dec. 25. | George Gregory ... ..                                 | bur. |
| 1786,                                              | Jan. 1.  | Ann, d. of Clement & Ann Gardner ...                  | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Apr. 16. | Sarah, d. of John & Jane Welsbury ...                 | bur. |
| ,,                                                 | July 16. | Thomas, s. of Richard & Dinah Rowley                  | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Aug. 10. | Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey & Catherine Wellings ... .. | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Aug. 16. | John, s. of John & Susan Ingsley ...                  | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Nov. 5.  | Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Wilkes ...                | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Nov. 5.  | Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Hares ...                  | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Jan. 3.  | George Gregory ... ..                                 | bur. |
| ,,                                                 | June 24. | John Lane ... ..                                      | bur. |
| 1787,                                              | Mar. 1.  | Sarah Morgan ... ..                                   | bur. |
| ,,                                                 | May 28.  | Samuel, s. of John Aprichard & Margery ... ..         | bur. |
| ,,                                                 | June 3.  | Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Welsbury                   | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Sep. 11. | Jemima, d. of Thomas & Anne Watmore                   | hap. |
| 1788,                                              | Feb. 17. | Mary, d. of John & Susanna Hingsley                   | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | June 29. | Sarah, d. of Richard & Dinah Rowley                   | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Sep. 14. | John, s. of Humphrey & Catharine Wellings ... ..      | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Dec. 17. | Ann, d. of John & Sarah Harris ...                    | hap. |
| 1789,                                              | Jan. 22. | Elizabeth, w. of John Oliver ...                      | bur. |
| ,,                                                 | Apr. 19. | Elizabeth, d. of John & Margery Prichard ... ..       | bur. |
| ,,                                                 | July 5.  | Joseph, s. of John & Margery Prichard                 | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | July 12. | Sarah, d. of Thos. & Anne Wilks ...                   | hap. |
| ,,                                                 | Nov. 29. | Joan, d. of Richard & Dina Rowley ...                 | hap. |
| 1790,                                              | Jan. 25. | Humphrey Wellings, aged 91 ...                        | bur. |
| ,,                                                 | Feb. 21. | Mary, d. of John Shusanna Hinsle ...                  | bur. |
| ,,                                                 | Feb. 28. | William, s. of John & Shusanah Hinsle                 | hap. |

- 1790, Mar. 7. Anne, d. of John & Margeret Wall ... bap.  
 „ June 13. Sarah Webster ... ... bap.

JOHN HOLME, Rector. [*signs to 1795.*]

- 1791, Feb. 13. Joseph, s. of Humphrey & Catherina  
 Wellings ... ... bap.

- 1792, Jan. 1. Anne, w. of Thomas Wall, near 80, a  
 pauper ... ... bur.

- „ Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John & Margery  
 Prichard ... ... bap.

- „ Jan. 6. Christopher, s. of John & Sarah Harris bap.

- „ Feb. 26. John, s. of John & Margaret Wall ... bap.

- „ Apr. 17. Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Wilkes ... bap.

- „ Aug. 7. John, s. of John & Margaret Wall ... bur.

- „ Oct. 21. Cordelia, d. of Samuel & Emma Preece bap.

- „ Oct. 28. Abigail Wellings, aged 88 years ... bur.

- 1793, Nov. 10. Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Catharine  
 Wellings, was received into the Church.

- „ Dec. 1. William, s. of Samuel & Emma Preece bap.

- „ Dec. 29. John, s. of Edward & Jane Walding... bap.

- 1795, Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Weall ... bap.

- „ Mar. 29. Anne, d. of John & Margery Pritchard bap.

- „ Oct. 9. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Emma Preece bap.

- „ Oct. 23. Reuben, s. of Humphrey & Catherine  
 Wellings ... ... bap.

- 1796, Dec. 2. Buried. Samuel, s. of Rich'd & Anna Cock,  
 was buried Decr. the 2d. He was Killed  
 by the Kick of a Horse, which was forfeited  
 to the Lord of the Manor as a Deodand.

- „ Dec. 5. Thomas Wall, aged 83 years... bur.

- „ July 31. Catherine, d. of Joseph & Mary Fowler bap.

- „ July 31. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Dinah  
 Rowley ... ... bap.

RICH'D. ROWLEY, A.M., Rector. [*signs to 1811.*]

THOS. NICHOLAS, Ch. W.

- 1797, Feb. 7. [*blank*], s. of John & Sarah Harris ... bur.

- „ Aug. 27. Thomas, s. of the Revd. Richard  
 Rowley & Mary, born Augst. 24th,  
 at 10 o'clock in the morning ... bap.

- „ Sep. 9. Anne, d. of John & Sarah Weale ... bap.

- „ Oct. 2. Mary, illegitimate d. of Mary Cokely... bap.

|                           |                                                                                                                                                                                            |        |      |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1797, Nov. 2.             | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Nicholas & Jane                                                                                                                                                    | ... .. | bap. |
| THOS. WHEELWRIGHT, Ch. W. |                                                                                                                                                                                            |        |      |
| 1798, Feb. 4.             | George, s. of Richard & Dinah Rowley                                                                                                                                                       | ...    | bap. |
| „ May 17.                 | Martha, d. of Humphry & Catharine Wellings                                                                                                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| 1799, June 11.            | Wm. Rowley                                                                                                                                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 26.                | Thomas [John <i>crossed out</i> ] Wilkes                                                                                                                                                   | ...    | bur. |
| 1800, Oct. 4.             | Thos. Giles                                                                                                                                                                                | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 15.                | Thos. Mansel                                                                                                                                                                               | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 15.                | Mary Head                                                                                                                                                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| 1801, May 24.             | Mary, d. of Thos. Dallaway & Elizth. his wife, was bap. on Whit-Sunday, the first Sunday that Duty was done at the new Church by the Revd. Joseph Morris, Curate, & Thos. Dallaway, Clark. |        |      |
| „ Dec. 29.                | Thomas, s. of Thomas Nicholas & Jane, was received into the Church, having before been privately bap.                                                                                      |        |      |
| 1802, Apr. 14.            | Mrs. Mary Milner, wid., aged 88 years                                                                                                                                                      | ...    | bur. |
| „ July 25.                | Elizabeth Shaw, aged 29                                                                                                                                                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 11.                | Charlotta, d. of John Barker & Mary...                                                                                                                                                     | ...    | bap. |
| 1803, Oct. 15.            | Richd. Giles                                                                                                                                                                               | ... .. | bur. |
| 1804, July 3.             | Sarah, w. of Hercules Lane, aged 80 years                                                                                                                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| 1805, May 26.             | Willm., the (posthumous) s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Allington                                                                                                                                | ... .. | bap. |
| „ June 30.                | William, s. of John & Anne Wilkes                                                                                                                                                          | ...    | bap. |
| „ Dec. 10.                | Adam, s. of John & Mary Barker                                                                                                                                                             | ...    | bap. |
| 1806, Sep. 14.            | Mary (born Jan. 3rd, 1801), Benjamin (born June 15th, 1803), Barnabas (born May 31st, 1806), the d. & sons of George & Dorothy Barker, were received into the Church.                      |        |      |
| „ Dec 25.                 | William, s. of William & Mary Montford                                                                                                                                                     | ... .. | bap. |
| 1807, Nov. 1.             | Mary, d. of John & Anne Wilkes, publicly                                                                                                                                                   | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 21.                | Edmund, s. of John & Mary Barker...                                                                                                                                                        | ...    | bap. |

|                |                                                                                                                                                            |     |     |      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1808, Oct. 25. | Catherine, d. of William & Mary<br>Mountford, publicly                                                                                                     | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1809, Feb. 17. | Humphrey Wellings                                                                                                                                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| .. May 26.     | Margery Pritchard                                                                                                                                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| .. June 8.     | Catherine Wellings                                                                                                                                         | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1810, May 13.  | Maria, d. of George & Dorothy Barker                                                                                                                       | ... | ... | bap. |
| .. Nov. 6.     | John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Giles                                                                                                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1811, Jan. 9.  | Anne Maunsell, aged 71                                                                                                                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| .. Mar. 25.    | Jane Mason, aged 80                                                                                                                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1804, July 31. | Benjamin Wheelwright & Honor Cock,<br>both of this p., <i>lic.</i> , by J. PURCELL,<br>Minister                                                            | ... | ... | mar. |
|                | Wit : William Glover, Sarah Evans.                                                                                                                         |     |     |      |
| 1797, Apr. 20. | William Thursfield, of p. Broseley, surgeon,<br>& Elizabeth Asbury, of this p., were mar.<br>in this Church, by <i>lic.</i> , by RICHD. ROWLEY,<br>Rector. |     |     |      |
|                | Wit : John Falkner, A. H. Windle.                                                                                                                          |     |     |      |
| 1811, Feb. 3.  | William, s. of John & Sarah Weall                                                                                                                          | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1812, Jan. 19. | Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jenkins                                                                                                                       | ... | ... | bap. |
| .. Apr. 7.     | Abigail Giles                                                                                                                                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| .. May 15.     | Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Mary<br>Pritchard                                                                                                                | ... | ... | bap. |
| .. — 19.       | The Revd. Richard Rowley, late Patron<br>& Incumbent, aged 45 years                                                                                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| .. Nov. 27.    | Sarah Pritchard                                                                                                                                            | ... | ... | bur. |
|                | CHARLES FEWTRELL, Rector.                                                                                                                                  |     |     |      |

[On the outside of the cover:]

Repairing, three Shillings & Sixpence.

## VOLUME II.

[On the cover:]

MIDDLETON SCRIVEN, 1754.

[The parties are all of this Parish, unless otherwise stated.]

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |  |  |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1755, Oct. 29. | Richard Humphris, of p. Quatford, labourer,<br>& Mary Doughty, sp., <i>lic.</i> , by JOHN<br>REYNOLDS, Rector. [ <i>signs to 1773.</i> ]<br>Wit : Humphry Wellings, John Phillips. |  |  |  |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|

- 1760, Aug. 18. William Barker, of p. Sydbury, husbandman,  
& Issabel Wellings, sp., *lic.*  
Wit : Humphry Wellings, Thomas Wellings.
- 1762, Jan. 15. Thomas Wellings, husbandman, & Susanna  
Barker, of p. Sidbury, sp., *lic.*, with  
consent of parents, by WILLIAM RUTTER  
Curate.  
Wit : Humphry Wellings, Richard Giles.
- „ May 4. Edward Thorncroft. husbandman, & Anne  
Cooching, sp.  
Wit : John Millner, Humphrey Wellings.
- 1764, Jan. 27. George Gregory, shoemaker, & Mary Newell,  
sp.  
Wit : John Millner, Humphry Wellings.
- 1768, May 17. Luke Head, husbandman, & Mary Ingsley,  
wid.  
Wit : John Wheeler, Humphry Wellings.
- „ Oct. 20. Humphry Wellings, b., blacksmith, &  
Catharine Milner, sp., with consent of the  
father of the aforesaid Catherine, by a *lic.*  
Wit : Humphry Wellings, Richard Jones.
- 1769, Jan. 24. John Davies, widr. & taylor, of p. Quatford,  
& Mary Tommey, sp., by Banns & a  
Certificate.  
Wit : Mary Millner, Isaac Andrews.
- „ Jan. 26. John Pritchards, husbandman, & Margery  
Shelbrooke, sp..  
Wit : Henry Shelvock, Humphry Wellings.
- 1777, May 4. Richard Cox, of p. Stotesden, husbandman, &  
Anne Green, sp.  
Wit : Humphry Wellings, Thomas Giles.
1773. Apr. 30. William Radne, of p. Sidbury, husbandman, &  
Margaret Wilks, sp.  
Wit : John Bitterley, Humphrey Wellings.
- [Next entry is not properly filled up.]
- 1777, Nov. 30. Thomas Mall & Elizabeth Rowley, by JOHN  
PRYCE, Curate of Middleton.  
Wit : Bennett Raybould Simkiss, Humphrey Wellings.

1779, Dec. 30. John Harris & Sarah Head, by JNO. HARDING,  
Rector.

Wit : Benjn. Male, Jno. Bitterley.

1781, Feb. 9. Samuel Thomason & Elizabeth Barker, by  
JOHN PRYCE, Curate.

Wit : Thos. Barker, Humphry Wellings.

1790, Aug. 15. Thomas Colley, of p., Stodeston, & Mary  
Lane, by LEWIS PRICE, Curate.

Wit : Saml. Barnfield, Thos. Page.

1797, Apr. 20. Mr. William Thursfield, surgeon, of p.  
Broseley, & Elizabeth Asbury, *lic.*, by  
RICHD. ROWLEY, Rector.

Wit : John Falkner, Ann H. Windle, J. H. Windle.

[*The next 2 entries, numbered 17 and 18, are blank.*]

1811, May 6. John Jenkins & Mary Hughes, by RICHD.  
ROWLEY, Rector.

Wit : Ann Nicholas, Edward Oakley.

# MIDDLETON SCRIVEN.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by E. COLDWELL.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bridgnorth, iii, iv, 6, 7; Grammar School, iii, iv; St. Leonard's, 3*, 7. | Neenton, 4.                                                                                                                                               |
| Broseley, iv, 14, 16.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, iv; Trinity College, iv.               | Oldbury, 4.                                                                                                                                               |
| Chelmarsh, iv, 3.                                                         | Oxford, Christ Church, iv; Exeter College, iv; Gloucester Hall, iv; Merton College, iv; Queen's College, iv; Pembroke College, iv; Worcester College, iv. |
| Chetton, 7*, 8.                                                           | Oxon, co. Salop, v.                                                                                                                                       |
| Deuxhill, 2.                                                              |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Frodesley, iv.                                                            | Penzance, co. Cornwall, iv.                                                                                                                               |
| Hereford, v.                                                              |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Linley, 3.                                                                | Quatford, 14, 15.                                                                                                                                         |
| London, Heralds' College, v.                                              |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Ludlow, iii.                                                              | Sidbury (Sydbury), 15*.                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                           | Stanton Lacy, 3.                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                           | Stottesdon (Stotesden), 15, 16.                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                           | Stottesdon Hundred, iii.                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                           | Tasley, 2, 7*.                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                           | Tenbury, co. Worcester, iv.                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                           | Welcombe, co. Cornwall, iv.                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           | Willey, iv.                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                           | Worcester, iv.                                                                                                                                            |
| Madras Presidency, iv.                                                    |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Metfield, co. Suffolk, iv.                                                |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Middleton Scriven, <i>passim</i> .                                        |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Moor, The (Middleton Scriven), 9.                                         |                                                                                                                                                           |

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by E. COLDWELL.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularity.—Christian name omitted: . . . Harris, 12.]

- Albert, iii.  
 Alcher, iii.  
 Allington, Eliz., 13; Jos., 13; Wm., 13.  
 Andrews, Isaac, 13.  
 Aprichard, Jn., 11; Margy., 11; Sam., 11.  
 Asbury, Eliz., 14, 16.  
 Attlee, Hy., iii; Simmonds, iv, v.  
  
 Barker, Adam, 13; Anne, 9; Barnabas, 13; Ben., 13; Charlotta, 13; Dorothy, 13, 14; Edm., 13; Eliz., 16; Geo., 13, 14; Isa., 6\*; Jn., 9, 13\*; Marg., 9; Maria, 14; My., 13\*; Rd., iii; Susanna, 15; Thos., 16; Wm., 6\*, 15.  
 Barnfield, Sam., 16.  
 Bateman, Jn., 2\*; Marg., 2; My., 2; Wm., 2.  
 Bawdewyn, Jn., iii.  
 Bayles, Chas., 6.  
 Bird, My., 1.  
 Bitterley (Bitterly), v; Eliz., 9\*, 10; Jn., 9\*, 10, 15, 16; Sar., 9; Thos., 10.  
 Brentemersch, Sir Nich. de, iii.  
 Briggs, Edw., iii.  
 Britten (Britton), Marg., 3; My., 2.  
  
 Caswell, Esther, 2.  
 Charnock (Chornack), Jn., 5; My., 5, 10.  
 Childe, Wm., iv.  
 Clyton, Jn., 4; Sar., 4.  
 Cock, Anna, 12; Honor, 14; Rd., 12; Sam., 12.  
 Cokely, My., 12\*.  
 Colley, My., 16; Thos., 16.  
 Cooching, Anne, 15.  
  
 Cox, Rd., 15.  
 Cowper, Ann, 2; Eliz., 1\*, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*; Jas., 5; Jn., 1\*; Jos., 1\*; Josiah, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6; Joyce, 5\*; Martha, 3, 5; My., 2; Sus., 4.  
 Cuerton, Jn., 7; Thos., 7.  
  
 Dallaway, Eliz., 13; My., 13; Thos., 13\*.  
 Dallow, Anne, 7; Hum., 7; Jane, 7.  
 Davies, Jn., 15; Marg., 7; My., 15; Rd., 7\*.  
 Doughty, My., 14.  
 Dyos, Austin, 7; My., 7; Sar., 7.  
  
 Elcock, Sar., 4.  
 Evans, Sar., 14.  
  
 Faizey, Eliz., 10; Jos., 10; My., 10.  
 Falkner, Jn., 14, 16.  
 Fewtrell, Chas., iv, 14.  
 Fitz Aer, iii.  
 Fitzalan, iii.  
 Fitz Albert, iii.  
 Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., v\*.  
 Floid, Anne, 8; Edw., 8.  
 Fosbrook, Anne, 4; Eliz., 2, 4\*; Geo., 2, 4\*; My., 4.  
 Fowler, Cath., 12; Jos., 12; My., 12.  
  
 Gardiner (Gardner), Anne, 10\*, 11\*; Clem., 5, 10\*, 11; Eliz., 2; Geo., 10; Jn., 4, 10; Martha, 4; My., 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 10; My. Amelia, 6; Sar., 5; Wm., 4\*, 5\*, 6\*.  
 Giles, v; Abig., 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 14; Dorothy, 9; Ed., 7; Jn., 6, 14;

- Marg., 9; Marth., 7, 9; Rd., 6, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 13, 15; Sar., 14; Sus., 8; Thos., 6, 13, 14, 15; Wm., 6.  
 Gill, Edw., 5\*; Eliz., 5; Joan, 5\*; Marth., 5.  
 Glover, Wm., 14.  
 Gough, Elias, 3; Eliz., 6; Ruth, 1.  
 Green, Anne, 15.  
 Gregory, Anne, 8; Edw., 8; Eliz., 10; Geo., 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 15; Jn., 8\*, 10; My., 7, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 15; Rd., 9; Sam., 9; Wm., 10.  
 Guest, My., 2.  
 Hall, Thos., 4.  
 Hand, Han., 7; Tho., 7.  
 Harding, Jn., iv, 16; Mr., 1.  
 Hares, Jn., 10, 11\*; Jos., 11; Sar., 10, 11\*; Thos., 10, 11.  
 Harley, Anne, 6; Jn., 6; Thos., 6.  
 Harris, Ann, 11; Christopher, 12; Jn., 11, 12\*, 16; Sar., 11, 12\*, 16.  
 Head, Francis, 7; Jn., 7; Luke, 8, 15; My., 8\*, 13, 15; Sar., 16; Sus., 8; Wm., 8.  
 Hobhouse, Archd., iii.  
 Holme, Jn., iv, 12.  
 Horton, T. R., v.  
 Hughes, My., 16.  
 Humphris, My., 14; Rd., 14.  
 Hyde, Family, iii.  
 Ingsley (Jngsley, Hingsley, Hinsle). Geo., 6; Hum., 5, 6; Jn., 5, 10, 11\*; My., 5, 6, 11\*, 15; Sar., 11; Sus., 10, 11\*; Thos., 10; Wm., 11.  
 Jenkins, Eliz., 14; Jn., 14, 16; My., 14, 16.  
 Jennings, Joyce, 6.  
 Jones, Ed., 3; Eliz., 4, 9; Geo., 2; Jn., 2; My., 3, 6, 9; Rd., 9\*, 15; Sus., 9\*; Thos., 3\*.  
 Lane, Eliz., 2; Hercules, 13; Jn., 11; My., 3, 16; Sar., 13; Wm., 2, 4.  
 Littleton, Thos., iv.  
 Lloyd, Edw., 4, 10; Eliz., 4.  
 Lowe, Sir Wm. de la, iii.  
 Luddington, Robt., iv.  
 Mansell (Mansel, Maunsell, Mauncell, Monsell), Anne, 6\*, 14; Eliz., 6\*, 7\*, 8\*; Jn., 1\*, 2\*, 7; Jos., 2\*; My., 5, 6\*; Sam., 1; Sar., 1\*, 2, 5; Thos., 1, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 13; Wm., 1.  
 Martin, Jn., iii.  
 Mason, Jane, 14.  
 Milner (Millner), Cath., 5, 15\*; Edw., 6, 10\*; Geo., 10; Jn., 5\*, 6\*, 8, 10, 15\*; Martha, 6, 10\*; Mathias, 10; My., 5\*, 6\*, 13, 15.  
 More, Sar., 4.  
 Morgan, Anne, 4, 5; Jn., 4\*, 5, 8; Sar., 8\*, 11; Wm., 5.  
 Morris, Geo. Eddison, iv; Jos., iv, 3.  
 Moss, Thos., iv, 7.  
 Mortimer, iii; Walter de, iii.  
 Newell, My., 15.  
 Nicholas, Anne, 16; Eliz., 13; Jane, 13\*; Thos., 12, 13\*.  
 Oakley, Edw., 16.  
 Oliver, Eliz., 11.  
 Overton, v.  
 Owens, Jane, 3; Mich., 3.  
 Page, Thos., 16.  
 Palmer, Edw., 1; Eliz., 2\*; Frances, 1\*, 2\*, 3; Francis, 5; Jn., 1\*, 2\*; Jon., 1; Joyce, 5; My., 5; Sus., 2.  
 Parsons, My., 11; Wm., 7, 11.  
 Parton, Elean., 9.  
 Pearce (Peare), Anne, 2, 5.  
 Perry, Ben., 4; Edw., 2; Eliz., 2, 4, 8; My., 8; Rd., 2, 4; Thos., 8.  
 Phillips, Jn., 14.  
 Piper, Sus., 7.  
 Porter, Erisey Jn., iv.  
 Preece, Ann, 4; Cordelia, 12; Emma, 12\*; Owen, 4; Sam., 12\*; Thos., 12; Wm., 12.  
 Price (Pryce), Anne, 5; Jn., iv, 15, 16; Lewis, iv, 16; My., 5; Thos., 5; Wm., 5.  
 Pritchard (Pritchards), Anne, 12; Eliz., 8, 11, 12, 14; Jn., 8, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 15; Jos., 11; Margy., 8, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 14, 15; My., 9\*, 10, 14; Sar., 10, 14; Wm., 10, 14.  
 Radne, Margt., 15; Wm., 15.  
 Rainald, iii.

- Randolph, Thos., iii.  
 Rawlins, Jn., 4.  
 Reynolds, Jn., iv, 6, 9, 14.  
 Ridley, Eliz., 10; Maria, 10; Sam., 10.  
 Roberts, Marg., 2.  
 Roger, Earl, iii.  
 Roshale, iii.  
 Rowley (Rowly), iii\*, v; Anne, 2, 3, 4; Dinah, 10\*, 11\*, 12, 13; Dr., iii; Edw., 11; Eliz., 1, 2, 3, 9\*, 12, 15; Geo., 13; Han., 3; Hy., 10; Jane, 3; Jn., 2, 3\*, 4\*, 9, 10; Joan, 11; My., 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 6, 9, 10, 12; Rd., iv, 1\*, 3\*, 4, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 16\*; Sar., 11; Thos., iv, 1\*, 2\*, 11, 12; Wm., 13.  
 Rutter, Wm., 15.  
  
 Shaw, Eliz., 1\*, 2\*, 13; Esther, 2, 3\*, 4, 9; Geo., 3, 4; Sam., 1, 2\*, 3\*, 4, 5.  
 Seamour, Abig., 2; Isa., 2; Jn., 2.  
 Shelbrooke, Margy., 15.  
 Shelvock, Hy., 15.  
 Shorte, Christoph., iv.  
 Simkiss, Bennett Raybould, 15.  
 Squier, Wm., iv.  
 Street, Ben., 6; Eliz., 5, 6\*; Francis, 5, 6\*; Sam., 5.  
 Symmonds (Simones), Eliz., 3, 4; My., 4; Robt., 3, 4.  
  
 Thomason, Sar., 7.  
 Thompson, Edwin, iv.  
 Thornicroft, Anne, 15; Ed., 15.  
 Thursfield, Eliz., 14, 16; Wm., 14, 16.  
 Tommey, Jn., 1; My., 15; Sar., 7.  
 Trapp, Eliz., 2; Nathaniel, iv.  
  
 Walding, Edw., 12; Jane, 12; Jn., 12.  
 Walker, Thos., iii.  
 Wall, Anne, 5\*, 6\*, 12\*; Eliz., 5; Jn., 6, 12\*; Marg., 12; Rd., 6; Sar., 5; Thos., 5\*, 6\*, 12\*.  
 Walton, Marg., 3; Thos., 3\*.  
 Watmore, Anne, 11; Jemima, 11; Thos., 11.  
 Weall (Weale), Anne, 12; Jn., 12\*, 14; Sar., 12\*, 14; Thos., 12; Wm., 14.  
 Weaver, Anne, 3\*; Edw., 3.  
 Webster, Sar., 12.  
 Welling (Whellings), v; Abig., 1\*, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 9, 12; Alice, 1, 2; Anne, 4; Ben., 1, 3, 4\*, 5, 7, 10\*, 11\*; Eliz., 3\*, 11; Han., 4\*; Hum., 1\*, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16; Isa., 3, 10, 15; Jn., 11; Jos., 12; Katb., 1, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 14, 15; Marg., 3, 4\*; Martba, 9, 13; My., 1\*, 4, 9; Reub., 12; Sus., 4, 7\*, 15; Thos., 1, 2\*, 4, 6, 7\*, 8, 15\*.  
 Welsbury, Jane, 11; Jas., 11; Jn., 11; Sar., 11\*.  
 Wheeler, Ed., 5, 6; Eliz., 5, 6, 10; Jn., 5, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 15; Rd., 6.  
 Wheelwright, Ben., 14; Honor, 14; Thos., 13.  
 Wilks (Wilkes, Willkes), Anne, 4, 9, 10, 11\*, 12, 13\*; Eliz., 11; Han., 6; Jane, 3\*, 4, 5\*; Jn., 9, 11, 13\*; Marg., 15; Marth., 6; My., 5, 13; Mich., 3\*, 4, 5\*, 10; Sar., 3, 11; Thos., 5, 9, 10\*, 11, 12, 13; Wm., 6, 13.  
 Windle, Ann H., 14, 16; J. H., 16.  
 Winwood, Ann, 8\*.  
 Witturn, Ann, 9; Jn., 9.

The Register of  
Deurhill and Glazeley.



## Deuxhill and Glazeley Registers.

---

The Parishes of Deuxhill and Glazeley were united at an early date, when they were combined is not known, certainly as early as 1535, and perhaps much earlier. They are in the Hundred of Stottesdon, Rural Deanery of Bridgnorth, Archdeaconry of Ludlow, and Diocese of Hereford.

Deuxhill is a small Parish of 481 acres, about four miles south-west from Bridgnorth. At the Domesday Survey, Dehocsele was held by the Church of Wenlock, which continued to hold it until the Reformation. It was attached to Stottesdon Hundred in the time of Henry I., but in the time of Richard I. it was included in the new Liberty of Wenlock. The Church of Deuxhill was founded as early as 1115, by the Clunide monks of Wenlock. There was a church still standing here in 1851, built of rubble stone, and consisting of nave and chancel, and a small turret with one bell. Over the porch was the date 1688. This church was pulled down within the last thirty years, all that now remains being a portion of the north wall, with a 14th or 15th century window. The population of Deuxhill in 1903 was 49.

Glazeley is less than a mile from Deuxhill, it is about  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles south-west from Bridgnorth, and its area is 639 acres, the population in 1901 being 42. Its name is probably derived from the British *Glas-Ile*, meaning green place. At the Domesday Survey, Rainald the Sheriff held Gleslei of Earl Roger de Montgomery, and Azo held it of Rainald. It afterwards passed to the family of Le Strange, under the Barony of Fitz Alan; and the family of Pierrepoint, afterwards called de Glazeley, held it under le Strange.

There was probably a church at Glazeley in the 11th century, as Domesday Book mentions a priest there. In 1851 the church was a brick building, consisting of nave and chancel. The present church of St. Bartholomew was erected in 1875, on the site of the old church, in the early Decorated style, and consists of nave and south porch, and chancel with organ-chamber and vestry on the north side. There is a fine brass, with effigies of Thomas Wylde, Esq., who died in 1599, and his wife Elizabeth Cooke, with four sons and two daughters. There is also a tablet to Edward Wilde, 1695.

John Wylde, Sergeant-at-Law, of an ancient Worcestershire family, which had possessed Eudon Burnell and the advowson of Chetton since 1561, was patron of the Rectory in 1637; and the patronage continued a considerable time in his family. In 1759, the Rev. C. E. Wylde, then Rector, united the Rectories of Glazeley

and Deuxhill with that of Chetton, and they have since been held together. In 1798, the patronage was vested in Valentine Vickers and others. In 1851, Thomas Whitmore Wylde Browne, of The Woodlands, was Lord of the Manor of Glazeley. The present lord and patron of the Rectory is T. M. Southwell, Esq., of Bridgnorth. The value in the King's Books is £4 12s. 4d. In 1676, there were in Glazeley and Deuxhill 34 Conformists above the age of 16, no Papists and no Nonconformists. In May, 1553, there were at Glazeley "Two bells of accord and a chalyce wt. a patent of sylver bytween them and Deuxyll."

The following is an imperfect list of the Rectors of Deuxhill and Glazeley, compiled from Eyton, the *Libri Institutionum* in the Public Record Office, and the Registers:—

- 1203. Robert, chaplain of Deukeshill.
- 1278. Sir Robert de Mudle, chaplain.
- 1280-90. Sir Gilbert de Roggat.
- 1304. John de la Felde, acolyte.
- 1316. Adam de Wilyneten, priest.
- 1341. Sir Richard de la More.
- 1344. William de Lodelowe.
- 1349. William de Burstalle, priest.
- 1358. Alexander de Chelleseye, clerk.
- 1373. Sir Henry Warde, chaplain.
- 1388. Sir John Bedewynde, chaplain.
- 1389. John Godewyn (or Godene).
- 1399. Sir Richard Ardern.
- 1535. Peter Griffith.
- 1637, June 16. John Poyner, B.A., All Souls' College, Oxford.
- 16—. Edward Walker.
- 1667, July 17. George Walker, B.A., Brasenose College, Oxford.
- 1713, April 1. Samuel Casson, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford; born at Ombersley, 1678; Rector of Chetton, 1716; bur. at Chetton, 20 Aug., 1750.
- 1751, August 11. Richard Hurdman, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford.
- 1757. Charles Edmund Wylde, B.C.L., of Merton College, Oxford; born at Worcester, 1733; also Rector of Chetton and Rodington; buried 25 Jan., 1798.
- 1798, April 16. Edward Davenport; also Rector of Chetton.
- 1813. William Vickers, M.A., Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Rector of Chetton; Archdeacon of Salop in Hereford, 1830; died 10 May, 1851; bur. at Worfield.

- 1851. Richard Herbert; Rector of Chetton; died 1861.
- 1861. John Smyth Purton, B.D., St. Catherine's College, Cambridge; Rector of Chetton; buried at Chetton, 1 Jan., 1892.
- 1892. Henry Kemble Southwell, M.A., Magd. Coll., Oxford; Hon. Canon of Truro and Provost of Lancing.
- 1895. Alfred Gray, M.A., University College, Oxford; also Rector of Chetton; Rector of Filby, 1900.
- 1905. James Shepherd, the present Rector of Deuxhill and Glazeley, and of Chetton.

Amongst the Curates named in the Register, R. Wylde occurs in 1797, and Charles Fewtrell, 1795 and 1798—1801, and W. Vickers in 1812.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1837 contains this account of the Registers:—"Deuxhill and Glazeley P.C. No. I. (three pages), Bap. Bur., Mar., 1655—1668, 1694—1719. No. II., Bap., Bur., 1736—1769. Mar., 1736—1812. No. III., Bap., Bur., 1770—1812. No. IV., Mar., 1768—1812." This account is substantially correct.

Volume I. is a small parchment book, not in good condition. It contains entries between 1654 and 1720 in this order:—1718—1720, 1660—1668, 1654—1659, 1694—1717. Volume II. contains 9 parchment leaves,  $7\frac{3}{4}$  inches by  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches, in a parchment cover, and extends from 1736 to 1769. Volume III. contains 13 parchment leaves, 8 inches by  $5\frac{3}{4}$  inches, in a stiff parchment cover with flap. At the end are entries of six baptisms at Loton in the years 1804 and 1805. Volume IV. is the usual printed form of Marriage Register, on paper,  $14\frac{1}{2}$  inches by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches, in parchment cover with flap. It contains entries of 23 marriages and 2 banns, between 1768 and 1812. The last three volumes are well written and in good condition throughout.

There are no very important entries in the Registers. In the earliest volume, the families of Wylde, Hensloe, Kynnersley, Cole, Spencer, Wheeler, and Hassold are termed "esq." or "gent."

The present transcript was made by Mr. T. R. Horton, and it was collated with the Registers by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A., who has also seen the proof-sheets as they passed through the press. It is now printed by kind permission of the Rev. James Shepherd, the present Rector of Deuxhill and Glazeley.

W. G. D. FLETCHER.

Oxon Vicarage,  
February, 1906.



# A Register Booke for Deuxhill and Glaseley, Conteneing all the Weddings, Burialls and Christianings within Deuxhill & Glaseley, Beginning Anno domini 1654.

---

## THE REGISTER OF DEUXIL FOR 1718.

- |       |          |                                                                                      |                   |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1718, | Apr. 24. | Tho. Barker & Widow Harley                                                           | ... mar.          |
| ,,    | Jan. 13. | Wilm., s. of Wilm. & Elizabeth Holland,                                              | bap. at Deuxhill. |
| 1719, | May 15.  | Anne, d. of Morgan [Jones?] & Jane...                                                | bap.              |
| ,,    | Aug. 2.  | John, s. of Richard & Martha Breakneck, of<br>Chetton, bap. at Glaseley.             |                   |
| ,,    | Feb. 2.  | Catherine, d. of David Gough & Anne, bap.<br>at Glaseley.                            |                   |
| ,,    | Feb. 7.  | Daniel James & Margt. Bacon, mar. at<br>Deuxhill.                                    |                   |
| 1720, | Sep. 8.  | Mary, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Holland, bap. at<br>Deuxhill.                                |                   |
| ,,    | Oct. 1.  | Mrs. Hazzal, buried at Deuxhill.                                                     |                   |
| ,,    | Nov. 20. | Anne, d. of Daniel & Margt. James ...                                                | bap.              |
| ,,    | Dec. 16. | Tho.[?] Horne, pauper ...                                                            | bur.              |
| 1660, | Nov. 6.  | [Samuel?], filius Richardi Kynnersley et<br>Saræ, bap. apud Deuxhill.                |                   |
| 1661, | June 3.  | [Thomas?] Taylor et Maria Middleton, p. de<br>Deuxhill, nupt' fuerunt apud Glaseley. |                   |
| 1662, | Mar. 30. | Richardus Cole, f. Georgij Cole, gen., sep.<br>fuit apud Glaseley.                   |                   |
| 1663, | Apr. 25. | Fraunciscus Corfield et Rebecca Aston, nupt.<br>erant apud Deuxhill.                 |                   |

- 1664, Nov. 15. Samuel Garbett, de Walton in parochia de Morvill. et Elizabetha Brownell, de hac parochia. nupt. erant apud Glaseley.
- 1665, Oct. 12. Maria, f. Samuelis Garbett et Elizabethæ uxoris eius bap. fuit in Ecclesia parochiali de Glaseley.
- 1666, Nov. 10. Thomas, f. Thomæ Hensloe, de Borehurst in Comitatu Hamptoniæ, Armigeri, et Elizabethæ uxoris ejus, natus erat in parochia mea de Glaseley, octavo die Novembris, 1666, et decimo die eiusdem mensis baptizatus (ut ferunt), sed non a me nec in Ecclesia mea.
- 1667, Apr. 13. Clemens, f. Richardi Kynnersley, gener., et Saræ ux. eius; sepultus fuit apud Deuxhill. hunc Edw. Walker cessit cui successit Geo. Walker, et Induit ing . . . . .
- 1668, Nov. 30. Johanes Catoroll, p. de Chetton, et Maria Wellesley, p. de Priors [*illegible*] in Com. Vigornæ post hanna matrimonialia debite . . . . in ecclesia parochiali de Glaseley.
- 1654, Jan. 6. Edwardus Kynnersley, f. [*illegible*]  
Kynnersley . . . . . sep.
- „ Feb. 5. Maria Bevan, vidua . . . . . sep.
- 1656, Sep. 19. Edwardus Hassold, gen., apud  
Deuxhill . . . . . sep.
- „ Feb. 2. Timotheus, f. Edwardi Hassold et  
Annæ, apud Deuxhill . . . . . bap.
- 1657, Nov. 10. Philippus, f. Richardi Kynnersley et  
Saræ . . . . . bap.
- 1658, Dec. 17. Maria, f. Richardi Kynnersley et Saræ,  
apud Deuxhill . . . . . bap.
- „ Feb. 27. Thomasin, uxor Johannis Tayler, de  
Deuxhill . . . . . sep.
- 1659, Sep. 24. Maria, f. Richardi Kynnersley, gent.,  
et Saræ, apud Deuxhill . . . . . sep.
- „ Dec. 29. John Woodwell, p. de W—, et Joanna  
Holley, de Glaseley, apud Glaseley nup.

- 1659, [illegible]. Fraunciscus Child et Frauncisea  
Chur[illegible], de p. de Sidbury,  
in ecclesia parochiali de Glaseley ... nup.
- 1694, Apr. 14[?]. Humphrey [torn off], of Glaseley, &  
Elizabeth Farmer, p. Chetton, mar. at  
Glaseley.
- .. Sep. 24. Catherine, d. of Timothy Hassold & Honour,  
bap. at Deuxhill, & buried the fift day of  
[December?].
- .. Mar. 5. Joseph, s. of Thomas Corbet &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.
- 1695, Apr. 17. John Lyde, of ye Nash in ye p. of Preston,  
co. Hereford, & Gertrude Sheebu[—], of  
Pembridge in ye co. aforesd., mar. at  
Glaseley by *lic*.
- .. Jan. 7. Edmund Wylde, Esq., at Glaseley ... bur.
- 1696, Apr. 5. John, s. of Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth,  
bap. at Deuxhill, & was bur. May ye 26th.
- .. June 19. Henry, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizabeth.  
bap. at Glaseley.
- .. Mar. 5. John, s. of Richard Owens & Mary his reputed  
wife, they being wandring people, bap. at  
Glaseley.
- 1697, June 13. Edward, s. of Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth,  
bap. at Deuxhill.
1698. Nothing this year to be recorded.
- 1699, Oct. 31. Richard Wilkes, a poor wandering man, bur.  
at Glaseley.
- .. Nov. 11. Richard Spencer, of Eardington in p. of  
Quatford, gener., bur. at Glaseley.
- .. Feb. 21. Humphrey Longmore, a servt., of Eudon  
Burnell, in p. of Chetton, deceased, was  
bur. at Glaseley.
- 1700, Jan. 20. Mary, d. of Humphrey Dallow & Elizabeth,  
bap. at Deuxhill.
- .. Feb. 27. George Rea, shoemaker, & Anne Keene,  
servant, both of p. Billingsley, mar. at  
Glaseley by *lic*.
1701. Nothing this year to be recorded.

- 1702, June 4. Hercules Harold, a day labourer, & Martha Roberts, then a sojourner in Deuxhill, mar. at Deuxhill (the banns, &c.).
- .. June 13. William Osland, a servant, & Elizabeth Tedstill, a widow, both of Eudon, mar. at Glaseley by *lic.*
- .. Jan. 4. Anne, d. of William Osland & Elizabeth, bap. at Deuxhill by me [*torn off*].
- .. Feb. 4. Joan, [d. of Hercules Harold?] & Martha, bap. at Deuxhill.
- 1703, Jan. 24. Elizabeth Oldnall, sojourner at Glaseley, bur. at Glaseley.
- Exam. per Cha. Jones.*
- 1704, Nov. 2. Abel Wilkes & Katherine Croft, both of p. Chelmarsh, mar. at Glaseley (the banns, &c.).
- 1705, July 3. Abigail, d. of William Osland & Elizabeth, bap. at Deuxhill.
- 1706, Dec. 22. Hercules, s. of Hercules Harold & Martha, bap. at Deuxhill.
- .. Mar. 4[?]. Mary, d. of William Osland & Elizabeth, bap. at Deuxhill.
- 1707, Apr. 20. Richard Normecott, of p. Diddlebury, was mar. to Anne Norwent, of Glaseley, at Glaseley, by *lic.*, per me.
- .. July 17. Francis Corfield. of Deuxhill, bur. at Deuxhill.
- 1708, Apr. 16. Rebecca Corfield, of Deuxhill, bur. at Deuxhill, per me.
- 1709, Apr. 7. Richard, s. of Sarah Roper, a wandring woman, & (as it was said) of Richard Bibb, a stranger here and single person, bap. at Glaseley.
- 1709, Aug. 1. Marjery, d. of Richard Normecott & Anne, bap. at Deuxhill.
- .. Nov. 21. William, s. of William Osland, of Deuxhill, & Elizabeth, bap. at Glaseley.
- 1710, Mar. 28. Timothy Hassel, generosus, of Deuxhill, bur. at Deuxhill.

- 1710, July 14. Richard Overton, a poor servant, bur.  
at Deuxhill. By me, GEO. WALKER.
- „ Sep. 28. Thomas, s. of John Wheeler, of Glaseley, &  
Mary, bap. at Glaseley.
- „ Mar. 2. Thomas Harris, bur. at Glaseley.
- 1711, Oct. 9. Arabella, d. of Richard Normecotte & Anne,  
bap. at Deuxhill, & buried at Deuxhill  
Nov. ye 12th in the same year.
- 1712, Apr. 2. Richard Normecott, of the p. of Deuxhill, bur.  
at Deuxhill.
- 1713, Mar. 14. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth B[en]net, bap.  
at Deuxhill.
- 1714, May 23. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Shepherd,  
bap. [*entry erased*].
- „ May 23. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Shepherd,  
bap. at Deuxhill.
- „ Nov. 28. John Williams, of p. Wenlock, & Anne  
Habberly, of Chetton ... .. mar.
- 1715, Apr. 10. Henry, s. of Mr. Henry Wheeler & old Abby  
his wife, bur. at Glasley.
- „ Apr. 6. Catherine, w. to Aaron Chanteman[?], bur. at  
Glazeley.
- „ Apr. 20. John Smith, of p. Shifnol, & Elizabeth  
Rawlins, of Chetton, mar. at Glazeley.
- „ May [?]. Richard Shepherd, of Deuxhill, bur. at  
Deuxhill.
- „ June [?]. Mr. Luke Head, of Chetton[?], bur. at  
Glazeley.
- 1717, [?] 29. Elizabeth Harrald[?], bur. at Deuxhill.
- „ May 3. [*illegible*] Owen, of Glaseley, bur. at Deuxhill.
- „ July [?]. [*illegible*], s. & Ann, d. of [*illegible*] &
- „ Aug. 15. Tho., s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Holland,  
of Deuxhill ... .. bap.
- „ Sep 8. Tho., s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Holland bur.
- „ Sep 17. Sarah, d. of Mary [*torn off*], of Chetton, bur.  
at Glazeley.
- „ Oct. 17. Wm. Hassol, of Chetton p., bur. at Deuxhill.
- „ Nov. 29. Mary. d. to Joseph & Eliz. Chidley, of  
Chetton, bap. at Glazeley.

## VOLUME II.

[*On cover.*] REGISTER, 1736. DEWXHILL AND GLAZELY.

[*Inside cover.*] DEWXIL & GLAZLY REGISTER FOR 1736 AS  
FOLLOWS :—

- 1736, Sep. 10. Worthington Francis, s. of John  
Dallow, of Deuxil, & Mary ... bap.
- „ Sep. 19. Francis, s. of Francis Lane, of  
Dewxil, & Jane ... bap.
- „ Mar. 13. Anne, d. of Geo. Perry, of Glazely,  
& Anne ... bap.
- The Register for 1737.
- 1737, Mar. 30. Mary Head, wid., relict of Luke Head bur.
- „ Apr. 10. Anne, d. of John Harly, junr., & Anne bap.
- „ May 30. Richard Brown, of Stotesden, & Eliz  
Smith, of Glazely ... mar.
- „ Sep. 2. Thomas, s. of John Dallowe, of  
Deuxil, & Mary ... bap.
- „ Nov. —. George, s. of Thomas Carter & Mary,  
privately ... bap.  
& buried the 10th at Glazely.
- „ Nov. 26. Robt. Walker, bur. at Glazely.
- „ Dec. 4. William, base s. of Wil. Evans, of Chelmarsh,  
& Anne Doughty, bap. at Glazely.
- „ Feb. 19. Mrs. Corfield, bur. at Deuxil, wife of John  
Corfield.

The Register of Dewxil and Glazely for the year 1738.

- 1738, Aug. 6. Arrther, s. of Arrther Hurlston & Anne. bap.  
at Deuxil.
- „ July 31. Anne, d. of John Glaze & Anne, bap. at  
Deuxhil.
- „ Oct. 6. Hercules Horrald, bur. at Dewxil. No affidt.  
recd. & Notice given 22nd.
- „ Oct. 22. Richd., s. of Wm. Head & Eliz., bap. at  
Dewxil.
- „ Jan. 10. Stephen, s. of Edwd. Weaver & Anne, bap.  
at Dewxil.
- „ Jan. 22. James, s. of John Dallow & Mary, privately  
bap. at Dewxil, publicly recd. Feb. 21.

- 1738, Feb. 26. Mr. Corfield ... bur.  
Here begins '39.
- 1739, Dec. 13. William, s. of George Perry & Ann, privately  
bap., bur. ye 14th at Glazely.  
Here begins 1740.
- 1740, Jan. 6. John, s. of George Perry & Ann, bap. at  
Glazely.
- „ Jan. 27. Elinor, d. of John Dallow & Mary, bap. at  
Deuxhill
- „ Mar. 20. Abigall, d. of Francis Lane & Jane, bap. at  
Glazely.  
Here begins 1741.
- 1741, Mar. 31. John, s. of William Head & Elizabeth, bur.  
at Glazely.
- „ Apr. 14. Ann, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann, bap. at  
Glazely.
- „ Oct. 11. John, s. of John Glaze & Ann, bap. at  
Glaseley.
- „ Oct. 26. Sarah Phillips, bur. at Deuxhil.
- „ Oct. 27. Humphery, base child of Richard Morgan &  
Mary Perry, bap. at Glazely.  
Here begins ye year 1742.
- 1742, Mar. 28. John, s. of Aurther Hulston & Anne, bap. at  
Glazely.
- „ July 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Carter & Mary, bur. at  
Glazely.
- „ May 2. Joshua Fletcher & Deborah Wall, mar. at  
Glazely.  
Here begins ye year 1743.
- 1743, July 17. Luke, s. of William Head & Elizabeth bap.
- „ Oct. 2. Richard, s. of William Birch & Sarah bap.
- „ Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of Edward Wheeler & Ann,  
privately ... bap.  
& bur. ye 22 at Deuxhill.
- „ Feb. 18. Ann, w. of John Glaze, bur. at Deuxhill.
- „ Feb. 19. Thomas Pratt, bur. at Glazely.  
Here begins ye year 1744.
- 1744, May 4. William Bagley, bur. at Glazely.
- „ Oct. 28. Richard, base s. of Mary Perry, of p.  
Dukeshill, bap. at Glazely.

1744, Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Wheeler, bap.  
at Dewxhill.

Here begins ye year 1745.

1745, May 4. Stephen, s. of Thomas Pratt & Ann, privately  
bap., publicly recd. ye 5th at Dewxhill.

Here begins ye year 1746.

1746, Apr. 1. Edward, s. of George & Ann Perry, bur. at  
Glazely.

., Apr. 16. John Jesper, bur. at Glazely.

., Oct. 10. William Osland, bur. at Dewxhill.

., Nov. 30. Jane Ashwood, bur. at Deuxhill.

Here begins ye year 1747.

1747, June 14. Mary Green, bur. at Glazely.

., Sep. 27. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Glaze, bap. at  
Deuxhill.

., Jan. 10. Benjamin, s. of Edward & Ann Wheeler,  
privately bap., publickly received ye 25 at  
Dewxhill.

Here begins ye year 1748.

1748, June 4. John, s. of Richard Hinksman & Ann,  
privately bap., publickly received ye 8 at  
Glazely.

., June 19. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Hannah Wyer,  
bap. at Glazly.

., June 27. Joyes James, bur. at Glazley.

., Oct. 18. Thomas Watkins, of p. Wheathill, & Sarah  
Berry, of p. Chetton, mar. at Glazeley.

., Oct. 31. James, base s. of Abigail Head, bap. at  
Glazely.

Here begins ye year 1749.

1749, Apr. 9. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Glaze, bap. at  
Dewxhill.

., Nov. 28. Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Glaze, bap. at  
Dewxhill.

Here begins ye year 1750.

1750, May 21. Mrs. Hinksman, bur. at Glazley.

., May 27. [blank] Osland, wid., bur. at Dewxhill.

., Oct. 21. Richard, s. of Richard & Hannah Wyer, bap.  
at Glazley.

- 1750, Feb. 5. John Williams & Ann Shinton, mar. at Glazeley, both of this p.  
Here begins ye year 1751.
- 1751, Apr. 7. Edward, s. of John Glaze & Sarah, bap. at Dewxill.
- „ May 26. Mary, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann, bap. at Dewxill.
- „ Dec. 13. Joseph Rogers, bur. at Glazeley.
- „ Dec. 22. William, base child of Mary Lane, bap. at Deauxhill.
- „ Dec. 29. Charles, s. of Richard & Ann Hincksman ... .. bap.
- 1752, Sep. 25. Ann Hurlston, an infant ... .. bur.
- „ Oct. 29. Edward, s. of John & Ann Williams... bap.
- „ Nov. 7. Ann Williams ... .. bur.
- 1753, Jan. 1. John Jones & Ann Doughty, of Dukeshill, by banns ... .. mar.
- „ Mar. 18. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Glaze ... bap.
- „ May 27. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Martha Kerkham ... .. bap.
- „ June 26. William Glaze ... .. bur.
- „ Nov. 25. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Glaze ... bur.
- 1754, Jan. 16. Giles Haward, at Dukeshill ... bur.
- „ Apr. 28. Anne, d. of John & Mary Rowley, of Tedstill ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 13. William, s. of Thomas & Mary George, at Dukeshill ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 27. Anne Bagley, wid., at Glazeley ... bur.
- 1755, Sep. 26. Arthur Hurlston ... .. bur.
- 1756, Feb. 1. Elizabeth, the posthumus d. of Arthur Hurlston & Anne ... .. bap.
- „ May 2. Sarah, d. of William & Jane Page, at Dukeshill ... .. bap.
- „ May 30. John, s. of John & Sarah Morgan, at Glazley ... .. bap.
1757. No Christenings, Marriages, or Deaths happened in this year. C. E. WYLDE, Rector. [*signs to 1796.*]
- 1758, Mar. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Jane Page, at Dukeshill ... .. bap.

- 1758, Dec. 10. Anne, d. of John & Sarah Jones, at  
Glazeley ... .. bap.
1759. No Christenings, Marriages, or Deaths  
happened in this year. C. WYLDE, Rector.
- 1760, Feb. 24. William, s. of William & Jane Page, at  
Dukeshill ... .. bap.
- „ Sep. 21. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones, at  
Dukeshill ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 8. Edward Corfield, a stranger, at  
Glasely ... .. bur.  
C. WYLDE, Rector.  
WILLM. PAGE, Ch. W.
- 1761, Mar. 31. Anne, w. of Richd. Hinckesman, at  
Glasely ... .. bur.
- „ July 25. David Gough, of p. Chetton, at  
Glasely ... .. bur.  
WILLIAM PAGE, Ch. W.
- 1762, Jan. 4. Richard Millachip, at Dukeshill ... bur.
- „ Mar. 7. Jane, d. of William & Jane Page, at  
Dukeshill ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 18. Jane, w. of Francis Jones, at Dukeshill bur.
- „ Dec. 17. Francis Jones, at Dukeshill ... bur.
- 1763, Jan. 9. Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones ... bap.
- „ July 19. Elizabeth Kinnersly, wid., at Glazeley bur.
- 1764, Sep. 16. James, s. of William & Jane Page, bap. at  
Dukeshill.
- 1765, Mar. 6. Anne, d. of James & Anne Dallow, bap. at  
Dukeshill.
- 1766, May 11. John, s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Humphries,  
bap. at Glazeley.
- „ May 18. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bap.  
at Dukeshill.
- „ Aug. 12. Edward Powell, at Glasely ... bur.
- 1767, Jan. 25. Francis, s. of Willm. & Mary Doughty, bap.  
at Dukeshill.
- „ July 12. Mary, d. of William & Jane Page, bap. at  
Dukeshill.
- „ Aug. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Dallow, bap.  
at Glasely.

- 1767, Sep. 6. Martha, d. of John & Hannah Jones, bap. at  
Dukeshill.
- „ Dec. 26. James, s. of James & Anne Dallow, bap. at  
Dukeshill.
- 1768, Jan. 31. James, s. of James & Anne Dallow, at  
Dukeshill ... .. bur.
- „ Feb. 28. Thomas, s. of Richard & Margaret George,  
bap. at Glaseley.
- „ July 9. William Page, at Dukeshill ... .. bur.
- 1769, Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bap.  
at Dukeshill.
- „ Mar. 25. Richard, s. of James & Anne Dallow, bap. at  
Dukeshill, bur. 26th.
- „ Apr. 9. William, s. of William & Mary Doughty, bap.  
at Glaseley.
- „ Apr. 22. Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Jones, bur.  
at Glaseley.
- „ July 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Massey, bur. at  
Glaseley.
- „ Aug. 16. Mary, w. of Thomas Massey, bur. at  
Glaseley.
- „ Oct. 21. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Dallow, bap. at  
Dukeshill, buried Octr. 25th.

---

VOLUME III.

[*On the cover.*]

THE REGISTER OF DUKESHILL & GLASELEY, 1770.

Pr: 5<sup>s</sup>.

[*Inside the cover.*]

Loton Register is at the other end of this Book.

- 1770, Oct 16. Elizabeth Browne, d. of Charles Edmund  
Wylde, Rector, & Mary, bap. at Glaseley.
- „ Oct. 17. Mary, w. of John Dallow, bur. at Dukeshill.
- „ Oct. 20. John, s. of Richard & Frances Head, bap. at  
Dukeshill.

C. WYLDE, Rector.

JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.

- 1771, Jan. 12. Eleanor, d. of James & Anne Dallow, bap.,  
bur. at Dukeshill Jan. 15th.
- „ Apr. 15. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Dallow, bap.  
at Dukeshill.
- „ Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary George, bap. at  
Dukeshill.
- „ June 16. James, s. of William & Mary Doughty, bap.  
at Glaseley.
- „ Nov. 13. Katherine, d. of James & Anne Dallow, bap.,  
bur. Nov. 21st.
- „ Dec. 3. Robert, s., & Mary, d. of Robert &  
Mary Monk ... .. bap.
- „ Dec. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth  
Jones ... .. bap.
- WIDOW [WILLIAM] PAGE, Ch. W.
- 1772, Apr. 12. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bap. at  
Dukeshill.
- „ Apr. 29. Thomas George, bur. at Dukeshill.
- WIDOW [WILLIAM] PAGE, Ch. W.
- 1773, Mar. 12. Joanna, d. of James & Anne Dallow, bap. at  
Dukeshill.
- WIDOW [WILLIAM] PAGE, Ch. W.
- 1774, Jan. 23. Jane, d. of William & Mary Doughty, bap.  
at Glaseley.
- „ Mar. 25. Robert, s. of Charles Edmund Wylde, Rector,  
& Mary, bap. at Glaseley.
- „ July 6. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Dallow, bap. at  
Glaseley.
- „ July 13. Mary Powell, of p. Chelmarsh, bur. at  
Glaseley.
- „ Aug. 21. Anne, d. of Richard & Margaret George, bap.  
at Glaseley; buried Sep. 25th at Dukeshill.
- „ Dec. 9. Thomas Gyles, of Tedstill, bur. at Dukeshill.
- „ Dec. 30. James, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bap. at  
Dukeshill.
- JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.
- 1775, Jan. 3. Sarah, base child of Anne Botwood, of p.  
Chelmarsh, bap. at Glaseley.
- „ June 6. John, s. of James & Anne Dallow, bap. at  
Dukeshill.

- 1775, Sep. 24. Margaret, d. of Richard & Margaret George,  
bap. at Dukeshill.
- „ Nov. 19. Abigail, d. of Robert & Mary Monk, bap. at  
Dukeshill.
- JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.
- 1776, Aug. 27. John Fewtrell, s. of Charles Edmund Wylde,  
Rector, & Mary, bap. at Glaseley.
- JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.
- 1777, Oct. 12. Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Dallow, bap. at  
Dukeshill.
- „ Dec. 9. Mary, w. of Robert Monk, bur. at Dukeshill.
- JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.
- 1778, Mar. 29. Benjamin, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bap.  
at Dukeshill.
- „ Nov. 17. Thomas Massey, bur. at Glaseley.
- BENJN. DAVIS, Ch. W.
- 1779, Feb. 28. Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret George,  
bap. at Dukeshill.
- BENJN. DAVIS, Ch. W.
- 1780, Apr. 9. Anne, d. of Francis & Sarah Dallow... bap.
- „ May 3. Thomas Massey, bur. at Glaseley.
- BENJN. DAVIS, Ch. W.
- 1781, May 26. Elizabeth, d. of James & Anne Dallow bap.
- „ May 28. The above Elizabeth ... .. bur.
- BENJN. DAVIS, Ch. W.
- 1782, Jan. 3. Richard Hinckesman, senior, of p. Neend  
Savage, bur. at Glaseley.
- „ Jan. 20. Sarah, d. of Richard & Margaret George, bap.  
at Glaseley.
- „ June 9. Eleanor, d. of Francis & Sarah Dallow, bap.  
at Dukeshill.
- JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.
- 1783, Feb. 21. Jane, d. of James & Anne Dallow ... bap.  
bur. Feb. 24th.
- „ Apr. 10. Anne, wid. of Thomas Gyles, bur. at  
Dukeshill.
- „ June 18. Richard Hinckesman, bur. at Glaseley.
- „ July 25. James, s. of Francis & Sarah Dallow,  
at Dukeshill ... .. bur.
- JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.

- 1784, July 5. John Williams, at Glaseley ... bur.  
JAMES DALLOW, Ch. W.
- 1785, Sep. 18. Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Milner... bap.  
.. Nov. 14. Anne Hurltsone, wid., at Dukeshill ... bur.  
BENJN. DAVIS, Ch. W.
- 1786, Jan. 22. James, s. of John & Mary Thomason... bap.  
.. May 21. John, base s. of Joseph Bradley &  
Anne Lane, of p. Chetton ... bap.  
.. May 30. Mary George, wid., P. ... bur.  
.. June 15. John, s. of James & Anne Dallow ... bur.  
.. Aug. 6. Anne, d. of George & Abigail Street,  
of p. Chetton ... bap.  
.. Sep. 27. Benjamin, s. of Edward & Anne Gyles,  
of p. Chetton ... bap.  
BENJAMIN DAVIS, Ch. W.
- 1787, Feb. 18. Anne, base child of May Pugh, of p.  
Quatford, bap. at Dukeshill.  
.. Feb. 25. Mary, d. of Samuel & Martha Harpur,  
of p. Chetton, at Glaseley ... bap.  
.. July 21. James, s. of John & Elizabeth Massey bap.  
BENJAMIN DAVIS, Ch. W.
- 1788, Oct. 26. Margaret, d. of James & Sarah Wellings, of  
Stourport, bur. at Dukeshill.  
.. Dec. 28. Hannah, d. of William & Mary Hares,  
of p. Chetton ... bap.  
JAMES DALLOW, Ch. W.
- 1789, Jan. 7. Molly Smalman, d. of Edward Gyles  
& Anne, of p. Chetton ... bap.  
.. Apr. 29. Mary Hickson (*pd. Tax for*) ... bur.  
.. Oct. 11. Anne, w. of James Dallow ... bur.  
.. Dec. 6. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pugh bap.  
.. Dec. 20. Joan, d. of John & Elizabeth Massey... bap.  
JAMES DALLOW, Ch. W.
- 1790, Jan. 31. Elizabeth Hinckesman, of p. Oldbury bur.  
*pd. Tax for.* JAMES DALLOW, Ch. W.
- 1791, Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth  
Wooton ... bap.  
.. July 10. William, s. of John & Sarah Botwood, of p.  
Chelmarsh, was bap. at Glazeley, Revd.  
W. Nichols being very ill.

*pd. Tax for, Dec. 14th.* JAMES DALLOW, Ch. W.

1792, Jan. 10. Elizabeth Farr, bur. at Dukeshill.

*pd. Tax for, Jan. 21st, 1793.* THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

1793, Mar. 24. William. base s. of William Nicklis &  
Elizabeth Catstree ... ... bap.

„ Oct. 12. Anne, d., & John. s. of John &  
Elizabeth Massey ... ... bap.

„ Oct. 14. The aforesaid John ... ... bur.

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

1794, July 24. Peter, base s. of Samuel Hickson &  
Elizabeth Burgess ... ... bap.

„ Oct. 9. John Charnock ... ... bur.

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

1795, Feb. 15. Thomas Stocking, who died at Mr.  
Lewis's of Dukeshill ... ... bur.

„ Mar. 15. John Bennet, of p. Chetton ... ... bur.

„ July 7. Charles Edmund Wylde, junior ... ... bur.

„ Oct. 2. Thomas Rory Wylde, Esq. ... ... bur.

„ Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah  
By-Water ... ... bap.

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

1796. Nothing to be recorded.

C. E. WYLDE, Rector.

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

1797, June 4. William Jones, base s. of Mary Bennet  
& James Jones ... ... bap.

„ June 10. Richard George, at Dukeshill ... ... bur.

„ Oct. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah  
Bywater ... ... bap.

R. WYLDE, Curate.

THOS. LEWIS, Ch. W.

1798, Jan 25. Charles Edmund Wylde, Rector ... ... bur.

„ Aug. 2. Ann Robinson, base d. of Martha  
George ... ... bap.

„ Nov. 11. Benjamin, s. of James & Mary Jones... bap.

„ Dec. 23. George, s. of Thomas & Mary Turner, bap. at  
Dukeshill.

CHARLES FEWTRELL, Curate. [*signs to 1801.*]

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

- 1799, Jan. 6. John Dallow, aged 95, at Dukeshill... bur.  
 „ Feb. 13. Thomas Dallow, senior, at Glazeley ... bur.

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

- 1800, Jan. 1. Publickly received Elizabeth, d. of Thomas &  
 Mary Gibbon, at Glazeley.  
 „ Feb. 17. Richard Jones, at Glazeley ... bur.  
 „ Mar. 2. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Byewater, bap. at  
 Dukeshill.  
 „ May 29. Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Hickson, bap.  
 at Glazeley.  
 „ Aug. 21. John Jones, at Dukeshill ... bur.

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

- 1801, Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Jones, bap. at  
 Dukeshill.  
 „ June 14. Elizabeth Jones, wid., at Dukeshill ... bur.  
 also Saml. Hickson, an infant, at Glazeley.

Charles Fewtrell. Clk.. resign'd the Curacy of Dukeshill.  
 & Glazeley to Revd. Edward Davenport—24.

- „ June 14. William Hickson, an infant ... bur.  
 „ July 21. Sarah Williams ... bur.  
 1802, Nov. 5. Sarah, [d.] of John & Elizabeth  
 Hickson, of Glazeley ... bap.  
 „ May 16. George, [s.] of Thos. & Sarah Bywater,  
 of Deuxhill ... bap.  
 1803, Dec. 4. Samuel Hickson Corfield, s. of Sarah  
 Corfield ... bap.

*Sent in.*

- 1804, May 2. Mary, [d.] of James & Mary Jones,  
 Deuxhill ... bap.  
 „ May 21. Jane Davis, Deuxhill ... bur.  
 „ Nov. 30. John Lewis, Deuxhill ... bur.

*Sent in.*

- 1805, Jan. 9. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hickson bap.  
 „ Jan. 22. Joseph, [s.] of Ann Pugh, Deuxhill... bap.  
 „ Feb. 24. John, [s.] of James & Mary Jones,  
 Deuxhill ... bap.

*Sent in.*

- 1806, Dec. 22. Thomas Dallow, at Deuxhill ... bur.  
 1807, Jan. 16. Frances Bebb, Deuxhill ... bur.

|                                                 |                                                             |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1807, June 7.                                   | William, [s.] of Griffin & Ann Lloyd,<br>of Chetton ... ..  | bap. |
| 1808, Aug. 29.                                  | James, [s.] of James & Mary Jones,<br>Deuxhill ... ..       | bap. |
| „ Apr. 18.                                      | Mary Dallow ... ..                                          | bur. |
| „ Sep. 25.                                      | Margaret George ... ..                                      | bur. |
| 1810, Mar. 18.                                  | Eliza, d. of Thos. & Maria Skerratt ...                     | bap. |
| „ June 29.                                      | Sarah Griffith ... ..                                       | bur. |
| 1811.                                           | <i>No Baptisms in 1811.</i>                                 |      |
| „ Oct. 22.                                      | John Wheeler [“ Glazeley ” <i>erased</i> ] ...              | bur. |
| (N.B.—Revd. Ed. Davenport died in Decr., 1812.) |                                                             |      |
| 1812, Apr. 19.                                  | Sarah, d. of John & Martha Lewis, of<br>Chetton p. ... ..   | bap. |
| „ May 10.                                       | John, s. of Richd. & Ann Parsonage, of<br>Chetton p. ... .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 2.                                       | Mary, d. of Griffin & Ann Lloyd, of<br>Chetton p. ... ..    | bap. |
| „ ——— —.                                        | Elizabeth, d. of Martha Griffiths ...                       | bap. |
| „ Dec. 27.                                      | Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Lewis ...                         | bap. |
| „ May 28.                                       | Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Massey...                       | bur. |
| „ Dec. 3.                                       | Mary Dallow ... ..                                          | bur. |
| „ Dec. 8.                                       | Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Jones ...                        | bur. |

W. VICKERS, Curate.

#### LOTON.

|                |                                                     |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1804, Apr. 23. | Sarah, [d.] of Edward & Ann Painter...              | bap. |
| „ Aug. 5.      | Elizabeth, base [d.] of Milliona<br>Bytheway ... .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 11.     | William, [s.] of Margaret Onslow (base)             | bap. |
| 1805, Mar. 8.  | Ann, d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Rea ...               | bap. |
| „ Mar. 10.     | Thos., [s.] of Thos. & Sarah Onslow ...             | bap. |
| „ July 10.     | William, base [s.] of Ann Painter ...               | bap. |

For Baptisms & Burials from Loton, see the Chetton Register.

[*Inside the cover.*]

Registers of Deuxhill and Glazeley missing, Nov., 1821 :—

All previous to 1655.

From 1669 to 1693, both inclusive.

From 1720 to 1735, both incl.

Transcripts in the Registrar's Office missing, Nov., 1821 :—

From 1666 to 1673, both inclusive.

From 1676 to 1679, both incl.

1681.

1683.

1731 to 1733.

# VOLUME IV.

[*On the cover.*]

## GLASELEY AND DUKESHILL MARRIAGE REGISTER.

[*The Marriages are by banns, except where "lic." is mentioned.*]

1768, Jan. 11. Richard Jones, p. Glazely. b., & Susanna Wellings, p. Middleton Scriven, sp., *lic.*, in the Parish Church of Glazeley, by JNO. HARDING, Curate of Oldbury.

Witnesses : John Hinckesman, John Williams.

1769, Apr. 16 Humphry Perry, p. Dukeshill, labourer, b., & Mary Higginson, of the same p., sp.; in the Parish Church of Dukeshill, by C. E. WYLDE, Rector. [*signs to 1794.*]

W : John Williams, Thomas George.

„ Aug. 8. John Williams, of Glaseley, labourer, widr., & Sarah Moon, p. Chelmarsh, sp.; in the Church of Glaseley.

W : Mary Wylde, James Moon.

1777, May 8. Benjamin Davies, p. Sidbury, husbandman, b., & Jane Page, p. Dukeshill, wid., *lic.*; in the Church at Dukeshill.

W : Elinor Dallow, John Davis.

1778, May 14. Edward Teverill, p. Quatt, farmer, b., & Elinor Dallow, of this p., sp., *lic.*; by EDD. EVANS, Curate pro tempore.

W : James Dallow, Catharine Astley.

„ Sep. 13 & 27, & Oct. 11. Thomas Clinton, p. Stotesden, & Sarah Davies, p. Dukeshill. [*Banns only.*]

- 1779, July 7. William Hammonds, p. Glaseley, servant, & Elizabeth Perry, p. Counde, sp., *lic.*; in the Church of Glaseley.  
W: Margaret Wastall, Benjamin Perry.
- 1781, Jan. 28. Richard Cartwright, p. Glaseley, servant, b., & Mary Barker, p. Chetton, sp.  
W: John Williams, John Brown.
- „ Jan. 28. William Hopkins, of Glaseley, servant, b., & Mary Botwood, p. Chetton, sp.  
W: John Williams, John Brown.
- „ Dec. 21. John Bennet, p. St. Leonard in the Peculiar of Bridgnorth, widr., & Elizabeth Okell, p. Glaseley, sp., *lic.*  
W: Mary Hickson, John Green, junior.
- 1785, July 17. Thomas Milner, p. St. Leonard in the Peculiar of Bridgnorth, b., & Mary Page, p. Dukeshill, sp., *lic.*; in the Church of Dukeshill.  
W: Jane Page, Benjamin Davies.
- „ Aug. 10. John Thomason, p. Mincham, co. Chester, b., & Mary Dallow, p. Dukeshill, sp., *lic.*; in the Church of Dl.  
W: James Dallow, Ann Dallow.
- 1786, July 24. John Massey, p. Sidbury, b., & Elizabeth Hurlstone, p. Dukeshill, sp.; in the Church of Dukeshill.  
W: Mary Lane, Thomas Massey.
- „ Oct. 18. John Evans, p. Dukeshill, & Winifred Yates, p. Dukeshill.  
W: John Massey, John Dudley.
- 1788, July 22. Francis Pitt, p. Highley, b., & Anne Dallow, p. Dukeshill, *lic.*  
W: Elizabeth Farmer, Richd. Astley.
- 1791, July 3, 17 & 31. John Harris, p. Sidbury, & Elizabeth Charles, p. Dukeshill. [*Banns only.*]
- 1793, July 2. John Jasper, p. Quatford, b., & Ann Brown, p. Glaseley, sp.; in the Church of Glaseley.  
W: Martha Brown, William Dallow.

- 1794, May 11. William Page, p. Neen Savage, b., & Ann Hill, p. Glaseley, sp.; in the Church of Glaseley.  
W: Mary Wylde & Elizabeth Browne Wylde.
- 1795, Dec. 29. John Dallow, p. Quatt, wheelwright, & Ann Steward, p. Dukeshill, sp.; by CHARLES FEWTRELL, Curate.  
W: Frances Bowres, Thomas Bywater.
- 1799, Jan. 3. Thomas Gibbon, p. Chetton, b., & Mary Dallow, p. Glazeley, sp., *lic*.  
W: Ann Cook, William Dallow.
- 1806, Nov. 20. William Griffiths, p. Chelmarsh, b., & Sarah Skerratt, p. Glazeley, sp., *lic*.  
W: Elizabeth Skerratt, William Hickson.
- 1807, Aug. 17. John Turner & Mary Beddoes; by E. DAVENPORT, Rector.  
W: Susannah Turner, Adam Dudley.
- „ Oct. 13. John Harvey, p. Elmeley Lovet, co. Worcester, b., & Eleanor Skerratt, p. Glazeley, sp., *lic*.  
W: Thos. Skerratt, Elizabeth Skerratt.
- [*The next entry is written on a loose sheet of paper stitched in.*]
- 1810, Dec. 10. Benjamin Winwood & Mary Harris; in the Church of Deuxhill.  
W: John Pugh, Margaret Winwood.
- 1812, Apr. 25. Thomas Lewis, p. Deuxhill, b., & Mary Beddoes, p. Deuxhill, sp., *lic*.; by E. DAVENPORT, Rector.  
W: John Dallow, Adam Dudley.

# DEUXHILL AND GLAZELEY.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by E. COLDWELL.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Billingsley, 3  
Borehurst, co. Hants, 2.  
Bridgenorth. iii\*, iv, 19\*; S.  
Leonard, 19\*.

Cambridge, S. Catherine's College,  
v; Trinity College, iv.  
Chelmarsh, 4, 6, 12\*, 14, 18, 20.  
Chetton, iii, iv\*, v\*, 1, 2, 3\*, 5\*, 8,  
10, 14\*, 15, 17\*, 19\*, 20.  
Cound (Counde), 19.

Deuxhill (Dukeshill, Deuxil, Dewxil,  
Deauxhill, Dehocsele, Deukeshill,  
Deuxyll), iii\*, iv\*, v\*, 1\*, 2\*, 3\*,  
4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*,  
12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*,  
19\*, 20\*.  
Diddlebury, 4.

Eardington, p. Quatford, 3.  
Elmley Lovett (Elmeley Lovat), co.  
Worcester, 20.  
Eudon Burnell (Eudon), iii, 3, 4.

Filby, v.

Glazeley (Glazely, Glazly, Glas-le.  
Gleslei), iii\*, iv\*, v\*, 1\*, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*,  
5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*,  
13\*, 14\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*.

Hereford, iii, iv.

Lancing, v.  
Loton, v, 11, 17\*.  
Ludlow, iii.

Middleton Scriven, 18.  
Mincham, co. Chester, 19.  
Morvill, 2.

Neen (Neend) Savage, 13, 20.

Oldbury, 14, 18.  
Ombersley, iv.  
Oxford, All Souls' College, iv; Brase-  
nose College, iv; Magdalen College,  
v; Merton College, iv; Oriel Col-  
lege, iv; Worcester College, iv;  
University College, v.  
Oxon, Salop, v.

Pembridge, co. Hereford, 3.  
Preston, co. Hereford, 3.  
Priors, —, co. Worcester, 2.

Quatford (Quatt), 3, 14, 18, 19, 20.

Rodington, iv.

Salop, iv.  
Shifnal, 5.  
Sidbury, 3, 18, 19\*.  
Stottesdon (Stotesden), iii\*, 18.  
Stourport, 14.

Tedstill, 9, 12  
Truro, v.

Walton, p. Morvill, 2.  
Wenlock, iii\*.  
Wheathill, 8.  
Woodlands, iv.  
Worcester, iv.  
Worcestershire, iii.  
Worfield, iv.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by E. COLDWELL.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities.**—I. *Surname torn off or illegible in whole or part*: Chur . . . Frances, 3; Sheebn . . ., Gertr., 3; Sar., d. of My. . ., 5; . . ., Hum., 3. II. *Christian name omitted or illegible*: . . . Osland, 8; . . . Owen, 5. III. *Christian name and surname illegible*: . . . s. & Anne, d. of . . . & . . .]

Ardern, Sir Rd., iv.  
 Ashwood, Anne, 8; Cath., 18; Rd., 19.  
 Aston, Rebec., 1.  
 Azo, iii.  
 Bacon, Marg., 1.  
 Bagley, Anne, 9; Wm., 7.  
 Barker, My., 19; Thos., 1.  
 Bartholomew, St., iii.  
 Bebb (Bibb), Frances, 16; Rd., 4\*.  
 Beddoes, My., 20\*.  
 Bedewynde, Sir Jn., iv.  
 Bennet, Eliz., 5, 19; Jn., 5, 15, 19; My., 15; Thos., 5.  
 Berry, Sar., 8.  
 Bevan, Maria, 2.  
 Birch, Rd., 7; Sar., 7; Wm., 7.  
 Botwood, Anne, 12; Jn., 14; My., 19; Sar., 12, 14; Wm., 14.  
 Bowres, Frances, 20.  
 Bradley, Jn., 14; Jos., 14.  
 Breakneck, Jn., 1; Marth., 1; Rd., 1.  
 Brown (Browne), Anne, 19; Eliz., 6; Jn., 19\*; Marth., 19; Rd., 6; Thos. W. W., iv.  
 Brownell, Eliz., 2.  
 Burgess, Eliz., 15.  
 Burstalle, Wm. de, iv.  
 Bytheway, Eliz., 17; Milliona, 17.  
 Bywater (By-Water), Eliz., 15; Geo., 16; Sar., 15\*, 16\*; Thos., 15\*, 16\*, 20.  
 Carter, Geo., 6; My., 6, 7; Thos., 6, 7\*.  
 Cartwright, My., 19; Rd., 19.  
 Casson, Sam., iv.  
 Catoroll, Jn., 2; Maria, 2.  
 Catstree, Eliz., 15.  
 Chanteman, Aaron, 5; Cath., 5.  
 Charles, Eliz., 19.  
 Charnock, Jn., 15.

Chelleseye, Alexr. de, iv.  
 Chidley, Eliz., 5; Jos., 5; My., 5.  
 Child, Frances, 3; Francis, 3.  
 Chur—, Frances, 3.  
 Clinton, Sar., 18; Thos., 18.  
 Cole, Family, v; Geo., 1; Rd., 1.  
 Cook (Cooke), Ann, 20; Eliz., iii.  
 Corbet (Corbett), Edw., 3; Eliz., 3\*; Jn., 3; Jos., 3\*; Thos., 3\*.  
 Corfield, Edw., 10; Francis, 1, 4; Jn., 6; Mr., 7; Mrs., 6; Rebec., 1, 4; Sam. Hickson, 16; Sar., 16.  
 Croft, Cath., 4.  
 Dallow (Dallowe), Anne, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 19\*; Elin., 7, 12, 13, 18\*; Eliz., 3, 13\*; Francis, 13\*; Hum., 3; Jane, 13; Jas., 6, 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15, 18, 19; Jn., 6\*, 7, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 16, 20\*; Joanna, 12; Kath., 12; My., 3, 6\*, 7, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 17\*, 19, 20; Rd., 11; Sar., 13\*; Thos., 6, 10\*, 11, 12\*, 13, 16\*; Wm., 12, 19, 20; Worthington Francis, 6.  
 Davenport, Edw., iv, 16, 17, 20\*.  
 Davies (Davis), Ben., 13\*, 14\*, 18, 19; Jane, 16, 18; Jn., 18; Sar., 18.  
 Doughty, Anne, 6, 9; Francis, 10; Jane, 12; Jas., 12; Jn., 9; My., 10, 11, 12\*; Wm., 10, 11\*, 12\*.  
 Dudley, Adam, 20; Jn., 19.  
 Evans, Edd., 18; Jn., 19; Win., 19; Wm., 6\*.  
 Farmer, Eliz., 3, 19.  
 Farr, Eliz., 15.  
 Felde, Jn. de la, iv.

- Fewtrell, Chas., v, 15, 16, 20.  
 Fitz Alan, iii.  
 Fletcher, Deb., 7; Josh., 7; Rev.  
 W. G. D., v\*.  
 Garbett, Eliz., 2\*; Maria, 2; Sam.,  
 2\*.  
 George, Anne, 12; Marg., 11, 12,  
 13\*, 17; Marth., 13; My., 9, 12\*,  
 14; Rd., 11, 12\*, 13\*, 15; Sar.,  
 13; Thos., 9, 11, 12, 18; Wm., 9.  
 Gibbon, Eliz., 16; My., 16, 20;  
 Thos., 16, 20.  
 Glaze, Anne, 6\*, 7\*, 8; Ed., 8\*, 9;  
 Jn., 6, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*; My., 8; Sar.,  
 8\*, 9\*; Thos., 9; Wm., 9.  
 de Glazeley, iii.  
 Godewyn (Godene), Jn., iv.  
 Gough, Anne, 1; Cath., 1; David,  
 1, 10.  
 Gray, Alf., v.  
 Green, Jn., 19; My., 8.  
 Griffiths (Griffith), Eliz., 17; Marth.,  
 17; Peter, iv; Sar., 17, 20.  
 Gyles, Anne, 13, 14\*; Ben., 14;  
 Edw., 14\*; Molly Smalman, 14;  
 Thos., 12, 13.  
 Habberly, Anne, 3.  
 Hammonds, Eliz., 19; Wm., 19.  
 Harding, Jn., 18.  
 Hares, Han., 14; My., 14; Wm.,  
 14.  
 Harley, Anne, 6\*; Jn., 6; Widow,  
 1.  
 Harold (Harrauld, Horrauld), Eliz., 5;  
 Hercules, 4\*, 6; Joan, 4; Marth.,  
 4\*.  
 Harpur, Marth., 14; My., 14;  
 Sam., 14.  
 Harris, Eliz., 19; Jn., 19; My., 20;  
 Thos., 5.  
 Harvey, Elean., 20; Jn., 20.  
 Hassold (Hazzal, Hassel, Hassol), v;  
 Anne, 2; Cath., 3; Edw., 2;  
 Honour, 3; Mrs., 1; Tim., 2, 3, 4;  
 Wm., 5.  
 Haward, Giles, 9.  
 Head, Abig., 8; Eliz., 6, 7; Frances,  
 11; Jas., 8; Jn., 7, 11; Luke, 5,  
 6, 7; My., 6; Rd., 6, 11; Wm.,  
 6, 7.  
 Henry I, iii.  
 Hensloe, v; Eliz., 2; Thos., 2\*.  
 Herbert, Rd., v.  
 Hickson, Eliz., 16\*; Jn., 16\*; My.,  
 14, 19; Peter, 15; Sam., 15, 16\*;  
 Sar., 16; Wm., 16, 20.  
 Higginson, My., 18.  
 Hill, Ann, 20.  
 Hinckesman (Hinksman), Anne, 8, 9,  
 10; Chas., 9; Eliz., 14; Jn., 8,  
 18; Mrs., 8; Rd., 8, 9, 10, 13\*.  
 Holland, Eliz., 1\*, 5\*; My., 1;  
 Thos., 5\*.  
 Holley, Joanna, 2.  
 Hopkins, My., 19; Wm., 19.  
 Horne, Thos., 1.  
 Horton, T. R., v.  
 Humphries, Eliz., 10; Jn., 10; Rd.,  
 10.  
 Hurdman, Rd., iv.  
 Hurlston (Hurlstone, Hulston), Anne,  
 6, 7, 9\*, 14; Arther, 6\*, 7, 9\*;  
 Eliz., 9, 19; Jn., 7.  
 James, Anne, 1; Dan., 1\*; Joyes,  
 8; Margt., 1\*.  
 Jasper (Jesper), Anne, 19; Jn., 8,  
 19.  
 Jones, Anne, 1, 10\*; Ben., 13, 15;  
 Chas., 4; Eliz., 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13,  
 16\*; Francis, 10\*, 12; Han., 11\*;  
 Jane, 1, 10\*; Jas., 12, 15\*, 16\*,  
 17\*; Jn., 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 16\*;  
 Marth., 11; Morgan, 1; My., 15,  
 16\*, 17\*; Rd., 16, 18; Sar., 10;  
 Sus., 18; Thos., 17\*; Wm., 10,  
 15.  
 Keene, Anne, 3.  
 Kerkham, Marth., 9; Sam., 9;  
 Thos., 9.  
 Kynnersley (Kinnersly), v; Clem., 2;  
 Edw., 2; Eliz., 10; My., 2\*;  
 Phil., 2; Rd., 1, 2\*; Sam., 1;  
 Sar., 1, 2\*.  
 Lane (Lame), Abig., 7; Anne, 14;  
 Francis, 6\*, 7; Jane, 6, 7; My.,  
 9, 19; Wm., 9.  
 Lewis, Jn., 16, 17; Marth., 17;  
 Mr., 15; My., 17\*, 20; Sar., 17;  
 Thos., 15\*, 16, 17, 20.  
 Lloyd, Anne, 17\*; Griffin, 17\*;  
 My., 17; Wm., 17.  
 Lodelowe, Wm. de, iv.  
 Longmore, Hum., 3.  
 Lyde, Gertr., 3; Jn., 3.  
 Massey, Anne, 15, 17; Eliz., 11, 14\*,  
 15, 17, 19; Jas., 14; Jn., 14\*, 15\*,  
 17, 19\*; Joan, 14; My., 11;  
 Thos., 13\*, 19.  
 Middleton, My., 1.  
 Millachip, Rd., 10.  
 Milner, My., 14, 19; Robt., 14;  
 Thos., 14, 19.  
 Monk, Abig., 13; My., 12\*, 13\*;  
 Robt., 12\*, 13\*.  
 Montgomery, Roger de, iii.  
 Moon, Jas., 18; Sar., 18.

- More, Sir Rd. de la, iv.  
 Morgan, Hum., 7; Jn., 9\*; Rd., 7;  
 Sar., 9  
 Mudle, Sir Robt., iv.
- Nichols, Rev. W., 14.  
 Necklis, Wm., 15\*.  
 Normecott (Normecotte), Anne, 4\*,  
 5; Arabella, 5; Margy., 4; Rd.,  
 4\*, 5\*.  
 Norwent, Anne, 4.
- Okell, Eliz., 19.  
 Oldnall, Eliz., 4.  
 Onslow, Margt., 17; Sar., 17; Thos.,  
 17\*; Wm., 17.  
 Osland (Oseland), Abig., 4; Anne, 4;  
 Eliz., 4\*; My., 4; Wm., 4\*, 8;  
 —, 8.  
 Overton, Rd., 5.  
 Owens (Owen), Jn., 3; My., 3; Rd.,  
 3; —, 5.
- Page, Anne, 20; Ben., 19; Eliz., 9,  
 19; Jane, 9, 10\*, 18, 19; Jas.,  
 10; My., 10, 19; Widow (Wm.),  
 12\*; Wm., 9, 10\*, 11, 20.  
 Painter, Anne, 17\*; Edw., 17; Sar.,  
 17; Wm., 17.  
 Parsonage, Anne, 17; Jn., 17; Rd.,  
 17.  
 Perry, Anne, 6\*, 7\*, 8; Edw., 8;  
 Geo., 6, 7\*, 8; Hum., 18; Jn., 7;  
 My., 7\*, 18; Rd., 7; Wm., 7.  
 Phillips, Sar., 7.  
 Pierrepont, iii.  
 Pitt, Anne, 19; Francis, 19.  
 Powell, Edw., 10; My., 12.  
 Poyner, Jn., iv  
 Pratt, Anne, 8; Step., 8; Thos.,  
 7, 8.  
 Pugh, Anne, 14, 16; Eliz., 14; Jn.,  
 20; Jos., 16; May, 14; My., 14;  
 Thos., 14  
 Purton, Jn. Smyth, v.
- Rainald, iii\*.  
 Rawlins, Eliz., 5.  
 Rea, Anne, 3, 17; Eliz., 17; Geo.,  
 3; Wm., 17.  
 Richard I, iii.  
 Robert, Chaplain of Denkeshill, iv.  
 Roberts, Marth., 4.  
 Robinson, Anne, 15.  
 Rogers, Jos., 9.  
 Roggat, Sir Gilbert de, iv.  
 Roper, Sar., 4.  
 Rowley, Anne, 9; Jn., 9; My., 9.
- Shepherd, Eliz., 5\*; Jas., v\*; Jn.,  
 5\*; My., 5\*; Rd., 5.
- Sheebu—, Gertr., 3.  
 Shinton, Anne, 9.  
 Skerratt, Elean., 20; Eliza, 17;  
 Eliz., 20\*; Maria, 17; Sar., 20;  
 Thos., 17, 20.  
 Smith, Eliz., 5, 6; Jn., 5.  
 Southwell, Hy. Kemble, v; T. M.,  
 iv.  
 Spencer, v; Rd., 3.  
 Steward, Anne, 20.  
 Stocking, Thos., 15.  
 de Strange, iii\*.  
 Street, Abig., 14; Anne, 14; Geo.,  
 14.
- Taylor (Tayler), Jn., 1; Maria, 1;  
 Thomasine, 1; Thos., 1.  
 Tedstill, Eliz., 4.  
 Teverill, Edw., 18; Elin., 18.  
 Thomason, Jas., 14; Jn., 14, 19;  
 My., 14, 19.  
 Turner, Geo., 15; Jn., 20; My., 15,  
 20; Sus., 20; Thos., 15.
- Vickers, Valentine, iv; Wm., iv, v,  
 17.
- Walker, Edw., iv, 2; Geo., iv, 2, 5;  
 Robt., 6.  
 Wall, Deb., 7.  
 Warde, Sir Hy., iv.  
 Wastall, Margt., 19.  
 Watkins, Sar., 8; Thos., 8.  
 Weaver, Anne, 6; Edw., 6; Step., 6.  
 Wellings, Jas., 14; Margt., 14; Sar.,  
 14; Sus., 18.  
 Wheeler, v; Abby, 5; Anne, 7\*, 8\*,  
 9; Ben., 8; Edw., 7\*, 8\*, 9; Eliz.,  
 3, 8; Hum., 3; Hy., 3, 5\*; Jn.,  
 5, 17; My., 5, 9; Thos., 5, 7.  
 Wilkes, Abel, 4; Kath., 4; Rd., 3.  
 Williams, Anne, 5, 9\*; Edw., 9;  
 Jn., 5, 9\*, 14, 18\*, 19\*; Sar., 16,  
 18.  
 Wilyneten, Adam de, iv.  
 Winwood, Ben., 20; Margt., 20;  
 My., 20.  
 Woodwell, Jn., 2; Joanna, 2.  
 Wooton, Eliz., 14; Jos., 14; Thos.,  
 14.  
 Wyer, Eliz., 8; Han., 8\*; Rd., 8\*.  
 Wyld (Wilde), v; Chas. Edm., iii, iv,  
 9, 10\*, 11\*, 12, 13, 15\*, 18; Edm.,  
 3; Edw., iii; Eliz. Browne, 11,  
 20; Jn., iii; Jn. Fewtrell, 13;  
 My., 11, 12, 13, 18, 20; R., v, 15;  
 Robt., 12; Thos., iii; Thos. Rory,  
 15.
- Yates, Win., 19.

The Register  
of  
Thabberley.



## Habberley Registers.

---

The village of Habberley lies some  $9\frac{1}{2}$  miles south-west from Shrewsbury. It is in the diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, rural deanery of Pontesbury, and hundred of Ford. The acreage is 804 acres, and the population in 1901 was 110. It is bounded by the parishes of Pontesbury on the north, Church Pulverbatch on the east, and Minsterley, once a chapelry of Westbury, on the west, while on the south it touches Worthen. Entries in the registers are frequently marked "parish of Westbury" or "parish of Worthen," or in several places simply "p. W.," which seems to mean the parish of Westbury, not of Worthen. Habberley was originally a member of the manor of Minsterley, which in 1086 was held under Earl Roger de Montgomery by Roger Fitz-Corbet. It had been a royal manor of the Saxon kings, and Marsley in Habberley parish is thought to be the "Marsetlie" to which the burgesses of Shrewsbury were bound to accompany the king when he went thither to hunt.

Habberley was early held under the Corbets of Caus by members of the family of De Arundel, who retained it till the close of the 13<sup>th</sup> century, when it passed with an heiress to the Corbets of Wattlesborough and Moreton Corbet. The Corbet estates passed in turn to the De Burgh family, and on their partition among four co-heiresses, Habberley was part of the share of Elizabeth de Burgh, wife of Thomas Mytton, of Shrewsbury, with whose descendants it remained till 1846, when it was bought by Mr. William Hanbury Sparrow. It is now the property of Mr. Heighway Jones, who is lord of the manor and patron of the rectory.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1837 gives this account of the Parish Registers of Habberley:—"Habberley R. No. i, ii, Registers 1670-1790. No. iii, Bap. Bur., 1791-1812. No. iv, Marr., 1751-1812." This account is not quite accurate, for though the first page begins in 1670, the earliest Register really commences in 1598. Several pages have been inserted and the entries now do not run consecutively. There are two gaps in the middle of the 17<sup>th</sup> century (from 1618 to 1627 and from 1630 to 1670), but apparently some pages have disappeared in comparatively modern days, as extracts exist from years not now in the register book. The first Register extends to 1736. It is a volume containing 23 parchment leaves, size  $10\frac{1}{2}$  by 5 inches, in a brown leather cover. The second Volume contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1736 to 1791, and of Marriages to 1753. It consists of 11 parchment leaves, 13 by 7 inches, in a parchment cover. The third Volume is a parchment book, of which only 8 leaves are filled, 13 by 9 inches, in a leather cover. On the cover was printed "Parish of Pulverbatch", but the word "Pulverbatch" has been crossed out, and "Habberley" written over in ink. The Register, which contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1702 to 1812, is headed:—"Habberley Parish Register 1702." The fourth Volume is the usual printed Marriage Register, and extends from 1754 to 1812. There are also some early books of Churchwardens' Accounts still in existence.

In the Condoover register a long document is inserted giving an account of an exchange of glebe land at Habberley, in which mention is made of Parson Norgrave and Parson Cooper, and Mr. Thomas Mytton's steward "Bayly Hincks." The document is undated, but speaks of the exchange having taken place some 58 years before, in the time of Richard Norgrave, parson of Habberley, and Mr. Richard Mytton, lord of the Manor. The next parson, John Cooper, was unjustly obliged by the Steward to pay rent for the land, and owing to the death in London of Thomas Mytton, could obtain no redress of the wrong. His successor, Thomas Cooper, brought the matter before Richard, the son of Thomas Mytton, and his widowed mother, Rebecca. William Owen, parson of Pontesbury, upheld the claim of the church, but no clue is given as to the final settlement of the matter. Thomas Mytton died in 1656, having apparently left Habberley in consequence of the troubles of the Civil Wars. He was one of the best known of the Parliamentary generals, but not one of the most advanced politicians. An eminent member of the Mytton family made Habberley his home in the first half of the 18th century, and lies buried under the Communion Table of the Church. This was William Mytton the antiquary, who made large MS. collections for a history of Shropshire. He was the second surviving son of Richard Mytton of Halston, Sheriff of Shropshire in 1686, by his wife Arabella, daughter of Sir John Houbion, Lord Mayor of London. He died 8th September, 1746, aged 50, and was buried here on the 10th.

Habberley Hall is a fine half-timbered building, over the porch of which was formerly the inscription: "This hous builded as you see A.D. 1593 by W.L." W.L. is probably William Leighton, fourth son of Sir Edward Leighton of Wattlesburgh, Sheriff in 1568, and Anne Dorell (or Dayrell), his wife. The Right Worshipful Mistress Anne Leighton, buried at Habberley in 1615, was probably his mother.

The Purslows, who are among the very few families described as gentry in the register, were of Hogstow, in Minsterley parish.

The Church of Habberley is first mentioned in the 13th century, but it probably existed earlier. It was apparently a chapelry of Minsterley, which is thought to have been the site of a Saxon Collegiate Church, transferred later to Westbury, and with Minsterley, Habberley became associated with the latter foundation. The present Church of St. Mary, is a small building of stone in the Early English style of architecture, and consists of chancel and nave, with western bell-turret. It was new-roofed and repaired in 1864. On the north side of the chancel is a small lean-to building now used as a vestry, which may have erected for a chantry. On the south side is an aumbrey. Near the entrance door are a large number of deeply incised arrow marks. The stained glass in the east window was inserted by Mr. Frederick Turton Sparrow, in 1868. He died 29th March, 1887, and was buried in the churchyard.

The patronage of the rectory belonged to the Corbets in the 14th century, and afterwards to the De Burghs. From them it passed to the Myttons, and remained in that family till 1846, when it was purchased by William Hanbury Sparrow. Mr. Heighway Jones is now patron. The value of the rectory in the King's Books is £4 os. 2d. per annum.

The following is an incomplete list of the Rectors of Habberley. The earlier ones are taken from Eyton's *Antiquities*, vol. vii, and

the later ones from the *Libri Institutionum* in the Public Record Office. The Diocesan Registers at Hereford would probably supply the names of other rectors:—

- Sir Roger was parson of Habberley at the close of the thirteenth century.
- 1339, June 11. Thomas le Wolf, Priest. He exchanged this church in 1341 with Walter Pride, for that of Alberbury.
- 1341, Aug. 28. Walter Pride.
- 1350, June 8. Sir John le Parent, Priest, of Eccleshall.
- 1369, Aug. 8. Thomas de Pleyleye, Priest.
- 14... W— J—; died in 1425.
- 1426, Jan. 2. Sir Nicholas Chamberleyn, Chaplain.
- 1437, Feb. 15. Sir John Normanton, Chaplain.
- 1534-5. Roger Jenks. (*Valor Ecclesiasticus.*)
- 15... Roger Hyncks; buried 26 Octr., 1573.
1599. Thomas Hyncks.
- 1624, June 25. Richard Norgrove (or Norgrove), Parson.
1654. John Cooper; buried 6 March, 1678.
- 1677, Feb. 13. Thomas Cooper, son of the preceding Rector; of St. Alban Hall, Oxford; born at Habberley, 1654; buried there 20 Dec., 1736.
- 1736, Jan. 18. John Jones, B.A.; buried 21 Feb., 1743.
- 1743, Mar. 2. John Lloyd.
- 1758, Sep. 12. Thomas Mills; buried 22 Dec., 1797.
- 1798, Mar. 30. Richard Fry, B.A.
- 1802, Oct. 8. John Dryden Pigott, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford; also Patron and Rector of Edgmond; died 17 April 1845.
1845. Charles Orlando Kenyon, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford; afterwards Vicar of Great Ness and of Morton.
1851. Richard White.
1862. John Rogers, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford; afterwards Vicar of St. James', Accrington.
1869. Thomas Baker Aston, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford. The present Rector of Habberley.

The Curates whose names occur in the Registers are as follows:—Thomas Roberts, 1747-9; Thomas Mills, 1755-7; John Jones, 1792-1814; Joseph Hussey; John Meredith, 1829-34; E. H. Thompson, 1834-7; Emilius Nicholson, 1846.

Some further particulars about Habberley, together with some extracts from the Registers which are now missing, will be found in Volume viii. of the *Transactions* of the Shropshire Archæological Society.

The Registers were transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, and collated by Miss Auden, who has also carried the proof sheets through the press. They are now printed by the kind permission of the Rev. T. B. Aston, the present Rector of Habberley.

H. M. AUDEN, F. R. Hist. S.

Condover Vicarage,

September 1906.

The following extracts from the Habberley Registers are taken from George Morris's MS. "Extracts from Shropshire Registers" in the Shrewsbury Free Library, and from the Shropshire Archæological Society's *Transactions*, Vol. viii., and are not now to be found in the existing Registers.

|                |                                                           |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1573, Oct. 26. | Roger Hyncks, clk., Parson of<br>Habberley .. .. .        | bur. |
| 1574, July 22. | Anne, d. of Roger Hyncks .. .. .                          | bap. |
| 1602, July 2.  | Joseph, s. of Thomas Hyncks, clarck..                     | bap. |
| „ July 20.     | Ann, d. of Thomas Hyncks, parson ..                       | bur. |
| „ Aug. 25.     | William, s. of William Hyncks .. .. .                     | bap. |
| 1638, June 17. | The Worshipfull Mrs. Margaret Mitton                      | bur. |
| 1653, Mar. 28. | Thomas, s. of Rev. John Cooper, rector,<br>& Anne .. .. . | bap. |
| 1683, Nov. 7.  | Roger, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Corbet                    | bap. |

---

#### CORRIGENDA.

Some mistakes in the dates occur on page 22, in the case of four entries for the year 1746. They should read as follows:—

|                |                                         |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|------|
| 1746, July 28. | Anne, d. of Richd. & Phebe Gough ..     | bap. |
| „ Sep. 10.     | Mr. William Mytton .. .. .              | bur. |
| „ Oct. 10.     | John, s. of John Hinks .. .. .          | bur. |
| „ Nov. 13.     | Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Marsh.. | bap. |

# Habberley Parish Registers.

## VOLUME I.

[Written inside the cover.] There was 10 new leaves of Parchment added to this Book Novb. 9th, 1716.

ROBERT MADDOX, Ch: W:

Anno Domini 1670.

Copy of all Christenings . . [torn] . . taken out of ye Regester Book . . [torn] . . for ye year.

|                     |                                                                                        |     |     |     |      |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1670, Apr. 5.       | Mary, d. of Edward Parkes & Elizabeth,<br>his wife                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May 18.           | Sara, d. of Henry Meire & Margaret...                                                  |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ June 10.          | Sara, d. of Thomas Wainerod & Anne...                                                  |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ June 23.          | Roger Corbet                                                                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 24           | Anne, d. of Richard Davies & Katherin                                                  |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Aug. 18.          | Alles, d. of Humfrey Gittens & Margrett                                                |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Sep. 22.          | Tho: s. of Walter Parkes & Martha                                                      | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ Dec. 27.          | Elinor, d. of Richard Smyth & Elinor...                                                |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ [blank].          | Richard Boulton                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 16.          | Richard, s. of Abraham Gittens & Sara                                                  |     |     |     | bap. |
| 1670, Aug. 24.      | Elizabeth Gittens                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1671, Mar. 18.      | Richard, s. of Daniel Homes &<br>Elizabeth                                             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May 12.           | Richard Litlealle                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May 14.           | Richard, s. of William Poston & Sara                                                   |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ June 20.          | Edward Smith, of Hallicott, & Joice<br>Burges, of Habberly, married at<br>Leybottwood. |     |     |     |      |
|                     | Donec eris felix multos numerabis amicos.                                              |     |     |     |      |
| „ Sep. 8.           | Elizabeth Gittens                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 6.           | Grace Davies                                                                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov. 21.          | Elenor, d. of Richard Leytch & Shusan                                                  |     |     |     | bap. |
| [no year], Apr. 27. | Katherine Grene                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

[The next page has no heading and evidently several leaves of the old Register are lost.]

[1598], The xijth. day Jane the wiffe of Richard Gyttyns was buried.

„ The xvijth. day Elner the daughter of Jhon Phelypes was buried.

„ The xxvijth. day Absolom the sonne of Peter Huntter was buried.

„ The ij. day of July Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Gyttyns was buried.

„ The xxxj. day Jone Perkes was buried.

„ December the xvijth. day Frauncis the sonne of Daniell Howmes was baptized.

„ Dec. 28. Fraunces, s. of Daniel Howmes ... bur.

„ Jan. 14. Katheren, d. of Gorge Lytherlande ... bur.

„ Jan. 23. Thomas, s. of Richard Lane... ... bap.

„ Mar. 11. Edwarde, s. of Jhon Cowper ... bap.

1599, May 14. Elner & Katheren, daughters of Richard Rider, gemmelle ... ... bap.

„ Mar. 17. Elner, d. of Richard Rider... ... bur.

„ Mar. 17. Richard, s. of John Phelypes ... bap.

„ June 3. Ane, w. of Jhon Brate ... ... bur.

„ June 10. Marjeri, d. of Hugh Hinlye... ... bap.

„ June 17. Joseph, s. of Thomas Hynckes, clarck bap.

„ Oct. 2. Elyzabeth, w. of David Ap Graffyth ... bur.

„ Oct. 10. Katheren, d. of Hugh Gyttyns ... bap.

„ Oct. 16. Katheren, d. of Richard Rider ... bur.

„ Dec. 4. Kathern, d. of Gorge Mattes... ... bap.

„ Dec. 14. Kathern, d. of Hugh Gyts... ... bur.

„ Dec. 16. John, s. of Edwarde Cunde... ... bap.

„ Jan. 15. Edward, s. of Thomas Haclete ... bap.

1600, Mar. 31. Elijabeth Hinlye ... ... bur.

„ Apr. 14. Richard, s. of Richard Appelburie ... bap.

„ Apr. 25. Katheren, d. of Edmounde Ap Olyver... bap.

„ July 14. John Rider & Elyzabeth Gyts were wedded.

„ July 15. William Harddicke & Elyzabeth Madder wed.

„ July 20. Margaret, d. of Daniell Howmes ... bap.

„ Aug. 31. Richard, s. of Peter Phippes... ... bap.

„ Sep. 19. Margaret, d. of Gorge Hardick ... bap.

|                                            |          |                                                  |        |      |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1600,                                      | Oct. 25. | John Bratts sonne was buried but not baptized.   |        |      |
| ,,                                         | Nov. 2.  | Elner, w. of Jhon Brate                          | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,                                         | Nov. 23. | Jhon Phippes & Jane Corbet...                    | ... .. | wed. |
| ,,                                         | Nov. 23. | Willia' Phippes & Margery Corbet                 | ... .. | wed. |
| ,,                                         | Nov. 23. | Zara, d. of Richard Phippes...                   | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Nov. 27. | Jane Gwine                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,                                         | Mar. 10. | Ane, d. of Hugh Hinlye                           | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,                                         | Mar. 15. | Richard, s. of Jhon Perkes...                    | ... .. | bap. |
| 1601,                                      | June 14. | Jhon Roe & Elyzabeth Allen...                    | ... .. | wed. |
| ,,                                         | July 12. | Ane, d. of John Bragger                          | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | July 26. | Thomas, s. of Danyell Howmes                     | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Aug. 9.  | Thomas Gyttyens, s. of Richard Gytts...          | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Oct. 9.  | Richard, s. of Richard Rider                     | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Nov. 1.  | Margaret, d. of Richard Gyttyens                 | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Dec. 10. | Margaret, d. of John Cowper (p. W.)...           | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Dec. 13. | Thomas & Margaret s. & d. of Willia' Phippes     | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Dec. 13. | Elyzabeth, d. of Jhon Bragger                    | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Jan. 17. | Willia', s. of Thomas Gytts...                   | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Jan. 24. | Hugh, s. of Edwarde Ap Pugh, p. W....            | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Feb. 3   | Thomas, s. of Thomas Coxe, P. W.                 | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Feb. 24. | Mrs. Margerie Browne, p. Westburie...            | ... .. | bur. |
| 1602,                                      | Apr. 5.  | Symon, s. of Jhon Phelypes...                    | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Apr. 18. | Roger, s. of Richard Gyttyens                    | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Apr. 25. | Elyzabeth, d. of Gorge Hardicke                  | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | May 4.   | John Bragger & Jane Ap Moris ap Robert           | ... .. | wed. |
| ,,                                         | May 13.  | Thomas Higgeley                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,                                         | June 2.  | John Poole & Margaret Gethe                      | ... .. | wed. |
| ,,                                         | June 6.  | Jone, d. of Hugh Owens                           | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | July 2.  | Joseph the 2, the sonne of Thomas Hyncks, parson | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,                                         | July 10. | Ane, d. of Thomas Hyncks, parson                 | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,                                         | July 25. | William, s. of William Hynckes                   | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Aug. 8.  | Reginalde Doune & Joane Nycolas                  | ... .. | wed. |
| ,,                                         | Aug. 13. | Roger, s. of Richard Gyttyens                    | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,                                         | Oct. 10. | Joyes, d. of Richard Lane                        | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,                                         | Oct. 22. | Blanch, d. of Edwarde Counde, p. W.              | ... .. | bap. |
| An'o Dom'i 1627 Tertio An'o Regis Charoli. |          |                                                  |        |      |
| 1627,                                      | Mar. 28. | Roger, s. of Richard Hinckes & Elizabeth         | ... .. | bur. |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1627, May 21.  | Thomas Everall & Alice Hoomes, by<br>banes ... .. mar.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| „ May 22.      | Francis, s. of Henry Idson & Mary ... bap.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| „ Sep. 3.      | Richard, s. of Richard Norgrave, p'son,<br>& Jane ... .. bap.<br>And buried ye 5th. day Ano p'dict'.                                                                                                                      |
| „ Oct. 7.      | Humffrey, s. of Thomas Gittines & Alice,<br>Wort' ... .. bap.                                                                                                                                                             |
| „ Oct. 29.     | Thomas, s. of Richard & Joane Gittins bur.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| „ Nov. 11.     | John, s. of Richard & Eleanor Gittins... bur.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| „ Nov. 15.     | Thomas, the reputed s. of Humfrey Filly<br>& Margery Henley ... .. bap.                                                                                                                                                   |
| „ Nov. 18.     | Daniel, s. of Thomas Hoomes & Alice bap.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| „ Dec. 20.     | Kathern, w. of John Rider, ye younger... bur.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| „ Dec. 22.     | Griffy Ward, buried apud Wort[hen] p.                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| „ Dec. 28.     | William, s. of Nicolas Hatton & Mary bap.                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| „ Jan. 9.      | Mary Cheesshere ... .. bur.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| „ Jan. 12.     | Willia' Hatton ... .. bur.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| „ Jan. 19.     | Hughe Ward & Elinor Latewood, by<br>Lisens ... .. mar.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| „ Jan. 22.     | Thomas, s. of John Bullork & Alice ... bap.<br>An'o Dom'i 1628 Quarto Regis Charoli.                                                                                                                                      |
| 1628, Apr. 15. | Mary, w. of Richard Gittins... .. bur.                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| „ Apr. 21.     | William, s. of John Evans & Margaret,<br>his w. (Worthen) ... .. bap.                                                                                                                                                     |
| „ May 11.      | Roger, s. of Richard Hinkes & Elizabeth<br>(Worthen) ... .. bap.                                                                                                                                                          |
| „ June 3.      | Francis, daughter of Willia' Ap Evan<br>& Katherine (Worthen) ... .. bap.                                                                                                                                                 |
| „ June 13.     | Roger, s. of John Phippes & Sara ... bap.                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| „ July 14.     | Edmond, s. of Richard Gittins & Siscily<br>(Worthen) ... .. bur.                                                                                                                                                          |
| „ Oct. 19.     | Joane, w. of Richard Gittins... .. bur.                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| „ Nov. 26.     | Richard Gittins & An Parkes... .. mar.<br>Steaven, s. of Richard Norgrave, parson,<br>& Jane, baptized 28 day of December<br>being Sunday, and buried on New<br>yeares day 1628 & Jane on [ <i>margin</i><br><i>cut</i> ] |
| „ Feb. 24.     | Joane Davies [ <i>afterwards crossed out</i> ]... bur.                                                                                                                                                                    |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |     |     |      |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1628, Mar. 1.    | John Warde                                                                                                                                                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 15.       | Abigaile, d. of Richard Wildblood & Alice                                                                                                                                           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar. 17.       | Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Hatton & Mary                                                                                                                                             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1629, Apr. 24.   | Richard Parkes                                                                                                                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr. 25.       | Mary Gittins                                                                                                                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May 31.        | Alice Everall                                                                                                                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 1.        | Roger Rooe & Elinor Powell                                                                                                                                                          | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ June [blank].  | ...Roger Everall                                                                                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 9.        | Katherne, the reputed d. of Morris Lloyd & Margreate Griffitts was baptized ye 9th day of August at our Church but borne in Worthen Parish.                                         |     |     |     |      |
| „ Sep. 25.       | Joseph, the reputed s. of Edmond Mansell & Elijabeth Harding                                                                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct. 1.        | Katherne, d. of John Phippes & Sara...                                                                                                                                              | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct. 25.       | Sara, d. of Thomas Hoomes & Alice...                                                                                                                                                | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov. 22.       | Richard, s. of Richard Gittins & Ann... Thomas, s. of Richard Norgrave, p'son, & Jane, was baptized ye 29 day of November, but borne one Munday night being 9 day of November 1629. |     |     |     |      |
| 1629, Dec. 28.   | John Evans                                                                                                                                                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur  |
| 1633, Mar. 31.   | Thomas, s. of Richard Rider & Elizabeth                                                                                                                                             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| [1602], Nov. 21. | Elyzabeth, d. of Richarde Gardener, p. W.                                                                                                                                           | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Jan. 25.       | Thomas Grinlye, p. W.                                                                                                                                                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 30.       | Edward, s. of Richarde Longlye, p'ish Stretton                                                                                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb. 7.        | Elyzabeth, w. of John Poole...                                                                                                                                                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1603, Apr. 25.   | Jone, d. of Thomas Harlye...                                                                                                                                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 20.       | Richard Browne & Margaret Ap Evan...                                                                                                                                                | ... | ... | ... | wed. |
| „ July 24.       | Elyzabeth, d. of Richard Gyttyns                                                                                                                                                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep. 29.       | Thomas, s. of Thomas Perken                                                                                                                                                         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct. 9.        | Katheren, d. of Richard Gyttyns                                                                                                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct. 16.       | The daughter of Gorge Hardicke bur : never baptized.                                                                                                                                |     |     |     |      |
| „ Jan. 5.        | Susanna, d. of John Perkes...                                                                                                                                                       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb. 22.       | Margaret, d. of Hugh Hynlye                                                                                                                                                         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|       |          |                                                                              |        |      |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1603, | Feb. 24. | Margaret, d. of Hugh Hynlye                                                  | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 24. | Margaret, d. of John Poole, P. W.                                            | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 24. | Elyzabeth, d. of John Poole, P. W.,<br>Gemelle                               | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 1.  | Elyzabeth, d. of John Pooule, P. W....                                       |        | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 4.  | Richard, s. of John Cowper...                                                | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 11. | Roger, s. of Hugh Av'es                                                      | ... .. | bap. |
| 1604, | Mar. 25. | Margaret, d. of Richard Gyttyens                                             | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 8.  | Margaret, d. of John Pooule, P. W.                                           | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 29. | Richarde, s. of Roger Perkes, p. W.                                          | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | May 5.   | Jone, w. of Thomas Hyggelye, P. W....                                        |        | bur. |
| ,,    | May 6.   | Jane, d. of Daniell Homes, P. W.                                             | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | June 21. | Marie, w. of Jhon ap Price...                                                | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | June 22. | John Russell                                                                 | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 7.  | Hugh Hynly                                                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. 24. | Thomas Hynton                                                                | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. 30. | Thomas, s. of Abraham Gyttyons                                               | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 7.  | Margerie, d. of Richarde Gyttyens                                            | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 11. | William, s. of Willia' Greane, P. W....                                      |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 22. | Willia' & Evan, sons of Edward Cunde,<br>P. W....                            | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 24. | Urcela, w. of Thomas Purslowe, gent :<br>p. Westburie                        | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 17. | Elyzabeth, d. of Margaret Poole, p. W.                                       |        | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 24. | Katheron, d. of George Hardicke                                              | ...    | bap. |
| 1605, | May 21.  | Thomas, s. of Willia' Younge                                                 | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | May 30.  | John Gwyen & Elizabeth Maddox                                                | ...    | wed. |
| ,,    | July 16. | Alice, d. of Willia' Phippes...                                              | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 25. | Margaret, w. of Jhon Poole, P. W.                                            | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 23. | Margaret, w. of Thomas Hyncks, parson                                        |        | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 8.  | John Rider                                                                   | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 9.  | Elizabeth Hardick                                                            | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 25. | Thomas, s. of Edwarde Wildeblude,<br>P. W....                                | ... .. | bap. |
| 1606, | Apr. 17. | Thomas, s. of Richard Gyttyens                                               | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 1.  | Margaret, w. of Richard Gardner, buried<br>hire chylde Ane christened, P. W. |        |      |
| ,,    | Nov. 16. | Blanch, d. of Jhon Poole, P. W.                                              | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 11. | William, s. of Richarde Gyttyens                                             | ...    | bap. |

|                |                                                                          |          |      |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| 1606, Jan. 31. | Thomas Hynckes, parson & Jhonne<br>Clarck                                | ... ..   | wed. |
| 1607, Apr. 1.  | The sonne of Gorg Hardick was buried<br>but died before it was baptized. |          |      |
| „ Apr. 26.     | Richard, s. of Hugh Davis...                                             | ... bap. |      |
| „ June 3.      | Kathern, w. of Rolande Corbet                                            | ... bur. |      |
| „ June 13.     | Willia', s. of Richarde Gyttyns, the elder                               | bap.     |      |
| „ July 25.     | James, s. of Richarde Rider...                                           | ... bap. |      |
| „ Sep. 7.      | Kathern, d. of Abraham Gyttyns                                           | ... bap. |      |
| „ Nov. 2.      | James, s. of Ric. Rider                                                  | ... bur. |      |
| „ Nov. 15.     | Elner, d. of John Perks                                                  | ... bap. |      |
| „ Jan. 17.     | Elyzabeth, d. of Edward Counde, p. W.                                    | bap.     |      |
| „ Jan. 25.     | John Phippes                                                             | ... bur. |      |
| „ Jan. 31.     | John, s. of Willia' Phippes...                                           | ... bap. |      |
| „ Feb. 27.     | Thomas, s. of John Pooule, P. W.                                         | ... bap. |      |
| „ Feb. 27.     | Alice, d. of Richarde Gyttyns                                            | ... bap. |      |
| „ Mar. 17.     | Ane, d. of Hugh Owens                                                    | ... bap. |      |
| 1608, Apr. 24. | Jone, d. of Gorge Hardicke...                                            | ... bap. |      |
| „ May 10.      | Willia' Hynckes, buried at Alberburye.                                   |          |      |
| „ May 17.      | Cislye, d. of John Phelyppes                                             | ... bap. |      |
| „ Oct. 24.     | Ane, d. of Hugh Owens                                                    | ... bur. |      |
| „ Dec. 2.      | David Podmor                                                             | ... bur. |      |
| „ Dec. 6.      | Thomas, s. of Roger Brigend, P. W.                                       | ... bur. |      |
| „ Feb. 18.     | Anne Ap Evan                                                             | ... bur. |      |
| 1609, June 21. | Cislye Davis                                                             | ... bur. |      |
| „ Aug. 27.     | Margaret, d. of Richarde Gyttyns, p.<br>Worthen                          | ... bap. |      |
| „ Sep. 3.      | Elyzabeth, d. of Hugh Owens                                              | ... bap. |      |
| „ Nov. 5.      | Elyzabeth, d. of Hugh Davis, p.<br>Worthen                               | ... bap. |      |
| „ Dec. 10.     | Gorge, d. of Richard Gyttynes                                            | ... bap. |      |
| „ Jan. 7.      | Elner, d. of Robert Crocket & Elyzabeth<br>Appelburie                    | ... bap. |      |
| „ Jan. 11.     | Elner, base d. of Robert Crocket &<br>Elizabeth Appelburie               | ... bur. |      |
| „ Jan. 28.     | Richarde, s. of John Pooule, p. Worthen                                  | bap.     |      |
| „ Feb. 4.      | Alys, d. of Hugh Gardner, p. Worthen                                     | bap.     |      |
| „ Mar. 2.      | Richard Davis                                                            | ... bur. |      |
| „ Mar. 11.     | Thomas, s. of Richard Phippes, p.<br>Worthen                             | ... bap. |      |

|                |                                                                                                   |        |      |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1609, Mar. 11. | John & Elyzabeth, s. & d. of William Grene, p. Worthen                                            | ... .. | bur. |
| 1610, Apr. 22. | Jonne, d. of William Phippes                                                                      | ...    | bap. |
| „ June 10.     | Alice, d. of Daniell Howmes, p. Worthen                                                           | ... .. | bap. |
| „ July 25.     | Thomas, s. of Gorge Hardicke                                                                      | ...    | bap. |
| „ Sep. 16.     | Jonne, d. of Gorge Hardicke                                                                       | ...    | bur. |
| „ Nov. 27.     | Thomas Hall & Anne Wildeblud                                                                      | ...    | wed. |
| „ Dec. 3.      | Katheren ap John                                                                                  | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Jan. 26.     | Jonne, d. of Richard Gyttyns                                                                      | ...    | bap. |
| „ Feb. 12.     | Elyzabeth Brighte, p. Worthen                                                                     | ...    | bur. |
| 1611, Mar. 26. | Alice, d. of William Greane, p. Worthen                                                           | ...    | bap. |
| „ Apr. 12.     | Jane, d. of Richard Gyttyns...                                                                    | ...    | bur. |
| „ Apr. 13.     | Margarete, w. of John Phelyppes, & his sonne unbaptized were buried.                              |        |      |
| „ Sep. 8.      | Water, s. of John Perkes                                                                          | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Sep. 19.     | John, s. of Richard Gyttyns...                                                                    | ...    | bap. |
| „ Sep. 22.     | Katheren, d. of Hugh Davis, p. W.                                                                 | ...    | bap. |
| „ Mar. 11.     | John, s. of Richard Gyttyns...                                                                    | ...    | bur. |
| „ Mar. 22.     | Roberte, s. of Abraham Gyttyns                                                                    | ...    | bap. |
| „ Mar. 22.     | Edward, s. of John Poole, p. Worthen...                                                           | ...    | bap. |
| 1612, Apr. 9.  | Thomas, s. of Richard Gyttyns, p. W.                                                              | ...    | bap. |
| „ May 28.      | Joyes, d. of Roger Gyttyns, p. W.                                                                 | ...    | bap. |
| „ July 5.      | James, s. of John Carter, p. W.                                                                   | ...    | bap. |
| „ Aug. 16.     | Margaret, d. of Hugh Owen...                                                                      | ...    | bap. |
| „ Sep. 27.     | Jonne, d. of Willia' Phippes                                                                      | ...    | bap. |
| „ Oct. 30.     | Wm. Allen & Joyes Gwyn were wedded wt. a Licence at Wossaston.                                    |        |      |
| „ Nov. 22.     | Willia', s. of John Renowldes, p. St. Chades                                                      | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec. 4.      | John ap Robert                                                                                    | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec. 10.     | Elyzabeth Purslowe, p. Worthyn                                                                    | ...    | bur. |
| „ Dec. 31.     | Margery, d. of Elyzabeth Paynter, but whoe was the father we do not knowe                         |        | bap. |
| „ Feb. 7.      | Edwarde, s. of Richarde Gyttyns                                                                   | ...    | bap. |
| 1613, May 14.  | Vincente, s. of Thomas Hynckes, clarke Beinge Holye Thursday that hee did departe being the xiii. |        | bur. |
| „ Aug. 6.      | Daniell, s. of Daniell was buried ye 17 November [ <i>sic</i> ].                                  |        |      |

|       |          |                                                                                        |      |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1613, | Aug. 11. | James, s. of John Carter, p. Worthen...                                                | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 18. | Robert Maddoxe ... ..                                                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 13. | William Streate & Lowrie Munslowe...                                                   | wed. |
| ,,    | Oct. 19. | Syslye, d. of John Tumpson...                                                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 28. | Dorethye, d. of John Hammons ...                                                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 5.  | Thomas Gyttyns, of the Vessons, Parish<br>of Worthyn ... ..                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 11. | Edmunde, s. of Ric. Gyttyns, Parish<br>of Worthyn ... ..                               | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 1.  | Roger Davis ... ..                                                                     | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 1.  | Jonne Lightbond, P. Worthin ...                                                        | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 8.  | Abraham, s. of Gorge Gratye, p. Worthen                                                | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 15. | Sara, d. of Abraham Gyttyns ...                                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 15. | John, s. of Hugh Davis, p. Worthen...                                                  | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 20. | Jane Grinlye ... ..                                                                    | bur. |
| 1618, | Apr. 15. | Thomas Purslowe, gentillman, Parish<br>Westbury ... ..                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | May 8.   | Alice Perkes, of the Parish of Worthen                                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | May 12.  | Elyzabeth Gyttyns, of the Parish of<br>Westbury ... ..                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | May 13.  | Cyslye, d. of Willia' Speark, p. Westbury                                              | bur. |
| ,,    | June 2.  | Katheren, d. of Roger Williams, p.<br>Worthen ... ..                                   | bap. |
| ,,    | June 14. | Henry Gosden, Rector de Hopton ...                                                     | bur. |
| ,,    | July 15. | Richard Hynckes, of Haregreffe, buried<br>at Abelburie, cognatus fidelis.              |      |
| ,,    | July 20. | Edward, s. of Thomas Everall, p.<br>Worthen ... ..                                     | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 7.  | Forten, d. of Andrew Colles... ..                                                      | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 20. | Lowrye, w. of William Streate was<br>buried and hyr chyld which died in<br>the byrthe. |      |
| ,,    | Sep. 6.  | Elyzabeth, w. of Willia' Gwyne ...                                                     | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. 24  | John, s. of Mr. Thomas Purslowe, p.<br>Westbury ... ..                                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 11. | Margerie, d. of Jhon Phelipes ...                                                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 19. | Edward, s. of Richard Rider ...                                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 23. | William Harddin & Jone Griffies ...                                                    | wed. |
| ,,    | Oct. 26. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Gratye, p.<br>Westbury ... ..                                     | bur. |

|       |          |                                                                 |      |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1618, | Nov. 1.  | Katheren, w. of Thomas Everall, p. W.                           | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 17. | Daniell Nuale, p. Worthen ...                                   | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 12. | Marie, d. of Gorge Hardicke ...                                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 23. | Thomas, s. of Hugh Davis, p. W. ...                             | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 18. | Thomas, s. of William Allen ...                                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 21. | Richard Appelbury ...                                           | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 23. | Thomas, s. of Hugh Gardner, p. W....                            | bur. |
| 1614, | Apr. 4.  | Richard Gardener, p. Worthen ...                                | bur. |
| ,,    | June 25. | Richarde, s. of Gorge Williams ...                              | bur. |
| ,,    | June 30. | John Hynckes was buried in Lincon-shere.                        |      |
| ,,    | July 8.  | Marie, d. of Richard Gardener, p. W.                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep 3.   | Richard, s. of Gorge Williams ...                               | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 23. | Margaret Floyde ...                                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 12. | Addam, s. of Richard Griffies, p. W....                         | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 21. | Urcelae, d. of Mr. Thomas Purseloe,<br>p. Westburie ...         | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 22. | Anne, d. of Richarde Gyttyns, p. W....                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 21. | Jhon Gardener ...                                               | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 23. | Maude Hinlye ...                                                | bur. |
| 1615, | Apr. 2.  | John, s. of Francis Evans, p. Westburie                         | bap. |
| ,,    | May 8.   | Joyes Smyth, p. Worthen ...                                     | bur. |
| ,,    | June 4.  | Thomas, s. of Roger Gyttyns, p. Worthen                         | bap. |
| ,,    | June 18. | Katheren, d. of John Carter, p. Worthen                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 6.  | The Right Worshipfull Mysteres Anne<br>Leghton ...              | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 1.  | Richarde Marsh ...                                              | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 9.  | The daughter of Richard Gitts was<br>buried, died in the byrth. |      |
| ,,    | Oct. 15. | Roger Perkes, p. Worthen ...                                    | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 1.  | Elyzabeth, w. of Richard Ryder ...                              | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 31. | Grace, d. of William Phippes ...                                | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 11. | William, s. of Hugh Davis, p. Worthen                           | bap. |
| 1616, | June 3.  | John Tompsone & Ales Gwyne ...                                  | wed. |
| ,,    | Oct. 3.  | John, s. of Willia' Allen ...                                   | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 10. | William Hardicke ...                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 8.  | Thomas & John, sons of John Tumpson,<br>gemelle ...             | bap. |
|       |          | and the day aforesayd were buried.                              |      |
| ,,    | Jan. 6.  | Anne, d. of Gorge Hardick... ..                                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 12. | Elyzabeth, d. of Richard Gyttyns ...                            | bap. |

- 1616, Jan. 26. Richard, s. of Edward Wildblud, p. W. bap.  
 „ Mar. 6. William, s. of [blank] ... ...[blank]  
 „ Mar. 9. Richard, s. of Hugh Gardener, p.  
                 Worthen ... ... bap.  
 „ Mar. 10. Jonne, d. of Roger Davis ... bap.  
 „ Mar. 19. Jhon, s. of Mr. Edwarde Purslowe, p.  
                 Westbury ... ... bap.  
 1617, July 6. Edwarde, s. of Thomas Everall, p. W. bap.  
 1671, Jan. 30. William Cooper ... ... bur.  
 1672, June 16. William Allen & Joane Andrewe ... mar.  
 „ July 21. Thomas Rider & Elizabeth Cowper ... mar.  
 „ Aug. 3. Francis Cooper & Ann Hanmer ... mar.  
 „ Nov. 14. Sara, d. of Abraham Gittins & Sara ... bap.  
                 [*The above entry has been written over.*]  
 „ Nov. 12. Richard, s. of Humphrey Gittens &  
                 Margrett ... ... bap.  
 „ Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Parks ... bap.  
 1673, Jan. 24. Marye, d. of Thomas Wainrod & Ann bap.  
 1672, Jan. 26. Richard, s. of Richard Wildblud &  
                 Margrett ... ... bap.  
 „ Feb. 25. Margrett, d. of Thomas Rider &  
                 Elizabeth ... ... bap.  
 1673, Apr. 6. Thomas, s. of William Allen & Jone... bap.  
 „ [cut away]. Margaret, d. of Richard Davis &  
                 Kathern ... ... bap.  
 „ June 26. William, s. of John Cooper & Elizabeth bap.  
 „ June 24. Richard Phillips ... ... bur.  
 „ Sep. 3. Edmond Perkes ... ... bur.  
 „ Sep. 23. Thomas Purslowe ... ... bur.  
 „ Oct. 9. Thomas Morgan & Jone Burges ... wed.  
 1674, July 7. Richard, s. of Thomas Morgan & Jone,  
                 bap. on Tuesday, being ye 7th day of  
                 July 1674. Memorand.  
 1672, Feb. 12. Richard, s. of William Hooper & Martha  
                 was baptized ye day and year above  
                 written.  
 1674, Feb. 15. Richard, s. of Edward Pearce & Mary bap.  
 „ [?] Mar. 7. Arthur Hinley, s. of Roger Hinley ... bap.

- 1678, Mar. 6. Johannes Cooper pastor ecclesiae de Habberley  
sepultus. Thomas Cooper, clericus, inductus  
in Ecclesiam et Rectoriam de Habberley,  
per me, William Owen, Rector secundae  
partis de Ponsbury.  
In p'sentia Gilbertus Cole, Thomas Hughes.
- „ Aug. 17. Edward Corbet & Elizabeth Shewker... wed.
- „ Feb. 23. John, s. of John Cooper & Elizabeth... bap.
- „ Mar. 10. Sarah, d. of Henry Mayer & Margret... bur.
- 1680-1, Aug. 3. Thomas Cooper & Elisabeth Bishopp,  
being Toosday ... .. wed.
- 1679, Feb. 22. Francis Smith & Elizabeth Corbett ... wed.
- „ Feb. 19. William Corbett, s. of Edward &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rider &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.
- 1680, May 12. Thomas Wildblud & Alice Cooper ... wed.
- „ May[?]8. Rowland, s. of Roger Henley &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Smith &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 10. Thomas Baker, of Pollerdine, p. Worthin bur.
- „ Dec. 26. William, s. of William Allen & Jone... bap.
- „ Jan. 6. Ellinor, d. of Richard Davis & Mary... bap.
- 1680, Apr. 16. Edward, s. of Thomas Wildblood &  
Alice ... .. bap.
- 1681, Nov. 7. Roger, s. of Edward Corbett &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 2. Samuell, s. of Richard Allen & Jane... bap.
- 1682, June 11. Sarah, d. of Thomas Rider & Elizabeth bap.
- „ July 2. William, s. of John Dolephin & Jane... bap.
- „ July 14. Sarah, d. of Thomas Wildblood & Alice bap.
- „ Jan. 14. Sarah, d. of Roger Henley & Elizabeth bap.
- „ Aug. 18. Thomas, s. of Richard Phipps & Sarah bap.
- 1683, May 24. Thomas, s. of Richard Allen & Jane... bap.
- 1684, Apr. 17. Samuell Corbett & Abigall Brown ... mar.
- „ Sep. 6. Richard Allen ... .. bur.
- „ Mar. 22. Richard, s. of Francis Smith & Elizabeth bap.
- „ Jan. 19. Abigall, w. of Samuel Corbett ... bur.

- 1685, Mar. 29. Ann, w. of John Cooper, Rector of  
Habberley ... .. bur.
- „ Apr. 23. Samuel, s. of John Dolephin & Jane... bap.
- „ Jan. 5. Robin Arpin, p. Westbury, & Elizabeth  
Rondols, p. Buttington ... .. wed.
- 1686-7, Feb. 23. Thomas Cooper & Sarah Purslow,  
married according to Law.
- „ May 28. Martha Hooper ... .. bur.
- „ June 5. William Fox ... .. bur.
- Thomas Cooper, Rector of Habberly & Sarah  
Purslow Inhabitant of Wolver-hampton  
were Married by Licence granted in ye  
peculiar Chappell or Kings ffree Chappell  
Wolverhampton Feb. 23, By me Jonathan  
Cooke, Curate to Thomas Alleslestree Rector  
of Wolverhampton, 1687.
- [*This entry has been written over at least three others which have  
been rubbed out.*]
- 1687, Mar. 16. Jone, w. of Thomas Diggorey ... bur.  
Abigail, d. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah  
was born at one of clock in ye morning  
being ye six day of June 1688 and  
bap. ye 10th day ibm 1688.
- 1689, June 9. Thomas Gittins & Elizabeth Smith ... wed.
- „ Oct. 6. John, s. of Francis Smith & Elizabeth bap.  
Sarah, d. of Thomas Cooper Rect : of  
Habberley & Sarah his wife was born  
halfe an houer after twelve of ye clock  
at midnight being ye 17th day of  
March 1689 & bap. ye 6 of Aprill  
ibm 1690.
- 1690, Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gittins &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.
- „ May 10. Mary, d. of Edward Baker & Ann ... bap.
- „ Sep. 23. Richard Smith ... .. bur.
- 1691, Mar. 27. Edward, s. of Edward Corbett &  
Elizabeth ... .. bap.

John, s. of Thomas Cooper, Rector, &  
Sarah his wife was born three  
quarters of an hour after ten of ye  
clock at night, being wednesday ye  
8th day of Aprill Anno Domi 1691.

|                       |                                                                                                                                                                            |     |     |      |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1691, Apr. 13.        | Elinor Davis, wid. ...                                                                                                                                                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. [blank].       | Sarah, d. of Francis Smith &<br>Elizabeth                                                                                                                                  | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Nov. 5.             | Humphrey Gittings...                                                                                                                                                       | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov. 30.            | Henry Meere                                                                                                                                                                | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr. 29.            | Thomas, s. of Robert Maddox & [blank]                                                                                                                                      |     |     | bap. |
| „ July 23.            | [blank], d. of Thomas Gittings &<br>Elizabeth                                                                                                                              | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug. 13.            | Dorcass, d. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah                                                                                                                                       |     |     | bap. |
| 168 [blank], Sep. 23. | Margaret, d. of Benjamin Po[well]<br>& Mary                                                                                                                                | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Oct. 1.             | Mary, w. of Benjamin Po[well]                                                                                                                                              | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 20.            | Margarett Poole                                                                                                                                                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1694, Mar. 21.        | Thomas Rider                                                                                                                                                               | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1695, June 16.        | Ann, d. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah                                                                                                                                           |     |     |      |
|                       | bap: ye 16 of June aforesd & born<br>the Thursday before, halfe an houre<br>after five a clock in ye afternoon<br>June 16.                                                 |     |     |      |
| „ June 30.            | Margrett, d. of John Corbett & Ales                                                                                                                                        | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ July 18.            | Richard Smith & Elizabeth Rider                                                                                                                                            | ... | ... | wed. |
| „ July 27.            | Martha, d. of Joseph Brown & Elinor...                                                                                                                                     |     |     | bap. |
| „ July 28.            | John, s. of John Maddox & [blank], p.<br>Worthen                                                                                                                           | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Aug. 22.            | Edward, s. of Edward Spencer & Mary                                                                                                                                        |     |     | bap. |
| „ Feb. 16.            | Edward, s. of Edward Marson, p.<br>Worthen, & [blank]                                                                                                                      | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1695-6, Mar. 3.       | Elizabeth Dodd, wid., p. Worthen                                                                                                                                           | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1696, June 5.         | Margery, d. of John Allen & Sissley...                                                                                                                                     |     |     | bur. |
| „ [?] June 14.        | [blank], d of Evand Edwards &<br>Margrett                                                                                                                                  | ... | ... | bap. |
|                       | Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooper, Rector,<br>& Sarah, born at eleven of ye clock in<br>ye night being Sunday ye 5th of July<br>1696 & Baptized ye second day of<br>August 1696. |     |     |      |

|                   |                                                                    |                     |      |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------|
| 1696, Sep. 27.    | Will., s. of William Thomas & Margaret,                            | p. St. Chadd ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 30.        | Roger, s. of Thomas Cleaton & Ann                                  | ...                 | bap. |
| „ Dec. 6.         | Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittins & Elizabeth                           | ... ..              | bap. |
| „ Dec. 13.        | Ann, d. of John Glover & Ann                                       | ...                 | bap. |
| „ Feb. 14.        | Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah                                 | ...                 | bap. |
| „ Feb. 16.        | John Gittings & Rebecca Winn                                       | ...                 | wed. |
| 1697, Oct. 24.    | John Worrell, pauper, of the p. of Worthen                         | ... ..              | bur. |
| „ Jan. 17.        | Martha, d. of Joseph Brown & Elinor, of Ratleing-hope p.           | ... ..              | bur. |
| „ Feb 19.         | Richard Williams & Mary Bostock                                    | ...                 | wed. |
| 1698, Mar. 31.    | Ursula Worrell, a poor woman of the pish. of Worthin               | ... ..              | bur. |
| „ Apr. 15.        | Henery, s. of Edward Spencer & Mary                                | ...                 | bap. |
| „ Apr. 23.        | Catherin, d. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah                              | ...                 | bap. |
| „ May 2.          | Edward Bowen & Mary Gould                                          | ...                 | wed. |
| „ May 24.         | Joseph Hencks, p. Worthen...                                       | ...                 | bur. |
| „ Aug. 7.         | Jone, w. of Francis Brown, p. Pontesbury                           | ...                 | bur. |
| „ Aug. 13.        | Mary, w. of Edward Bowen...                                        | ...                 | bur. |
| 1699, Apr. 14.    | Thomas, s. of Tho. Lewis & Mary, p. Worthen                        | ... ..              | bap. |
| „ Aug 2.          | Sarah, w. of John Andrews, p. Pontesbury                           | ... ..              | bur. |
| „ Sep. 6.         | Elizabeth Rider, wid., p. [?] Habberley                            | ...                 | bur. |
| „ Oct. 9.         | Richard Wildblood, p. Worden                                       | ...                 | bur. |
|                   | BENJAMIN WILDBLOD, p'ish Clerk.                                    |                     |      |
| „ Nov. 9.         | Humphrey, s. of John Crockett & Alce                               | ...                 | bap. |
| „ Nov. 12.        | Mary, d. of David Lewis & Ann, p. Worthen                          | ... ..              | bap. |
| 1699-700, Jan. 5. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hincks & Elizabeth, p. Worthen             | ... ..              | bap. |
| „ Jan. 9.         | Thomas, s. of William Downton & Sarah                              | ...                 | bap. |
| „ Feb. 16.        | Gressam, s. of Thomas Hincks & Elizabeth                           | ... ..              | bur. |
| 1700, Mar. 28.    | John, s. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah...                               | ...                 | bur. |
| „ Mar. 31.        | Widdow Phillips, p. Worthen                                        | ...                 | bur. |
| „ June 6.         | Richard Diggory, p. Worthen                                        | ...                 | bu   |
| „ Aug. 3.         | At John Crocketts House was an illegitimate child born & baptized. |                     |      |

|                        |     |                                                                                                                  |     |      |
|------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1700, Dec.             | 3.  | John Ffoulk, of the p'ish of Worthen,<br>one of the poor of the P'ish                                            | ... | bur. |
| ,, Jan.                | 3.  | Richard Williams                                                                                                 | ... | bur. |
| ,, Feb.                | 4.  | [blank], of the p'ish of Habberley &<br>[blank], of the pish of Smethcott were<br>wedded according to ye Cannon. |     |      |
| 1701, Jan.             | 3.  | Richard, s. of Thomas Gittins &<br>Elizabeth                                                                     | ... | bap. |
| ,, July                | 14. | Richard, s. of Edward Spencer & Mary                                                                             |     | bap. |
| ,, July                | 15. | Richard Thomas, aprentice to Edward<br>Spencer                                                                   | ... | bur. |
| ,, Aug.                | 7.  | Alixander Bostock                                                                                                | ... | bur. |
| ,, Nov.                | 4.  | Martha, d. of Tho. Cooper & Sarah                                                                                | ... | bap. |
| ,, Nov.                | 17. | Thomas, s. of Charles Jones & Anne, p.<br>Worthin                                                                | ... | bap. |
| ,, Nov.                | 9.  | Will. Bromly & Widdow Williams                                                                                   | ... | wed. |
| ,, Nov.                | 23. | Rich: Hincks, p. Worthen                                                                                         | ... | bur. |
| ,, Mar.                | 2.  | Sarah, d. of Ab: Gittings & Sarah                                                                                | ... | bur. |
| 1702, Apr.             | 6.  | Mary, w. of Richard Gittings, a poor<br>woman                                                                    | ... | bur. |
| ,, Apr.                | 13. | Michaell Symans & Sarah Bore were<br>wedded according to ye Canon.                                               |     |      |
| 1705-6, Jan.           | 3.  | Thomas, s. of Edward Bowen & Elinor                                                                              |     | bap. |
| 1706, Apr.             | 26. | Elizabeth Perks, wid., a pauper                                                                                  | ... | bur. |
| ,, May                 | 5.  | Jonne, d. of John Crockett & Alce<br>baptized, Bein ye daughter of a poore<br>day labourer.                      |     |      |
| ,, May                 | 11. | Mary, d. of Sarah Lloyd, being an<br>illegitimate child                                                          | ... | bap. |
| 1707, Apr.             | 8.  | Henry Olivers                                                                                                    | ... | bur. |
| ,, July                | 19. | Mary, w. of Richard Davis...                                                                                     | ... | bap. |
| ,, Aug.                | 23. | Richard Smith                                                                                                    | ... | bur. |
| ,, Mar.                | 23. | Oliver Crumpton & Martha Rikers, both<br>p. Habberly                                                             | ... | wed. |
| 1709.[?] Mar.          | 15. | Mary, d. of Richard Nicolls & Ancrett                                                                            |     | bap. |
| THOMAS COOPER, Rector. |     |                                                                                                                  |     |      |
| 1709, May              | 30. | Lucretia Gouge, a late sojourner in the<br>parish of Habberly                                                    | ... | bur. |
| ,, Nov.                | 30. | Anna, w. of William Evance...                                                                                    | ... | bur. |
| ,, Jan.                | 17. | Mary Oakley, widdow & householder...                                                                             |     | bur. |

|             |               |                                                                                                                 |     |     |     |      |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1710,       | May 26.       | William Evance                                                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,          | June 10.      | John Solesbury                                                                                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1711,       | Apr. 2.       | Elizabeth, d. of Ed: Bowen & Elinor                                                                             |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,          | May 2.        | Samuel Smith & Anne Evance                                                                                      | ... |     |     | wed. |
| ,,          | Mar. [blank]. | Joyce, d. of Samuëll Smith & Anne                                                                               |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,          | Mar. 5.       | John Holliock, an householder                                                                                   | ... |     |     | bur. |
| 1712,       | Apr. 9.       | John Glover, an householder...                                                                                  | ... |     |     | bur. |
| ,,          | May 14.       | Evand Edwards, a poor man...                                                                                    | ... |     |     | bur. |
| ,,          | Aug. 4.       | Martha, d. of Tho. Cooper, Rector of<br>Habberley, & Sarah                                                      | ... | ... |     | bur. |
| ,,          | Oct. 27.      | Elinor, w. of John Page, of Habberley                                                                           |     |     |     | bur. |
| ,,          | Aug. 10.      | Samuëll, s. of Johnathan Lowe &<br>Margaret                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1717,       | May 28.       | Richard, s. of Evand Edwards & Mary,<br>being a poore man                                                       | ... | ... |     | bur. |
| 1716,       | May 29.       | Mary, d. of John Crockett & Alce                                                                                | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,          | Oct. 10.      | Mary, d. of John Solsbury & Jane                                                                                | ... |     |     | bap. |
| 1717,       | Apr. 27.      | Richard Davis, an ould man...                                                                                   | ... |     |     | bur. |
| ,,          | May 3.        | Thomas Wildblood, p. Worthin                                                                                    | ... |     |     | bur. |
| ,,          | June 23.      | Thomas Maddox & Catherine Green,<br>both of ye p'ish of Habberley were<br>wedd by Publication of Banns.         |     |     |     |      |
| 1718,       | Apr. 28.      | Grace, d. of John Harris & Abigail                                                                              | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,          | Aug. 25.      | Thomas Ridg & Elinor, d. of Thomas<br>Gittings & Elizabeth were weded by<br>Lycence.                            |     |     |     |      |
| 1716,       | Nov. 3.       | Annae Glover, wid....                                                                                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 17 [blank], | Feb. 3.       | Elinor Smith, pauper                                                                                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1719,       | Apr. 28.      | Francis Speake & Margret Barnett, both<br>p. Habberley weded by Banns.                                          |     |     |     |      |
| ,,          | May 10.       | Jane, d. of John Solsbury & Jane                                                                                | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,          | June 12.      | John, s. of Thomas Ridge & Elinor...                                                                            |     |     |     | bap. |
| 1722,       | Mar. 5.       | John, s. of John Harris & Abigaile                                                                              | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,          | July 22.      | Griffith Roberts & Ceziah Hamnor, both<br>p. Habberley                                                          | ... | ... | ... | wed. |
| ,,          | Dec. 3.       | Richard Hoggins, p. St. Chads, & Anne,<br>d. of Tho. Cooper & Sarah were<br>weded by Vertue of a Lycance By me. |     |     |     |      |
| ,,          | Feb. 27.      | John Bromly, p. Westbury, an<br>householder                                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|                |                                                                                                          |      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1722, Mar. 15. | Edward, s. of Edward Bowen & Elinor                                                                      | bap. |
| 1723, May 18.  | Margret, d. of Abraham Owen & Margret, his reputed wife...                                               | bap. |
| „ July 31.     | Humphrey, s. of John Hinks & Mary...                                                                     | bap. |
| „ Aug. 5.      | Rebecah Broome, p. Westbury, a poor woman ... ..                                                         | bur. |
| „ Sep. 29.     | Anne, d. of John Beddow & Anne ...                                                                       | bap. |
| „ Mar. 4.      | Francis Speake, an householder ...                                                                       | bur. |
| 1724, Apr. 12. | Elizabeth, d. of William Underwood & Elizabeth ... ..                                                    | bap. |
| „ Oct. 15.     | Jane, d. of John Glover & Jane ...                                                                       | bap. |
| „ Dec. 25.     | Thomas Meeir, a poore man...                                                                             | bur. |
| 1725, Aug. 1.  | Abraham, s. of John Beddow ...                                                                           | bap. |
| „ Oct. 10.     | Jone, w. of Edward Wildblood ...                                                                         | bur. |
| „ Oct. 25.     | Edward Wildblood ... ..                                                                                  | bur. |
| „ Nov. 7.      | Anne, d. of Abraham Owen & Margrett                                                                      | bap. |
| „ Dec. 26.     | Anne, d. of Abraham Owen & Margarett                                                                     | bur. |
| „ Dec. 27.     | Tho: s. of Oliver Crumpton & Martha                                                                      | bap. |
| „ Jan. 9.      | Margrett, d. of Tho: Downton & Margrett ... ..                                                           | bap. |
| „ Feb. 13.     | Edward, s. of John Price & Margrett...                                                                   | bap. |
| 1726, Apr. 13. | William, s. of John Hincks & Mary...                                                                     | bap. |
| „ May 1.       | Rich: Hencks, p. Pontesbury, & Elinor, d. of Evand Edwards, p. Habberley, weded by publication of Banns. |      |
| „ Nov. 13.     | Priscilla, d. of John Beddows & Anne                                                                     | bap. |
| „ Nov. 17.     | Priscilla, d. of John Beddows & Anne                                                                     | bur. |
| „ Nov. 29.     | Thomas, s. of William Underwood & Elizabeth ... ..                                                       | bap. |
| „ Jan. 25.     | Martha, w. of Oliver Crumpton ...                                                                        | bur. |
| 1727, Oct. 8.  | Elizabeth, d. of John Marsh & Sara ...                                                                   | bap. |
| „ Feb. 13.     | Elizabeth Poole, p. Worthen, a house keeper ... ..                                                       | bur. |
| 1728, June 28. | Samuell Poole, p. Worthin ...                                                                            | bur. |
| „ July 28.     | Abraham Diggery, p. Worthen ...                                                                          | bur. |
| 1729, Mar. 29. | Samuell Jones, p. Cherbury, & Catherine Cooper, p. Habberley, were weded by Lycence.                     |      |
| „ Apr. 22.     | Thomas Green, a poore man...                                                                             | bur. |
| „ Apr. 26.     | Mary, d. of John Hincks & Mary ...                                                                       | bap. |

- 1729, May 25. Martha Harriton, a young maide ... bur.  
 „ June 27. Adam, s. of John Harris & Abigaile... bap.  
 „ May 30. Alce, w. of John Crockett, a poore  
                   woman ... .. bur.  
 „ June 7. Elizabeth, w. of William Corbett ... bur.  
 „ Mar. 2. Elinor, d. of William Glover & Mary... bap.

[A leaf cut out of the Register.]

A true Coppy of every Christenig Weding & Burialls taken out  
 of ye Register Book of ye p'sh of Habberly & for ye  
 yere 1732.

- 1732, July 15. Sarah, d. of Thomas Downton & Mary bap.  
 „ Oct. 18. Richard Williams, p. Ch : Pulverbatch &  
                   Sarah Phillips, p. Habberley, were  
                   wedded by Publication of Banns.  
 „ Jan. 16. Humphery Crocket & Mary Chesere, p.  
                   Habberley, were wedded by Publica-  
                   tion of Banns.  
 „ Mar. 16. Sarah Downton, a poore woman ...[blank]  
                   THOMAS COOPER, Rector.  
                   EDWARD BOWEN, WILLIAM ALLEN, Ch. W.  
 1733, Oct. 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittings, jun.... bap.  
 „ Aug. 5. Tho : s. of Thomas Diggory & Elizabeth bap.  
 1736, Dec. 20. Thomas Cooper, Rector of Habberley... bur.  
 „ Dec. 31. Jane, d. of Peter & Jane Pugh ... bur.  
                   [In pencil] THOMAS COOPER, 1729.  
                   THOMAS MILLS, 1759.

## VOLUME II.

This Book Was Bought In The Year of our Lord 1736.

- 1736, Sep. 4. Mary, d. of Humphrey Crocket & Mary bap.  
 „ Oct. 4. Thomas Gittins ... .. bur.  
 „ Dec. 21. Thomas Cooper, Rectr. of Habberly was  
                   interred.  
 „ Dec. 21. Jane Pugh ... .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 7. Elizabeth Gittins ... .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 9. Thomas Bostock ... .. bur.  
 1737, Apr. 10. George, s. of John Maddox & Elizabeth,  
                   p. Worthen ... .. bur.

|       |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      |      |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| 1737, | Apr. 23. | Thomas Gittins & Mary Sanckey                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ...  | mar. |
| ,,    | Apr. 28. | William Corbett ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ...  | bur. |
| ,,    | May 7.   | Samuel, s. of Samuel Smith...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ...  | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 14. | William Dounton, of Worthin p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ...  | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. 22. | Richard, s. of Richard Spencer & Sarah                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | bap. |      |
| ,,    | Dec. 28. | John, s. of Samuel Hayward & Elizabeth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | bap. |      |
| ,,    | Jan. 13. | John Crocket                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ...  | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 6.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittins & Mary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | bap. |      |
| 1738, | Apr. 30. | George, s. of John Maddox & Elizabeth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | bap. |      |
|       |          | Johannes Jones, A. B. præsentatus fuit<br>Ecclesiam Parochialem & Rectoriam de<br>Habberly in Com: Sal: & Dioc: Heref:<br>per Johannem Mytton de Hallston in Com:<br>pred: Armigerum, primo Januarii An:<br>Dom: 1736, et institutus fuit per Epis:<br>Heref: Decimo octavo Die Mensis &c.<br>præd: et' Inductus fuit Vicesimo nono Die<br>Mensis & An: præd: per [blank] Gulio<br>Pugh, Cur. de Pontesbury Thom. Bird,<br>Cler: Benj. Wildblood, senr. Eccl: de<br>Habberly, 1738. |      |      |
| ,,    | Dec. 28. | Mary, d. of Francis Lewis & Abigail...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | bap. |      |
| 1739, | May 10.  | Samuel Smith                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ...  | bur. |
| ,,    | May 27.  | Elinor, d. of William Glover & Mary...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | bap. |      |
| ,,    | June 24. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gittins & Mary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | bap. |      |
| ,,    | July 3.  | Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Mary...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | bap. |      |
| ,,    | July 8.  | Sarah, d. of Richard Spencer & Sarah                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | bap. |      |
| ,,    | July 29. | Mary, d. of William Medlicott &<br>Elizabeth, p. Pulverbatch                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ...  | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 5.  | Benjamin, s. of Thomas Dounton &<br>Margaret                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ...  | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 21. | Richard, s. of Isaac Glover & Martha...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | bap. |      |
| ,,    | Dec. 28. | Sara Graty                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ...  | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. 24. | Mary Bromley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ...  | bur. |
| 1740, | Apr. 27. | Benjamin Dounton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ...  | bur. |
| ,,    | July 18. | Richard Harris                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ...  | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 22. | Ann Glover                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ...  | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 20. | Abigail Graty                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ...  | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 4.  | Abraham, s. of Thomas Gittins & Mary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | bap. |      |
| ,,    | Mar. 1.  | Margaret, d. of John Davies & Margaret                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | bap. |      |

|                     |      |     |                                         |     |     |     |      |
|---------------------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1741,               | May  | 5.  | John Rudge                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | June | 6.  | Mary Hinks                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | June | 24. | Thomas Owens & Margaret Robinson...     |     |     |     | mar. |
| ,,                  | Aug. | 16. | Edward Vaughan                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Oct. | 4.  | John, s. of Richard Jones & Mary        | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | Oct. | 4.  | Sarah, d. of Francis Lewis & Abigail... |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | Nov. | 19. | Sarah Dounton                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Dec. | 29. | Ann, d. of John Glover & Elizabeth      | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | Jan. | 6.  | Sarah Cooper                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Jan. | 15. | Hannah Hall                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Feb. | 2.  | Mary Maddox                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Feb. | 28. | John, s. of Richard Spencer & Sarah...  |     |     |     | bap. |
| 1742,               | Apr. | 19. | Martha, d. of John Pugh & Elizabeth...  |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | Apr. | 24. | Elizabeth Pugh                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | May  | 10. | Martha Pugh                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | May  | 14. | John, s. of Richard Gough & Phœbe...    |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | Sep. | 12. | John, s. of Charles Holmes & Mary       | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | Nov. | 21. | Richard, s. of Thomas Gittins & Mary... |     |     |     | bap. |
| 1743,               | May  | 12. | Hannah, d. of Isaac Glover & Martha...  |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | Aug. | 22. | Mary Marson                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Sep. | 7.  | Ann Hindley                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Oct. | 16. | Thomas, s. of Richard Gough & Phoebe    |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | Oct. | 23. | Thomas Williams                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Dec. | 18. | Thomas, s. of John Davies & Margaret    |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | Feb. | 21. | The Rev. Mr. Jones, Rectr....           |     |     | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Mar. | 23. | Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Spencer...  |     |     |     | bur. |
| 1744,               | May  | 13. | Edward, s. of Richd. & Sarah Spencer    |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | July | 3.  | William, s. of Richard & Mary Jones...  |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | July | 5.  | Margaret Elwards                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Aug. | 21. | [Ja]ne, w. of Peter Pugh                | ... |     | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Nov. | 21. | [Ma]ry, d. of Thos. & Mary Gittins      | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | Nov. | 18. | David, s. of David & Mary Hinley        | ... |     |     | bap. |
| JOHN LLOYD, Rector. |      |     |                                         |     |     |     |      |
| ,,                  | Dec. | 20. | Joseph, s. of Charles & Mary Holmes...  |     |     |     | bap. |
| 1745,               | Apr. | 25. | William Marsh (bricklayer) & Mary       |     |     |     |      |
|                     |      |     | Bowen, of this p.                       | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| ,,                  | Sep. | 15. | Sarah, d. of John & Mary Glover         | ... |     |     | bap. |
| 1746,               | Mar. | 2.  | Edward Bowen                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,                  | Apr. | 6.  | Thomas, s. of Richard Spencer & Sarah   |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,                  | Apr. | 6.  | Anne, d. of John Rogers & Jane          | ... |     |     | bap. |

1746, Apr. 13. Samuel Amoss, p. Ratling-Hope, &  
Sarah Maddox, of this p. ... mar.

*So far a Copy sent into the Court.*

„ June 6. Isaac Glover ... bur.

„ Sep. 10. Anne, d. of Richd. & Phebe Gough ... bap.

„ Oct. 10. Mr. William Mytton ... bur.

„ Nov. 13. John, s. of John Hinks ... bur.

„ [blank]. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Mary Marsh bap.

„ Jan. 1. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Gittins ... bap.

„ Jan. 11. John Hinks ... bur.

Burials 4, Xtnings 4, *Thus far sent into ye Court.*

1747, Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Davies... bap.

*[Next entry crossed out.]*

THO : ROBERTS, Curate.

„ Sep. 28. Thomas, s. of Charles & Mary Holmes bap.

„ Oct. 11. Mary, d. of John & Mary Corfield ... bap.

„ Dec. 3. William Everall ... bur.

„ Jan. 16. Martha Pugh, p. Worthin ... bur.

„ Jan. 28. Mary Hindley, of Cheriton... bur.

„ Mar. 20. Jane, d. of John & Mary Glover ... bap.

*Thus far a Copy was sent into the Court.*

1748, Apr. 17. Mary, d. of John & Jane Rogers ... bap.

„ Apr. 26. Margt., d. of Charles & Mary Holms... bur.

„ Apr. 28. Mr. Edward Lloyd & Miss Elizth. Brooks mar.

„ May 5. Martha Pugh ... bur.

„ Sep. 25. Henry, s. of Richd. & Sarah Spencer... bap.

„ Dec. 28. Elizabeth Wildblood, of Worthin p. ... bur.

„ Feb. 24. William Williams ... bur.

*Thus far a Copy sent into ye Court.*

Xtnings 3, Burials 4, Weddings 1.

1749, Apr. 28. Elizabeth Maddox, of Worthen p. ... bur.

„ Oct. 15. Margaret Williams ... bur.

„ Dec. 31. Samuel Fox & Margaret Thomas ... mar.

„ Jan. 1. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Gittings... bap.

„ Jan. 28. Richard, s. of John & Margaret Davies bap.

„ Feb. 5. Henry, s. of Richard Spencer ... bur.

„ Feb. 13. Richard, s. of John Davies ... bur.

*Thus far a Copy sent into Court.*

Burials 4, Marriages 1, Xtnings 2.

T. ROBERTS, Curate. [blank], Ch. W.

|       |               |                                                                        |        |      |
|-------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1750, | Apr. 11.      | Joseph, s. of Thos. Gittings...                                        | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 20.      | Mary Holmes                                                            | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Sep. 12.      | John, s. of John & Mary Corfield                                       | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 25.      | John, s. of John & Jane Rogers                                         | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 9.       | Mary, d. of John & Mary Maddock...                                     |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 23.      | Sarah Spencer                                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| 1752, | Jan. 12.      | Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Gittins...                                  |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 22.      | Charles Holmes & Martha Glover                                         | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | Aug. 10.      | James Pugh, of Worthen p.                                              | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 13.      | William Pugh, of Worthin p....                                         | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 12.      | Eleanor, d. of Charles & Martha Holmes                                 |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 21.      | Richard Williams ["p. Pontesbury"<br><i>crossed out</i> ] & Mary Hinks | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | Dec. 17.      | William, s. of Richd. & Mary Williams...                               |        | bap. |
| 1753, | Jan. 16.      | Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Rogers...                                 |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 18.      | John, base s. of Margaret Downton                                      | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 21.      | Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Rogers...                                 |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 11.      | Michael Jones, p. St. Chads...                                         | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | June 11.      | William Allen                                                          | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | June 19.      | William Bromley & Cicely Allen                                         | ...    | mar. |
| ,,    | July 17.      | John, s. of John & Jane Rogers                                         | ...    | bur. |
| 1754, | Jan. 23.      | William, s. of William & Cicely Bromley                                |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 10.      | Martha, d. of John & Jane Rogers                                       | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 26.      | Richard, base s. of Anne Everall                                       | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 26.      | Isaac Glover                                                           | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 6.       | Thomas, s. of Charles Holmes                                           | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 4.       | Peter Pugh, of Worthin p.                                              | ...    | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 8.       | Richd., s. of Richd. & Mary Fox                                        | ...    | bap. |
| 1755, | Mar. [blank]. | Sarah, d. of John & Mary Maddox                                        |        | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 7.       | John, s. of Samuel & Mary Turner                                       | ...    | bap. |
| 1756, | Apr. 20.      | Margaret Low, wid.                                                     | ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | July 25.      | Alice, d. of John & Jane Rogers                                        | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 7.       | Margaret, d. of Willm. & Cicely Bromley                                |        | bap. |
| 1757, | Feb. 20.      | Eleanor, d. of Willm. & Martha Pugh,<br>of Worthin p.                  | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 22.      | William, s. of Robert & Mary Clayton,<br>of Worthin p.                 | ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | May 3.        | Margt., d. of Richd. & Mary Fox                                        | ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 2.       | Ann, d. of Peter & Sarah Pugh (of<br>Worthin p.)                       | ... .. | bap. |

|       |               |                                                              |             |          |
|-------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| 1758, | Jan. 23.      | John Maddox (of Worthen p.)                                  | ...         | bur.     |
| ,,    | June 25.      | John, s. of John & Jane Rogers                               | ...         | bap.     |
| ,,    | June 2[?].    | William, s. of Willm. & Eleanor Pugh<br>(Worthen p.)         | ... ..      | bap.     |
| ,,    | Sep. 14.      | William, s. of Willm. & Eleanor Pugh<br>(Worthen p.)         | ... ..      | bur.     |
| ,,    | Oct. 22.      | Sarah, base d. of Joyce Spencer                              | ...         | bap.     |
| 1759, | Jan. 21.      | Eleanor Bowen                                                | ... ..      | bur.     |
| ,,    | July [blank]. | William, base s. of Margaret Dounton                         | ...         | bap.     |
| ,,    | Nov. 18.      | Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Clayton<br>(of Worthen p.)... | ... ..      | bap.     |
| ,,    | Nov. 21.      | Edward, s. of Richd. & Mary Fox                              | ...         | bap.     |
| ,,    | Nov. 30.      | Mary, d. of Thos. & Anne Hincks                              | ...         | bap.     |
| 1760, | Feb. 2.       | Edward Gratey, of Worthen p.                                 | ...         | bur.     |
| ,,    | Mar. 13.      | Judeth, w. of Edwd. Hincks...                                | ...         | bur.     |
| ,,    | Apr. 4.       | John, s. of William & Ciceley Bromley                        | ...         | bap.     |
| ,,    | Apr. 22.      | Martha, d. of William & Martha Pugh,<br>p. Worthen           | ... ..      | bap.     |
| ,,    | June 16.      | Roger Vaughan                                                | ... ..      | [blank]. |
| ,,    | Aug. 25.      | Thos., s. of John & Jane Rogers                              | ...[blank]. |          |
| ,,    | Oct. 7.       | Elizabeth Maddox, p: Worthen                                 | ...         | bur.     |
| ,,    | Nov. 2.       | Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Sarah Pugh, p.<br>Worthen           | ... ..      | bap.     |
| ,,    | Nov. 30.      | Martha, d. of William & Martha Pugh,<br>p. Worthen           | ... ..      | bur.     |
| 1761, | Jan. 15.      | George, s. of George & Mary Hudson...                        | ...         | bap      |
| ,,    | Sep. 17.      | John, s. of William & Martha Pugh, p.<br>Worthen             | ... ..      | bap.     |
| ,,    | Sep. 24.      | John Pugh, infant                                            | ... ..      | bur.     |
| ,,    | Oct. 26.      | George, s. of George & Mary Hudson...                        | ...         | bur.     |
| 1762, | Jan. 31.      | Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Anne Hincks                         | ...         | bap.     |
| ,,    | May 17.       | Thos. Stone                                                  | ... ..      | bur.     |
| ,,    | July 27.      | Elizabeth Pugh, infant                                       | ... ..      | bur.     |
| ,,    | Oct. 25.      | Richd., s. of John & Jane Rogers                             | ...         | bap.     |
| ,,    | Oct. 28.      | Anne, d. of Robert & Mary Clayton                            | ...         | bap.     |
| ,,    | Nov. 5.       | Catharine, d. of George & Mary Hudson                        | ...         | bap.     |
| ,,    | Dec. 28.      | Margaret Allen                                               | ... ..      | bur.     |
| 1763, | Jan. 11.      | William Hincks                                               | ... ..      | bur.     |
| ,,    | Jan. 17.      | Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Sarah Pugh...                       | ...         | bap.     |
| ,,    | Feb. 10.      | John, s. of Job & Mary Harris                                | ...         | bap.     |

|       |      |     |                                            |     |     |     |      |
|-------|------|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1763, | June | 5.  | Sarah Morris                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1764, | Jan. | 21. | Anne, d. of Thos. & Anne Hincks            | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 22. | Margaret Wildblood                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 14. | Elizabeth Pugh                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 14. | Richd. Gittins                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 30. | Edward, s. of Willm. & Ciceley Bromley     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 3.  | Benjamin, s. of John & Anne Elledge...     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 3.  | Samuel Poole                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 9.  | Susanna, d. of Humphrey & Sarah<br>Crocket | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 24. | Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Higley       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 5.  | Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Rogers...     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 9.  | Thomas Dounton                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1765, | Apr. | 6.  | Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Clayton          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 6.  | Margaret Small                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1766, | Mar. | 5.  | Sarah Pughe                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 19. | Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Higley...       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. | 21. | Sarah Grice, inf.                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 21. | Margaret, d. of Thos. & Anne Hincks...     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 1.  | Edward Evans                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 21. | Mary, base d. of Mary Glover               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1767, | Jan. | 25. | Richard Fox                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. | 11. | Elizabeth Grice                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 10. | Thos., s. of William & Ciceley Bromley     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 21. | Mary, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 26. | Martha Holmes                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 11. | Martha, d. of Thos. & Mary Clarke          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 13. | The above Martha Clark, inf.               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 5.  | Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Evans             | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 21. | Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1768, | Mar. | 10. | Keziah Vaughan                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 20. | Anne, d. of Charles & Mary Higley          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 10. | Richd., s. of Thos. & Anne Hincks          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 18. | Edward Hincks                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1769, | Apr. | 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. & Martha Higley     | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 1.  | Sarah, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 2.  | Susannah, d. of Peter & Mary Pugh...       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 6.  | William, s. of Thos. & Mary Davies...      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 15. | Margaret Doveaston                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1770, | Feb. | 18. | Esther, d. of Thos. & Martha Evans...      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |



|       |          |                                           |     |     |      |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| 1774, | Sep. 26. | Humphrey Crocket ...                      | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 12. | Mathew, s. of Peter & Mary Pugh           | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 17. | George Morgan                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 3.  | Mary, d. of John & Martha Morris          | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1775, | Jan. 10. | Martha, d. of Richd. & Judith Burley      | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 26. | John Glover, inft.                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 6.  | Alice, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket     | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 13. | Alice Crocket                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 2.  | Edward Spencer, inft.                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May 30.  | Mary Maddocks                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July 3.  | Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Pugh    | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 8.  | John Pugh                                 | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 19. | Richd. Humphreys                          | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 26. | Thos., s. of Thos. & Martha Evans         | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1776, | Feb. 1.  | Thos. Gittins                             | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 11. | Mary, d. of Edwd. & Mary Clarke           | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 20. | Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Pugh             | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 21. | Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Spencer         | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May 16.  | Martha, d. of Edwd. & Martha Higley       | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July 26. | John, s. of John & Martha Morris          | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 4.  | James Williams, inft.                     | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 8.  | John, s. of Edwd. & Eliz: Nicholas...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 8.  | Hannah, d. of Humphrey & Sarah<br>Crocket | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 29. | Thos., s. of Charles & Mary Higley...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 31. | Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Clarke    | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1777, | Feb. 14. | James, s. of William & Ciceley Bromley    | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 18. | Mary Clarke, inft.                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July 7.  | Richd., s. of Peter & Mary Pugh           | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July 28. | Susanna, d. of Richd. & Judith Burley     | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1778, | Jan. 11. | Mary, d. of Richd. & Anne Crocket...      | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 8.  | Charles Holmes                            | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July 4.  | Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Spencer          | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 16. | John, s. of Thos. & Martha Evans          | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 29. | Mary, base d. of Anne Price...            | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 27. | Richd. Pugh, inft.                        | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1779, | Jan. 7.  | Philip, s. of John & Anne Thompson...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June 17. | Thos., s. of Edwd. & Martha Higley...     | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May 2.   | Jane, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket      | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May 9.   | Richd., base s. of Eleanor Pugh           | ... | ... | bap. |

|       |          |                                                  |     |      |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1779, | June 18. | Richd., s. of Peter & Mary Pugh                  | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June 20. | Mary, d. of John & Anne Case                     | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July 4.  | John, s. of John & Susanna Clarke                | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 17. | Thos., s. of John & Anne Clayton                 | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 23. | Edwd., s. of Richd. & Judith Burley...           | ... | bap. |
| 1780, | Jan. 2.  | Eliz., d. of Thos. & Mary Spencer                | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 6.  | Edward Burley, infd.                             | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 29. | Martha, base d. of Anne Horton                   | ... | bap. |
| 1781, | Jan. 1.  | Edwd., s. of Richd. & Judith Burley...           | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 15. | John Glover                                      | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. 19. | Philip, s. of John & Anne Thompson...            | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 19. | Charles, s. of Edwd. & Martha Higley             | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 22. | Martha, d. of John & Martha Pugh                 | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 22. | Abigail Purslow                                  | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 9.  | Mary Clark                                       | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Alice Rogers...         | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 12. | Anne, d. of John & Susanna Clark                 | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May 2.   | Eleanor Rudge                                    | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May 21.  | George, s. of Peter & Mary Pugh                  | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June 8.  | William Hotchkiss, an infd....                   | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June 22. | Edward Clark                                     | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 7.  | Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Evans...            | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep 24.  | Martha, d. of Charles & Mary Higley...           | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 14. | Ciceley, d. of William & Ciceley<br>Bromley      | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 4.  | Anne, d. of Thos. & Mary Spencer                 | ... | bap. |
| 1782, | Mar. 5.  | John Davies                                      | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May 5.   | Thos., s. of Thos. & Jane Pugh                   | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 18. | Saml., s. of William & Susan Pugh                | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 1.  | Mary, base d. of Sarah Dounton                   | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 10. | John, s. of John & Anne Clayton                  | ... | bap. |
| 1783, | Jan. 20. | Thos., s. of John & Susanna Clarke               | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 29. | Esther, d. of Peter & Mary Pugh                  | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 16. | Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Sarah<br>Crocket      | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | May 1.   | Mary, base d. of Anne Harris                     | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June 5.  | Joseph & William, sons of John & Anne<br>Tompson | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | June 29. | Mary, base d. of Anne Horton                     | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | July 6.  | Anne, base d. of Mary Reese                      | ... | bap. |

*Commencement of Stamp Duty.*

|       |      |     |                                         |      |
|-------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------|------|
| 1783, | Oct. | 12. | Hannah, d. of Edwd. & Martha Higley     | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. | 9.  | Judith, d. of Richd. & Judith Burley... | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 15. | Richd., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Gwilliam... | bap. |
| 1784, | Feb. | 7.  | Thos. Evans ... ..                      | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 9.  | Charles, s. of John & Ellen Butler ...  | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 23. | Edward, s. of Thos. & Mary Spencer...   | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 27. | Mary, d. of Aaron & Eliz : Jones ...    | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 1.  | Edward Spencer, inf. ... ..             | bur. |
| ,,    | July | 2.  | Thos. Pugh, inf. ... ..                 | bur. |

*W. Wynn, Dep'y Collr.*

|       |      |     |                                                     |      |
|-------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
| ,,    | Oct. | 13. | John, base s. of Elizabeth Elledge ...              | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. | 31. | Thos., s. of Thos. & Jane Pugh ...                  | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 25. | James, s. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...                  | bap. |
| 1785, | Jan. | 19. | Martha Pugh ... ..                                  | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. | 25. | William Wood ... ..                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 6.  | John, base s. of Mary Purcell, p.<br>Worthen ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 16. | Mary Higley, pauper ... ..                          | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 29. | Thos. Bowen, pauper ... ..                          | bur. |
| ,,    | May  | 7.  | Sarah Pugh ... ..                                   | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 5.  | James, s. of William & Susanna Pugh...              | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 15. | John, s. of Thos. & Mary Spencer ...                | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 15. | James Pugh, inf. ... ..                             | bur. |
| ,,    | June | 13. | Anne, d. of Isaac & Mary Andrews ...                | bap. |
| ,,    | June | 21. | John Spencer ... ..                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. | 21. | Anne, d. of John & Anne Clayton ...                 | bur. |

*W. Wynn, D'p'y Collr.*

|       |      |     |                                                         |      |
|-------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
| ,,    | Nov. | 27. | Eliz., d. of Aaron & Eliz. Jones ...                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. | 11. | Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Gwilliam                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec  | 15. | Anne Owen ... ..                                        | bur. |
| 1786, | Jan  | 8.  | John, base s. of Katherine Harris, p.<br>Worthen ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. | 12. | Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Martha Higley                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. | 14. | Anne, d. of William & Mary Crocket...                   | bap. |
| ,,    | May  | 7.  | Sarah, d. of John & Martha Daen ...                     | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 16. | Anne, d. of William & Susanna Pugh...                   | bap. |
| ,,    | July | 24. | Margaret Davies, pauper ... ..                          | bur. |

*W. Wynn, Dep'y Collr.*

|    |     |     |                                   |      |
|----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|------|
| ,, | Oct | 11. | Thos., base s. of Anne Harris ... | bap. |
|----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|------|

|       |               |                                                      |     |     |     |      |
|-------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1786, | Oct. 21.      | John Wilding                                         | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 17.      | William, s. of Edwd. & Susanna Berguyn               |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 29.      | Elizabeth Morris                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1787  | Jan. 15.      | Sarah, d. of Peter & Mary Pugh                       | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 25.      | Jane Rogers                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 26.      | Richd., base s. of Sarah Spencer, p.<br>Worthen      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1788, | Apr. 13.      | Jane, d. of Thos. & Jane Pugh                        | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 16.      | Maria, [blank] d. of Mary Burley                     | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 22.      | John Rogers                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May 1.        | John, s. of Isaac & Mary Andrews                     | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | May 2.        | John Andrews, inft.                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | June 4.       | Mary, d. of John & Anne Clayton                      | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 20.      | Saml., s. of Peter & Mary Pugh                       | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 20.      | Philip, s. of John & Martha Morris                   | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 11.      | Saml. Pugh, inft.                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1789, | Jan. 2.       | Mary Clayton, inft.                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. 20.      | Martha, d. of Thos. & Mary Edwards                   |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 15.      | Mary, w. of Isaac Andrews...                         | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 25.      | Sarah Higley, inft.                                  | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 8.       | Anne, w. of John Rogers                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | May 17.       | Thos., s. of William & Susanna Pugh...               |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | June 20.      | Martha, d. of Thos. Evans                            | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 15.      | Mary, d. of John & Anne Clayton                      | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 20.      | Jane Pugh, inft.                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 6.       | John, s. of John & Margaret Price                    | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 16.      | Sarah, d. of Saml. & Susanna Roberts                 |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 24.      | Richd., s. of John & Anne Thompson...                |     |     |     | bap. |
| 1790, | Jan. 19.      | Benjamin, base s. of Jane Williams                   | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 6.       | James Rogers, base s. of Elizabeth<br>Clayton        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 7.       | Sarah Crocket                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,,    | July 14.      | Thos., s. of Richd. & Susanna Pugh...                |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. [blank]. | Samuel, s. of Peter & Mary Pugh...                   |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 22.      | Jane, d. of Thos. & Jane Pugh                        | ... |     |     | bap. |
| 1791, | Mar. 9.       | Richd., s. of Jos. & Elizabeth Hayward               |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | May 10.       | Joseph, s. of John & Martha Morris                   | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | July 15.      | Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Hughes...                  |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 20.      | Mathew Wilding, s. of William &<br>Rebeckah Lewis... | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|               |                                                     |        |      |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1791, Nov. 9. | Sarah, base d. of Jane Morris                       | ...    | bap. |
| „ Nov. 27.    | Martha & Esther, daughters of John & Margaret Reese | ... .. | bap. |

## VOLUME III.

## PARISH OF HABBERLEY.

|                |                                        |             |
|----------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1792, Jan. 15. | Robert, s. of Robert & Sarah Bergwynne | bap.        |
| „ Feb. 5.      | Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Everall      | ... bapt.   |
| „ Mar. 18.     | Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Everall         | ... bapt.   |
| „ Mar. 18.     | Mathew, s. of Wm. & Susannah Pugh      | ... bapt.   |
| „ Mar. 27.     | Richard Mills                          | ... .. bur. |
| „ Apr. 2.      | Samuel, s. of Saml. & Susanna Roberts  | bap.        |
| „ Apr. 22.     | Thomas Pugh                            | ... .. bur. |
| „ June 10.     | William, base s. of Elizabeth Madox    | ... bapt.   |
| „ Nov. 25.     | Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Hughes    | bap.        |

JOHN JONES, Curate [*signs to 1812*].

RICHARD BURLEY, WM. BROMLEY, Ch. W.

|                |                                                                 |              |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1793, Feb. 10. | Mary, d. of Richard & Elinor Giles                              | ... bapt.    |
| „ Mar. 17.     | Edward Pool                                                     | ... .. bur.  |
| „ July 3.      | Job, base s. of Mary Harries                                    | ... bapt.    |
| „ July 14.     | Sarah, d. of Thos. & Jane Pugh                                  | ... bapt.    |
| „ Aug 18.      | Humphrey Crocket                                                | ... .. bur.  |
| „ Sep. 8.      | Mary, d. of Richd. & Ann Bergwyne                               | ... bapt.    |
| „ Nov. 10.     | Martha Rogers                                                   | ... .. bur.  |
| „ Dec. 3.      | Thomas, s. of John & Margaret [ <i>Anne crossed out</i> ] Price | ... .. bapt. |

THOS. MORRIS, THOS. WILLIAMS, Ch. W.

|               |                                               |              |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1794, Apr. 6. | John, s. of Robt. & Sarah Bergwyne            | ... bapt.    |
| „ Apr. 13.    | Richard, s. of John & Sarah Davies            | ... bapt.    |
| „ Aug 10.     | Susannah, d. of Saml. & Susannah Roberts      | ... .. bapt. |
| „ Sep. 14.    | Robert, s. of John & Anne Clayton             | ... bapt.    |
| „ Sep. 16.    | Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Everall         | bap.         |
| „ Dec. 23     | Henry, [ <i>blank</i> ] s. of Elizabeth Evans | ... bapt.    |

WILLIAM EVERALL, THOS. WILLIAMS, Ch. W.

|                |                                     |           |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1795, Jan. 11. | Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris   | ... bapt. |
| „ Apr. 15.     | Mary, d. of William & Susannah Pugh | bap.      |
| „ Apr. 28.     | Thomas, s. of Wm. & Margaret Wane   | bap.      |

|       |          |                                                                                         |      |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1795, | May 3.   | Elizabeth, base d. of Elizabeth Crocket                                                 | bap. |
| „     | June 15. | A Person unknown, who died in Mrs.<br>Burleys ground by the Visitation of<br>God ... .. | bur. |
| „     | June 19. | William, base s. of Susannah Davies...                                                  | bur. |
| „     | Sep. 13. | Margaret, d. of Henry & Margaret Hughs                                                  | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 28. | Elizabeth, d. of Richd., & Elizabeth<br>Gabriel ... ..                                  | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 28. | Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Bergwyne                                                   | bap. |
| „     | Nov. 20. | Mary, d. of Richd. & Sarah Wood ...                                                     | bap. |

RICHARD BURLEY, Ch. W.

|       |          |                                                          |      |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1796, | Mar. 26. | Mary Gittins, wid. ... ..                                | bur. |
| „     | Mar. 28. | Mary, d. of John & Anne Price ...                        | bap. |
| „     | Apr. 13. | Richd. Crockett (being lunatic hang'd<br>himself) ... .. | bur. |
| „     | May 14.  | Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Pugh                     | bap. |
| „     | May 20.  | Joseph, s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris ...                   | bap. |
| „     | Nov. 27. | Mary Bergwynne, inft. ... ..                             | bur. |

THOMAS MORRIS, Ch. W.

|       |          |                                                                      |      |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1797, | Mar. 2.  | Elizabeth, base d. of Elizabeth Crockett                             | bur. |
| „     | Mar. 6.  | Sarah, d. of Richd. & Anne Bergwynne                                 | bap. |
| „     | Apr. 23. | Joseph, base s. of Mary Madox ...                                    | bap. |
| „     | July 4.  | Jane, base d. of Anne Corfield, <i>alias</i><br>Hannah Corbett... .. | bap. |
| „     | Sep. 9.  | Anne, d. of Robt. & Sarah Bergwynne                                  | bap. |
| „     | Nov. 22. | The Rev. Thomas Mills, late Rector of<br>this Parish ... ..          | bur. |

EDWARD BROMLEY, Ch. W.

[A leaf cut from Register before being written on.]

|       |          |                                                                           |      |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1798, | Jan. 1.  | Martha, d. of Thos. & Sarah Morris ...                                    | bap. |
| „     | Feb. 9.  | Thomas Bowyer, s. of John Jones,<br>Curate of this Parish, & Jane, his w. | bap. |
|       |          | The Revd. Richd. Fry, B.A., was inducted to<br>this Rectory, April 1st.   |      |
| „     | Apr. 8.  | Thomas, s. of Robt. & Mary Jones ...                                      | bap. |
| „     | Apr. 15. | Robert, s. of Richard & Anne Bergwynne                                    | bap. |
| „     | May 25.  | Samuel Pugh ... ..                                                        | bur. |
| „     | July 13. | John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Duggan                                     | bap. |
| „     | Sep. 29. | William, s. of John & Margaret Price...                                   | bap. |
| „     | Nov 3.   | Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Bromley...                                     | bap. |





|                      |                                                       |     |     |     |      |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1805, Aug. 13.       | Mary Bergwynne                                        | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep. 1.            | William, s. of Benj. & Elizabeth Bergwynne            | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Sep. 19.           | Sarah Jones                                           | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 14.           | John, base s. of Esther Pugh                          | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Dec. 17.           | John Pugh, inf.                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1806, Jan. 19.       | Edward, s. of Richd. & Ann Bergwynne                  | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Feb. 18.           | Rebecca, d. of Richd. & Sarah Wood                    | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Feb. 18.           | Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Wood                      | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Mar. 12.           | Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Morris                    | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Apr. 20.           | William, base s. of Sarah Marston                     | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ May 19.            | Sarah Morris                                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July 25.           | Mary Gittins, inf.                                    | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 30.           | William, s. of Saml. & Mary Hayward                   | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Nov. 19.           | Judith Burley, inf.                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| WM. EVERALL, Ch. W.  |                                                       |     |     |     |      |
| 1807, Jan. 4.        | William, base s. of Anne Crockett                     | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Jan. 22.           | William Crockett, inf.                                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 28.           | Richard, s. of Richd. & Susanna Pugh                  | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Mar. 8.            | Mary, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Bromley                | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ May 24.            | Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Pugh             | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ May 24.            | Thomas, base s. of Coecil Bromley                     | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Aug. 13.           | Anne, d. of John Jones (Curate of this Parish) & Jane | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Sep. 7.            | Martha Wolley, inf.                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 1.            | Martha, d. of James & Sarah Pugh (Vessons)            | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Nov. 17.           | Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Pugh (Brook)          | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| RICHARD WOOD, Ch. W. |                                                       |     |     |     |      |
| 1808, Jan. 18.       | William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Morris                  | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Jan. 24.           | Hannah, d. of John & Mary Smith                       | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Feb. 4.            | Elizabeth & Anne Bird, twin sisters                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr. 14.           | Prissilla, d. of Rich. & Sarah Wood                   | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ Apr. 16.           | Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Bromley                    | ... | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ July 2.            | Elizabeth Lewis                                       | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July 5.            | John Gittins, late of the Vessons                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July 11.           | Mary, d. of John & Sarah Thomas (Nills Hill)          | ... | ... | ... | hap. |

|               |                                                  |     |     |     |      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1808, Sep. 5. | Mary, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bergwynne       | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep. 5.     | Susannah, d. of John & Mary Munslow (Lords Hill) | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep. 11.    | John, s. of Richd. & Anne Bergwynne...           |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Nov. 5.     | Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Price...            |     |     |     | bap. |

EDWD. BROMLEY, Ch. W.

|                                                                                                                                |                                                        |     |     |     |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1809, Jan. 8.                                                                                                                  | John, s. of Saml. & Mary Hayward...                    |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Jan. 15.                                                                                                                     | Thomas, s. of Edward & Anne Higley...                  |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Feb. 19.                                                                                                                     | Mary, d. of John & Sarah Evans (Snailbatch Mines)      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb. 28.                                                                                                                     | Susannah, d. of Richd. & Susannah Pugh (Stiper Stones) | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Feb. 28.                                                                                                                     | Thomas Davies (late Clarke of this Parish)             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| Memorandum. Edward Higley, junr., was appointed Clark of this Parish with the consent of the Revd. John Dryden Pigott, Rector. |                                                        |     |     |     |      |
| By John Jones, Curate.                                                                                                         |                                                        |     |     |     |      |
| „ Mar. 7.                                                                                                                      | Elizabeth Pugh, inft                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 10.                                                                                                                     | Susannah Pugh, inft.                                   | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May 2.                                                                                                                       | Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Betton               | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May 29.                                                                                                                      | William, s. of Thos. & Mary Hollioak                   |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ June 3.                                                                                                                      | Thomas Spencer (Stitt)                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 6.                                                                                                                      | Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Hughes...                  |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Sep. 10.                                                                                                                     | John, illegitimate s. of Sarah Purslowe                |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Nov. 3.                                                                                                                      | Margaret, d. of John & Prisilla Madox                  |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Nov. 12.                                                                                                                     | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Smith                   |     |     |     | bap. |

THOMAS MORRIS, Ch. W.

|               |                                          |     |     |     |      |
|---------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1810, Jan. 4. | Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Morris...   |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Jan. 19.    | Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Pugh (Vesson) | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Jan. 22.    | Ruth, d. of James & Elizabeth Lucas...   |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ Feb. 28.    | Thomas Evans                             | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 18.    | John, s. of Richd. & Sarah Wood          | ... |     |     | bap. |
| „ May 10.     | Somuel Spencer, an infant                | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July 5.     | Anne, d. of Edward & Sarah Bromley...    |     |     |     | bap. |
| „ July 13.    | Thomas Williams                          | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 5.     | Anne Lloyd                               | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

|                      |                                                                         |        |      |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1810, Oct. 13.       | James Pugh, of the Vessons...                                           | ...    | bur. |
| „ Nov. 4.            | Elizabeth Bergwynne                                                     | ...    | bur. |
| „ Dec. 1.            | Martha Price (Eastridge Coppice)                                        | ...    | bur. |
| „ Dec. 11.           | Mary, d. of John & Margaret Pugh<br>(Lower Vessons)                     | ... .. | bap. |
| EDWD. BURLEY, Ch. W. |                                                                         |        |      |
| 1811, Jan. 14.       | Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hollioak                                    |        | bap. |
| „ Jan. 15.           | Abraham Gittins (of Pontesbury)                                         | ...    | bur. |
| „ Feb. 8.            | Joseph, s. of Richd. & Susannah Pugh<br>(Stiperstones)                  | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Mar. 16.           | Joseph Francis Beckwith, [ <i>blank</i> ] s. of<br>Mary Beckwith        | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 17.           | Prissilla, d. of William & Ann Pugh (of<br>the Paddock)                 | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 18.           | Thomas & Elizabeth, twin children of<br>Thos. & Elizabeth Betton...     | ...    | bap. |
| „ Apr. 30.           | Thos. & Elizabeth Betton (above infants)                                |        | bur. |
| „ May 12.            | James, s. of Thomas & Hannah Pugh<br>(Stiperstones)                     | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 2.            | Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Smith                                         | ...    | bap. |
| „ Nov. 9.            | Edward & John (twin children) of<br>Edward & Mary Price (Earls Hill)... |        | bap. |
| „ Nov. 24.           | Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Hughes...                                     |        | bap. |
| „ Dec. 1.            | Eleanor, d. of Richd. & Ann Evans<br>(Lords Hill)                       | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Dec. 22.           | John, s. of William & Elizabeth Beedle                                  |        | bap. |
| WM. EVERALL, Ch. W.  |                                                                         |        |      |
| 1812, Jan. 10.       | William, s. of Edward & Ann Roseson<br>(Snailbatch)                     | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 5.            | Jane, d. of Benjamin & Mary Bergwynne                                   |        | bap. |
| „ Apr. 5.            | Jemima, d. of Richd. & Sarah Wood...                                    |        | bap. |
| „ June 21.           | William, s. of Thos. & Sarah Andrews<br>(Vessons)                       | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 9.            | Robert, s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris...                                   |        | bap. |
| „ Sep. 23.           | Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Betton                                  |        | bap. |
| „ Oct. 1.            | Frances, d. of Edward & Sarah Bromley                                   |        | bap. |
| „ Oct. 11.           | Mary Spencer                                                            | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 3.            | William, s. of William & Anne Pugh<br>(Lords Hill)                      | ... .. | bap. |

- 1812, Dec. 3. John, s. of William & Margaret Johnson  
(Snailbitch Mines) ... .. bap.  
 ,, Dec. 3. Mary, illegitimate d. of Mary Pursloe... bap.  
 ,, Dec. 6. John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Pugh  
(Stiperstones) ... .. bap.  
 ,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pugh  
(Vessons Ground) ... .. bap.  
 JOHN JONES, Curate.  
 RICHARD WOOD, WM. EVERALL, Ch. W.

## VOLUME IV.

## MARRIAGES.

- 1755, June 13. Samuel Reynolds [*signs Raynolds*] & Mary Glover.  
 W : David Hinley [?], Benjamin Wildblood.  
 THOS. MILLS, Curate.  
 ,, Oct. 24. Richard Ford [*signs Foord*], p. Pontesbury, & Margaret Fox.  
 W : Thos. Fox, Benjamin Wildblood.  
 1757, June 7. John Mouzell, p. Worthen & Jane Wellings.  
 W : Thomas Hinckes, Rowland Gallears.  
 1759, Nov. 29. John Rudge & Mary Maddox.  
 W : John Glover, Benjamin Wildblood.  
 THOS. MILLS, Rector [*signs to 1760*].  
 ,, Dec. 26. Job Harris, p. Ratlinghope, & Mary Crockett.  
 W : Richd. Crockett, Benjamin Wildblood.  
 1761, Oct. 6. John Davies, b., & Margaret Loyd, sp.  
 W : Thomas Freeman, Benjamin Wildblood.  
 1763, Oct. 20. John Elledge, b., & Anne Rogers, sp., *lic*.  
 W : Richard Fox, Saml. Dyke.  
 ,, Dec. 14. Humphrey Crockett, b., & Sarah Jones, p. Pulverbach, sp.  
 W : John Gittins. Abraham Gittins.  
 1764, Oct. 1. John Bellingham, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, sp.  
 W : Abraham Gittins, Thomas Davies.  
 ,, Oct. 21. William Dounton, p. Pontesbury, & Mary Roberts.  
 W : Edward Stedman, Thomas Davies.

- 1765, Dec. 10. John Reynolds, p. Stanton Lacy, widower, & Margaret Downton, sp., *lic.*  
W : Thomas Davis, William Jones.
- 1766, Mar. 2. Thos. Clarke, p. Ratlinghope, b., & Mary Gittins, sp., *lic.*  
W : John Gittins, Thomas Davis.
- 1769, June 13. John Savage, b., & Sarah Glover, sp.  
W : Thomas Davis, Robert Jones.
- 1771, May 2. John Jones, b., & Esther Phillips, sp.  
W : Joseph Wallford, Charles Higley.
- „ July 22. Thomas Spencer, b., & Mary Williams, sp.  
W : Thos. Williams, Thomas Davis.
- 1772, July 26. Richd. Humphreys, p. Pontesbury, b., & Elizabeth Fewtrell, wid.  
W : John Humphreys, Thomas Davis.
- „ July 28. Thos. Williams, b., & Mary Glover, wid., *lic.*  
W : Joseph Dyke, Thos. Spencer.
- 1774, Mar. 7. John Morris, b., & Martha Rogers, sp., *lic.*  
W : Thomas Davis, Edward Higley.
- 1776, Feb. 20. John Clarke, p. Ratlinghope, b., & Susanna Jones, sp., *lic.*  
W : Richd. Bowen, Thomas Davis.
- 1777, Sep 13. William Williams, b., & Anne Davies, sp., *lic.*  
W : Thos. Williams, Thomas Davis.
- 1779, Sep. 2. Edward Davies, p. Wellington, b., & Anne Langford, sp., *lic.*  
W : John Davies, Thomas Davies.
- 1780, Nov. 27. Thos. Rogers, p. Smethcot, b., & Alice Rogers, sp., *lic.*  
W : John Rogers, William Medlicot.
- 1781, May 1. James Roberts, p. Pulverbatch, & Margaret Bromley.  
W : George Roberts, Thomas Davies.
- 1783, Aug. 18. Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Humphreys.  
W : Thomas Spencer, Thomas Davies.
- „ Oct. 9. John Rogers, b., & Anne Fewtrell, sp.  
W : Thomas Gwilliam, Thomas Davies.
- 1787, Dec. 9. John Rogers & Mary Clarke  
W : John Clarke, Thomas Davies.
- 1788, Jan. 10. Philip Clarke, p. Pulverbatch, & Anne Kite.  
W : John Tompson, Thomas Davies.

- 1790, July 15. William Overton & Mary Crocket.  
W : Elizth. Clarke, Thomas Davies.
- „ Sep. 27. Arthur Griffiths & Sarah Jones.  
W : Edwd. Higley, Thomas Davies.
- 1792, May 15. Richard Gabrell & Elizabeth Pugh.  
W : Thomas Morris, Thomas Davies.  
JOHN JONES, Curate [*signs to 1812*].
- 1794, Jan. 20. John Wellings & Anne Roberts.  
W : Thomas Wellings, Thomas Davies.
- 1795, Oct. 19. Edward Giles & Mary Savin.  
W : Thomas Davies, Elizabeth Spencer.
- 1796, June 2. William Taylor & Mary Crane.  
W : Thomas Morris, Thomas Davies.  
EDWD. LEIGHTON, R. of the 2nd Port : of Pontesbury.
- „ Dec. 14. James Prissick, p. Pontesbury, & Mary Weaver,  
*lic.*  
W : Jn. Laurence, junr., Richard Weaver,  
Thos. Snaxton.
- 1798, June 3. Abraham Bergwine & Jane Williams.  
W : William Pryce, Thomas Davies.
- 1802, June 1. William Griffiths & Martha Coxhill.  
W : Thomas Davies, John Griffiths.
- 1806, Dec. 22. Thomas Davies, clerk, & Hannah Griffiths,  
wid., p. Pontesbury.  
W : Thomas Morris, Thomas Spencer.
- 1807, May 10. Edward Andrews, p. Pontesbury, mason, &  
Elizabeth Spencer, sp.  
W : Thomas Spencer, Thomas Davies.
- 1809, Feb. 7. Thomas Hollyoak. p. Pontesbury, b., & Mary  
Everall, a single woman, *lic.*, with the  
consent of their respective parents.  
W : Elizabeth Holland, John Everall.
- 1811, July 7. Benjamin Bergwynne & Mary Lewis.  
W : Edward Higley, Richd. Bergwynne.  
The New Register commences  
Anno 1813.  
*Next entry blank.*
1814. Matthew Pugh & Margaret Stealey, *Banns only*.  
Feb. 6th, 13th & 20th.
1815. John Cocks, p. Pulverbatch, & Sarah Griffiths.  
*Banns only.* 4th, 11th & 18th June.

- 1818, Richard Spencer & Elizabeth Powell, *Banns only*. May 31, & 7th & 14 of June.
- 1819, Robert Spencer, p. St. Chad, Shrewsbury, & Mary Hanley, *Banns only*. Apr. 18th, 25th & May 2nd.
1821. George Goodall, p. Worthin & Martha Steley, *Banns only*. 11th, 18th & 25th of November.
1822. Humphry Evans, p. Pontesbury, & Elizabeth Griffiths, *Banns only*. 21st, 28th of April, & 5th May.
- Next entry torn out.*
- Richard Burch & Martha Morris, *Banns only*. 28th July, 4th & 11th of August.
-



# HABBERLEY.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

[COMPILED BY T. M. CARPENDALE.]

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Accrington, co. Lanc., St. James' v.  
Alberbury (Abelburie, Alberburye),  
v, 7, 9.

Brucks (Brook), 35.  
Buttington, co. Montg., 13.

Cause (Caus), iii.  
Cheriton (Cherrington ?), 22.  
Chirbury (Cherbury), 18.  
Condovery, iv, v.

Earls Hill, 37.  
Eccleshall, (Eccleshal), co. Staff. v.  
Edgmond, v.  
Estridge (Eastridge Coppice), 37.

Ford, iii.

Great Ness, v.

Habberley (Habberleye, Habberly),  
iii\*, iv\*, v\*, vi\*, 1\*, 12\*, 13\*, 15,  
16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 34.  
Hallicott (? Hollicott, p. Chetton), 1.  
Halston (Hallston), iv, 20.  
Haregrefe (Hargreaves, nr. Mid-  
dletown), 9.  
Hereford, iii, v, 20.  
Hopton, 9.  
Huckstow (Hogstow), iv.

Leebotwood (Leybottwood), 1.  
Lincolnshire (Linconshere), 10.  
London, iv\*.  
Lords Hill, 36, 37\*.  
Ludlow, iii.

Marsley (Marsetlie), iii.  
Minsterley, iii\*, iv\*.  
Moreton (Morton), v.  
Moreton Corbet, iii.

Nills Hill (Pontesbury), 35.

Oxford, Brasenose College, v ; Christ  
Church, v\* ; St. Alban Hall, v.

Paddock, the, 37.  
Pollardine (Pollerdine), 12.  
Pontesbury (Ponsbury), iii\*, iv, 12,  
15\*, 18, 20, 23, 37, 38\*, 39, 40\*,  
41.  
Pulverbatch, Church, iii\*, 19, 20,  
38, 39\*, 40.

Ratlinghope (Ratleinghope, Ratling-  
Hope), 15, 22, 38, 39\*.

Shrewsbury, iii\* ; St. Chad (Chadd,  
Chades, Chads), 8, 15, 17, 23, 41 ;  
Free Library, vi.  
Shropshire, iv\*.

Smethcott (Smethcot), 16, 39.  
 Snailbeach (Snailbatch Mines, Snail-  
 bitch Mines), 36, 37, 38.  
 Stanton Lacy, 39.  
 Stiperstones (Stiper Stones), 36, 37\*,  
 38.  
 Stitt, 36.  
 Stretton, 5.

Vessons (Vesson, Vessons Ground,  
 Lower Vessons), 9, 35, 36, 37\*,  
 38.

Wattlesborough (Wattlesburgh), iii,  
 iv.  
 Wellington, 39.  
 Westbury (Westburie, W.), iii\*, iv,  
 3\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 13,  
 17, 18.  
 Wollaston [?] (Wossaston), 8.  
 Wolverhampton, 13\*.  
 Worthen (Worden, Wort, Worthin,  
 Worthyn), iii\*, 4\*, 5, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*,  
 10\*, 11, 12, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17, 18\*,  
 19, 20, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 29\*, 30, 33,  
 34\*, 38, 41.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

[COMPILED BY T. M. CARPENDALE.]

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities**—(i) *Surnames omitted*: Dan., s. of Dan. . . ., 8; Wm., s. of . . . ., 11; (ii) *Christian and Surname omitted*: —, —, 16; A person unknown, 32.]

Allen, Cicily, 14, 23; Eliz., 3;  
Jane, 12\*; Joane, 11\*, 12; Jn.,  
10, 14; Joyes, 8; Margt., 24;  
Margy., 14; Rd., 12\*; Sam. 12;  
Thos., 10, 11, 12; Wm., 8, 10\*,  
11\*, 12\*, 19, 23.

Allesleestree, Thos., 13.

Amoss, Sam., 22; Sar., 22.

Andrews (Andrews), Anne, 29;  
Edw., 40; Eliz., 40; Isaac, 29,  
30\*; Joane, 11; Jn., 15, 30\*;  
My., 29, 30\*; Sar., 15, 37; Thos.,  
37; Wm., 37.

Ap Evan, Anne, 7; Cath., 4;  
Frances, 4; Margt., 5; Wm., 4.

Ap Graftyth, Dav., 2; Eliz., 2.

Ap John, Cath., 8.

Ap Moris ap Robert, Jane, 3.

Ap Olyver, Cath., 2; Edm., 2.

Ap Price, Jn., 6; My., 6.

Ap Pugh, Edw., 3; Hugh, 3.

Ap Robert, Jn., 8.

Appelburie (Appelbury), Eliz., 7\*;  
Elner, 7\*; Rd., 2\*, 10.

Arpin, Eliz., 13; Robin, 13.

De Arundel, iii.

Aston, Thos. Baker, v.

Auden, H. M., v; Miss, v.

Av'es, Hugh, 6; Roger, 6.

Baker, Ann, 13; Edw., 13; My.,  
13; Thos., 12.

Barnett, Margt., 17.

Beckwith, Jos. Francis, 37; My.,  
37.

Beddow, Abr., 18; Anne, 18\*;  
Jn., 18\*; Priscilla, 18\*.

Beedle, Eliz., 37; Jn., 37; Wm., 37.  
Bellingham, Eliz., 38; Jn., 38.

Bergwynne (Berguyn, Bergwine,  
Bergwyne), Abr., 33, 40; Anne, 31,  
32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 36; Ben., 33\*,  
34, 35, 36, 37, 40; Edw., 30, 35;  
Eliz., 33, 34\*, 35, 36, 37; Jane,  
33, 37, 40; Jn., 31, 36; My., 31,  
32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40; My., Eliz.,  
33; My. Maria, 33; Rd., 31, 32\*,  
33\*, 34, 35, 36, 40; Robt., 31\*,  
32\*; Sar., 31\*, 32\*; Sus., 30;  
Thos., 33; Wm., 30, 35.

Betton, Eliz., 34, 36, 37\*; Jas., 34;  
Rd., 36; Sar., 37; Thos., 34,  
36, 37\*.

Bird, Anne, 35; Eliz., 35; Thos.,  
20.

Bishopp, Eliz., 12.

Bore, Sar., 16.

Bostock, Alex., 16; My., 15; Thos.,  
19.

Boulton, Rd., 1.

Bowen, Edw., 15\*, 16, 17, 18\*, 19,  
21; Eleanor, 16, 17, 18, 24; Eliz.,  
17; My., 15\*, 21; Rd., 39; Thos.,  
16, 29.

Bragger, Ann, 3; Eliz., 3; Jane, 3;  
Jn., 3\*.

Bratt (Brate), Ann, 2; Elner, 3;  
Jn., 2, 3\*.

Brigend, Roger, 7; Thos., 7.

Brighte, Eliz., 8.

Bromley (Bromly), Anne, 36; Ben.,  
26, 34; Ciceley, 23\*, 24, 25\*, 26\*,  
27, 28\*; Cecil, 35; Edw., 25, 32\*,  
33\*, 34\*, 35, 36\*, 37; Eliz., 34,  
35; Frances, 37; Jas., 27; Jn.,  
17, 24; Margt., 23, 39; My., 20

- 35; Mrs., 16; Rd., 26\*. 34, 35;  
 Robt., 33; Sar., 32\*, 33\*, 34, 35\*,  
 36, 37; Thos., 25, 35; Wm., 16,  
 23\*, 24, 25\*, 26\*, 27, 28, 31, 34.  
 Brooks, Eliz., 22.  
 Broome, Reb., 18.  
 Brown (Browne), Abig., 12; Elinor,  
 14, 15; Francis, 15; Jone, 15;  
 Jos., 14, 15; Margt., 5; Margy.,  
 3; Martha, 14, 15; Rd., 5.  
 Bullork, Alice, 4; Jn., 4; Thos., 4.  
 Burch, Martha, 41; Rd., 41.  
 Burges, Joice, 1; Jone, 11.  
 De Burgh, Eliz., iii; fam., iv.  
 Burley, Edw., 28\*, 33, 34, 37; Eliz.,  
 26; Judith, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 35;  
 Maria, 30; Martha, 27; My., 30;  
 Mrs., 32; Rd., 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29,  
 31, 32, 33; Sus., 27.  
 Butler, Chas., 29; Ellen, 29; Jn.,  
 29.  
 Carter, Cath., 10; Jas., 8, 9; Jn.,  
 8, 9, 10.  
 Case, Anne, 28; Jn., 28; My., 28.  
 Chamberleyn, Sir Nicholas, v.  
 Chesere (Cheesshere), 4, 19.  
 Clarke (Clarck, Clark): Anne, 28,  
 39; Edw., 27, 28; Eliz., 27, 40;  
 Jn., 7, 27, 28\*, 39\*; Martha,  
 25\*; My., 25, 27\*, 28, 39\*;  
 Philip, 39; Sus., 27, 28\*, 39;  
 Thos., 25, 28, 39; Wm., 26.  
 Clayton (Cleaton), Anne, 15, 24, 28\*,  
 29\*, 30\*, 31; Eliz., 24, 30; Jn.,  
 28\*, 29, 30\*, 31; My., 23, 24\*,  
 25\*, 26, 30\*; Robt., 23, 24\*, 25,  
 26, 31; Roger, 15; Sar., 26;  
 Thos., 15, 28; Wm., 23.  
 Cocks (Coxe), Jn., 40; Sar., 40;  
 Thos., 3\*.  
 Colles (Cole), Andrew, 9; Forten, 9;  
 Gilbert, 12.  
 Cooke, Jonathan, 13.  
 Cooper (Cowper), Abig., 13; Alice,  
 12, 14; Ann, vi, 11, 13, 14, 17;  
 Cath., 15, 18; Dorcas, 14; Edw.,  
 2; Eliz., 11\*, 12\*; Francis, 11;  
 Jn., iv\*, v, vi, 2, 3, 6, 11, 12\*,  
 13, 14, 15; Margt., 3; Martha, 16,  
 17; Rd., 6; Sar., 13\*, 14\*, 15\*,  
 16, 17\*, 21; Thos., 12\*, 13\*, 14\*,  
 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 19\*; Wm., 11\*.  
 Corbett (Corbet), Abig., 12\*; Cath.,  
 7; of Caus, iii; Edw., vi, 12\*,  
 13\*; Eliz., vi, 12\*, 13, 19; Family,  
 iv; Hannah, 32; Jane, 3, 32;  
 Jn., 14; Margt., 14; Margy., 3;  
 Roger, vi, 1, 12; Rolande, 7;  
 Sam., 12\*; of Wattlesborough,  
 iii; Wm., 12, 19, 20.  
 Corfield, Anne, 32; Jane, 32; Jn.,  
 22, 23\*; My., 22\*, 23.  
 Coxhill, Martha, 40.  
 Crane, My., 40.  
 Crockett (Crocket, Crockett), Alice, 15,  
 16, 17, 19, 26\*, 27\*; Anne, 27, 29,  
 35; Eliz., 26, 32\*; Elner., 7\*;  
 Hannah, 27; Hum., 15, 19\*, 25\*,  
 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 31, 38; Jane, 27;  
 Jn., 15\*, 16, 17, 19, 20; Jonne, 16;  
 My., 17, 19\*, 25, 27, 29, 38, 40; Rd.,  
 27, 32, 38; Rob., 7\*; Sar., 25\*,  
 26\*, 27\*, 28, 30, 38; Susanna, 25;  
 Wm., 29, 35\*.  
 Crumpton, Martha, 16, 18\*; Oliver,  
 16, 18\*; Thos., 18.  
 Cunde (Counde), Blanch, 3; Edw.,  
 2, 3, 6, 7; Eliz., 7; Evan., 6;  
 Jn., 2; Wm., 6.  
 Daen, Jn., 29; Martha, 29; Sar.,  
 29.  
 Davis (Davies), Anne, 1, 39\*; Cath.,  
 1, 8, 11; Cislve, 7; Edw., 39;  
 Elinor, 12, 14; Eliz., 7; Grace,  
 1; Hannah, 40; Hugh, 7\*, 8, 9,  
 10\*; Joane, 4, 11; Jn., 9, 20, 21,  
 22\*, 28, 31, 38, 39; Margt., 11,  
 20\*, 21, 22\*, 29, 38; My., 12,  
 16, 25; Rd., 1, 7\*, 11, 12, 16, 17,  
 22\*, 31; Roger, 9, 11; Sar., 22,  
 31; Sus., 32; Thos., 10, 21, 25,  
 36, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*; Wm., 10, 25,  
 32.  
 De Burgh, Eliz., iii; fam., iv.  
 Diggory (Diggery, Diggorey), Abr.,  
 18; Eliz., 19; Jone, 13; Rd., 15;  
 Thos., 13, 19\*.  
 Dodd, Eliz., 14.  
 Dolephin, Jane, 12, 13; Jn., 12, 13;  
 Sam., 13; Wm., 12.  
 Dorell, (Dayrell), Anne, iv.  
 Doune, Joane, 3; Reg., 3.  
 Dounton (Downton), Benj., 20\*,  
 Jn., 23; Margt., 18\*, 20, 23, 24,  
 26, 39; My., 19, 28, 38; Sar.,  
 15, 19\*, 21, 28; Thos., 15, 18, 19,  
 20, 25; Wm., 15, 20, 24, 38.  
 Doveaston, Margt., 25.  
 Duggan, Eliz., 32; Jn., 32; Sam.,  
 32.  
 Dyke, Jos., 39; Rd., 26; Sam.,  
 38.

- Edwards (Elwards), Elinor, 18;  
 Evand, 14, 17\*, 18; Margt., 14,  
 21; Martha, 30; My., 17, 30;  
 Rd., 17; Thos., 30.  
 Elledge, Anne, 25, 38; Ben., 25;  
 Eliz., 29; Jn., 25, 29, 38.  
 Evans (Evan, Evance), Anna, 16;  
 Anne, 17, 37; Anne ap, 7; Cath.,  
 4; Edw., 25; Eleanor, 37; Eliz.,  
 26, 31, 41; Esther 25; Francis,  
 4, 10; Hy., 31; Hum., 41; Jn.,  
 4, 5, 10, 27, 36; Margt., 4; Margt.,  
 ap, 5; Martha, 25, 26, 27\*, 28\*,  
 30; My., 25\*, 36; Rd., 37; Sar.,  
 36; Thos., 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 29,  
 30, 36; Wm., 4, 16, 17; Wm. ap,  
 4.  
 Everall, Alice, 4, 5; Anne, 23;  
 Cath., 10; Edw., 9, 11; Eliz.,  
 31; Jn., 33\*, 40; Margt., 33;  
 My., 31\*, 40; Rd., 23; Roger, 5;  
 Sar., 31; Thos., 4, 9, 10, 11, 31\*;  
 Wm., 22, 31\*, 34, 35, 37, 38.  
 Fewtrell, Anne, 39; Eliz., 39.  
 Ffoulk, Jn., 16.  
 Filly, Hum., 4; Thos., 4.  
 Fitz Corbet, Roger (*obit* 1121), iii.  
 Floyde, Margt., 10.  
 Ford (Foord), Margt., 38; Rd., 38.  
 Fox, Edw., 24; Margt., 22, 23, 38.  
 My., 23\*, 24; Rd., 23\*, 24, 25, 38;  
 Sam., 22; Thos., 38; Wm., 13.  
 Freeman, Thos., 38.  
 Fry, Rd., v., 32.  
 Gabriel (Gabrell), Eliz., 32\*, 40;  
 Rd., 32, 40.  
 Gallears, Rowland, 38.  
 Gardner (Gardener), Alice, 7; Ann,  
 6; Eliz., 5; Hugh, 7, 10, 11;  
 Jn., 10; Margt., 6; Marie, 10;  
 Rd., 5, 6, 10\*, 11; Thos., 10.  
 Gethe, Margt., 3.  
 Gilde, Anne, 26; Eliz., 26.  
 Giles, Edw., 40; Elinor, 31; My.,  
 31, 40; Rd., 31.  
 Gittins (Gittens, Gittines, Gittings,  
 Gitts, Gytts, Gyttyens, Gyttyes,  
 Gyttyens, Gyttyons), Abr., 1, 6,  
 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 20, 37, 38\*; Alice,  
 1, 4, 7; Ann, 4, 5, 10; Cath., 2\*,  
 5, 7; Cicily, 4; Edm., 4, 9;  
 Edw., 2, 8; Eleanor, 4, 17; Eliz.,  
 1\*, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
 19, 20; Geo., 7; Hugh, 2\*;  
 Hum., 1, 4, 11, 14; Jane, 2, 8;  
 Joane, 4\*, 8; Jn., 4, 8\*, 15, 22,  
 35, 38, 39; Jos., 22, 23; Joyes, 8;  
 Margt., 1, 3, 6, 7, 11; Margerie, 6;  
 My., 4, 5, 16, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23, 32,  
 35, 39; Reb., 15; Rd., 1, 2, 3\*,  
 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10\*, 11, 16\*,  
 21, 25; Rob., 8; Roger, 3\*, 8,  
 10; Sar., 1, 9, 11\*, 16\*, 23; Thos.,  
 2, 3\*, 4\*, 6\*, 8, 9, 10, 13\*, 14, 15\*,  
 16, 17, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 27;  
 Wm., 3, 6, 7.  
 Glover, Ann, 15\*, 20, 21; Annie,  
 17; Elinor, 19, 20; Eliz., 21;  
 Hannah, 21; Isaac, 20, 21, 22,  
 23; Jane, 18\*, 22, 26; Jn., 15,  
 17, 18, 21\*, 22, 27, 28, 38; Martha,  
 20, 21, 23; My., 19, 20, 21, 22,  
 25\*, 38, 39; Rd., 20; Sar., 21,  
 39; Wm., 19, 20.  
 Goodall, Geo., 41; Martha, 41.  
 Gosden, Hy., 9.  
 Gouge, Lucretia, 16.  
 Gough, Anne, vi, 22; Hannah, 26;  
 Jn., 21; My., 26; Peter, 26;  
 Phoebe, vi, 21\*, 22; Rd., vi, 21\*,  
 22; Thos., 21.  
 Gould, My., 15.  
 Graffyth, David ap, 2; Eliz. ap, 2.  
 Graty (Gratey, Gratye), Abig., 20;  
 Abr., 9; Edw., 24; Geo. 9;  
 Sar., 20; Thos., 9\*.  
 Green (Greane, Grene), Alice, 8;  
 Cath., 1, 17; Eliz., 8; Jn., 8;  
 Thos., 18; Wm., 6\*, 8\*.  
 Grice, Eliz., 25; My., 26; Sar., 25,  
 26; Thos., 26.  
 Griffiths (Griffies, Griffiths), Adam,  
 10; Arthur, 40; Cath., 5; Eliz.,  
 41; Hannah, 40; Jn., 33, 40;  
 Jone, 9; Margt., 5; Martha,  
 33, 40; Rd., 10; Sar., 40\*; Wm.,  
 33, 40.  
 Grinlye, Jane, 9; Thos., 5.  
 Gwilliam, Eliz., 29\*, Rd., 29; Thos.,  
 29\*, 39.  
 Gwyn (Gwine, Gwyen, Gwyne), Alice,  
 10; Eliz., 6, 9; Jane, 3; Jn., 6;  
 Joyes, 8; Wm., 9.  
 Haclete, Edw., 2; Thos., 2.  
 Hall, Anne, 8; Hannah, 21; Thos.,  
 8.  
 Hammons, Dorothy, 9; Jn., 9.  
 Hanley, My., 41.  
 Hanmer (Hamnor), Ann, 11; Ceziah,  
 17.

- Hardicke (Harddicke, Hardick),  
 Anne, 10; Cath., 6; Eliz., 2, 3,  
 6; Geo., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 10\*;  
 Jone, 7, 8; Margt., 2; Marie, 10;  
 Thos., 8; Wm., 2, 10.
- Harding (Harddin), Eliz., 5; Jone,  
 9; Jos., 5; Wm., 9.
- Harlye, Jone, 5; Thos., 5.
- Harris (Harries), Abig., 17\*, 19;  
 Adam, 19; Anne, 28, 29; Cath.,  
 29; Grace, 17; Job, 24, 31, 38;  
 Jn., 17\*, 19, 24, 29; My., 24, 28,  
 31, 38; Rd., 20; Thos., 29.
- Harriton, Martha, 19.
- Hatton, Eliz., 5; My., 4, 5; Nicolas,  
 4, 5; Wm., 4\*.
- Hayward, Eliz., 20, 30, 34; Jn., 20,  
 34\*, 36; Jos., 30; My., 33\*,  
 34\*, 35, 36; Rd., 30; Sam., 20,  
 33, 34\*, 35, 36; Wm., 35.
- Higley (Higgeley, Hyggelye), Anne,  
 25, 36; Chas., 25\*, 26\*, 27, 28\*,  
 39; Edw., 25, 26\*, 27\*, 28, 29\*,  
 36\*, 39, 40\*; Eliz., 25, 26;  
 Hannah, 29; Jone, 6; Martha,  
 25, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*; My., 25\*,  
 26\*, 27, 28, 29; Rd., 26; Sar.,  
 26, 29, 30; Thos., 3, 6, 27\*, 36.
- Hincks (Hencks, Hincakes, Hinkes,  
 Hinks, Hynckes, Hyncks), Ann,  
 vi\*, 3, 24\*, 25\*, 26; Bayly, iv;  
 Edw., 24, 25; Elinor, 18; Eliz.,  
 3, 4, 15\*, 24; Gressam, 15; Hum.,  
 18; Jhonne, 7; Jn., vi\*, 10, 18\*,  
 22\*; Jos., vi, 2, 3, 15; Judeth,  
 24; Margt., 6, 25, 26; My., 18\*,  
 21, 23, 24; Rd., 3, 4, 9, 16, 18,  
 25, 26; Roger, v, vi\*, 3, 4; Thos.,  
 v, vi\*, 2, 3\*, 6, 7, 8, 15\*, 24\*, 25\*,  
 26, 38; Vincente, 8; Wm., vi\*,  
 3\*, 7, 18, 24.
- Hinley (Henley, Hindley, Hinlye,  
 Hynly, Hynlye), Ann, 3, 21;  
 Arthur, 11; David, 21\*, 38;  
 Eliz., 2, 12\*; Hugh, 2, 3, 5, 6\*;  
 Margt., 5, 6; Margy., 2, 4; My.,  
 21, 22; Maude, 10; Roger, 11,  
 12\*, ; Rowland, 12; Sar., 12;  
 Thos., 4.
- Hoggins, Anne, 17; Rd., 17.
- Holland, Eliz., 40.
- Hollyoak (Hollioak, Holliock), Jn.,  
 17; My., 36, 37, 40; Thos., 36,  
 37\*, 40; Wm., 36.
- Homes (Holmes, Holms, Hoomes,  
 Howmes), Alice, 4\*, 5, 8; Chas.,  
 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 27; Dan., 1, 2\*,  
 3, 4, 6, 8; Eleanor, 23; Eliz., 1;  
 Francis, 2\*; Jane, 6; Jn., 21;
- Jos., 21; Margt., 2, 22; Martha,  
 23\*, 25; My., 21\*, 22\*, 23; Rd.,  
 1; Sar., 5; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 22, 23;  
 Hooper, Martha, 11, 13; Rd., 11;  
 Wm., 11.
- Horton, Anne, 28\*; Jn., 33; Martha,  
 28, 33; My., 28; T. R., v.
- Hotchkiss, Wm., 28.
- Houblon, Sir Jn., iv.
- Hudson, Cath., 24; Geo., 24\*; My.,  
 24\*.
- Hughes (Hughs), Edw., 31; Hy.,  
 32; Margt., 32\*; My., 30\*, 31,  
 36, 37\*; Rd., 30, 31; Sam., 36\*,  
 37; Thos., 12.
- Humphreys, Eliz., 39\*; Jn., 39;  
 Rd., 27, 39.
- Huntter, Abs., 2; Peter, 2.
- Hussey, Jos., v.
- Hynton, Thos., 6.
- Idson, Francis, 4; Hy., 4; My., 4.
- Jenks, Roger, v.
- John, Cath. ap, 8.
- Johnson, Jn., 38; Margt., 38; Wm.,  
 38.
- Jones, Aaron, 29\*; Anne, 16, 26, 35;  
 Cath., 18; Chas., 16; Eliz., 29\*;  
 Esther, 26, 39; Heighway, iii, iv;  
 Jane, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35;  
 Jn., v\*, 20, 21, 26, 31, 32, 33\*,  
 34\*, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40; My., 20,  
 21\*, 29, 32; Michael, 23; Rev.,  
 21; Rd., 20\*, 21\*, 34; Robt.,  
 32, 39; Sam., 18; Sar., 34, 35,  
 38, 40; Sus., 39; Thos., 16, 32,  
 34; Thos. Bowyer, 32; Wm., 21,  
 34, 39.
- Kenyon, Chas. Orlando, v.
- Kite, Anne, 39.
- Lane, Joyes, 3; Rd., 2, 3; Thos., 2.
- Langford, Anne, 39.
- Latewood, Elinor, 4.
- Laurence, Jn., 40.
- Leighton (Leghton), Anne, iv, 10;  
 Edw., 40; Sir Edw., iv; Wm.,  
 iv.
- Lewis, Abig., 20, 21; Ann, 15;  
 David, 15; Eliz., 35; Francis,  
 20, 21; My., 15\*, 20, 40; Mathew  
 Wilding, 30; Reb., 30; Sar., 21;  
 Thos., 15\*, Wm., 30.
- Leytch, Elenor, 1; Rd., 1; Shusan,  
 1.

- Lightbond, Jonne, 9.  
 Littlealle, Rd., 1.  
 Lloyd (Loyd), Anne, 36; Cath., 5;  
 Edw., 22; Eliz., 22; Jn., v, 21;  
 Margt., 38; My., 16; Morris, 5;  
 Sar., 16.  
 Longlye, Edw., 5; Rd., 5.  
 Lowe (Low), Johnathan, 17; Margt.,  
 17, 23; Sam., 17.  
 Lucas, Eliz., 36; Jas., 36; Ruth,  
 36.  
 Lytherlande, Cath., 2; Geo., 2.
- Madder, Eliz., 2.  
 Maddox (Maddock, Maddocks,  
 Maddoxe, Madox), Cath., 17;  
 Eliz., 6, 19, 20, 22, 24 31; Geo.,  
 19, 20, 33; Jn., 14\*, 19, 20, 23\*,  
 24, 36; Jos., 32; Margt., 36;  
 My., 21, 23\*, 27, 32, 38; Prissilla,  
 36; Rob., 1, 9, 14; Sar., 22, 23;  
 Thos., 14, 17; Wm., 31.  
 Mansell, Edm., 5; Jos., 5.  
 Marsh, Eliz., vi, 18, 22; Jn., 18;  
 My., vi, 21, 22, 26; Rd., 10;  
 Sar., 18; Wm., vi, 21, 22.  
 Marston (Marson), Edw., 14\*; My.,  
 21; Sar., 35; Wm., 35.  
 Mattes, Cath., 2; Geo., 2.  
 Mayer, Hy., 12; Margt., 12; Sar., 12.  
 Medicott (Medlicot), Eliz., 20;  
 My., 20; Wm., 20, 39.  
 Meire (Meeir, Meere), Hy., 1, 14;  
 Margt., 1; Sar., 1; Thos., 18.  
 Meredith, Jn., v.  
 Mills, Rd., 31; Thos., v\*, 19, 32,  
 38\*.  
 Montgomery, Roger Earl de (1035—  
 1070), iii.  
 Morgan, Emily, 34; Geo., 27;  
 Jone, 11\*; My., 34; Rd., 11;  
 Thos., 11\*.  
 Moris ap Robert, Jane ap, 3.  
 Morris, Edw., 36; Eliz., 30, 33;  
 Geo., vi; Jane, 31; Jn., 27\*,  
 30\*, 39; Jos., 30, 32; Martha,  
 27\*, 30\*, 32, 39, 41; My., 27, 34;  
 Philip, 30; Rd., 33; Robt., 37;  
 Sar., 25\*, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34, 35\*,  
 36, 37; Thos., 25\*, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*,  
 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 40\*; Wm., 35.  
 Mouzell, Jane, 38; Jn., 38.  
 Munslow (Munslowe), Jn., 36;  
 Lowrie 9; My., 36; Sus. 36.  
 Mytton (Mitton), Arabella, iv;  
 Fam., iv; Johannem, 20; Margt.,  
 vi; Rebec., iv; Rd., iv\*; Thos.,  
 iii, iv\*; Wm., iv, vi, 22.
- Nicholas (Nycolas), Edw., 27; Eliz.,  
 27; Joane, 3; Jn., 27.  
 Nichols (Nicolls), Ancerett, 16;  
 Martha, 34; My., 16; Rd., 16;  
 Sam., 34; Thos., 34.  
 Nicholson, Emilius, v.  
 Norgrave (Norgrove), Jane, 4\*, 5;  
 Rd., iv\*, v, 4\*, 5; Stephen, 4;  
 Thos., 5.  
 Normanton, Sir Jn., v.  
 Nuale, Daniel 10.
- Oakley, My., 16.  
 Olyver (Olivers), Cath., 2; Edm.,  
 ap, 2; Hy. 16,  
 Overton, My., 40; Wm., 40.  
 Owen (Owens), Abr., 18\*; Ann, 7\*,  
 18\*, 29; Eliz., 7; Hugh, 3, 7\*,  
 8; Jone, 3; Margt., 8, 18\*, 21;  
 Thos., 21; Wm., iv, 12.
- Page, Elinor, 17; Jn., 17.  
 Le Parent, Sir Jn., v.  
 Paynter, Eliz., 8; Margy., 8.  
 Pearce, Edw., 11; My., 11; Rd., 11.  
 Perken, Thos., 5\*.  
 Perkes (Parkes, Parks, Perks), Alice,  
 9; Ann, 4; Edm., 11; Edw. 1,  
 11; Eliz. 1, 11, 16; Elner, 7;  
 Jn., 3, 5, 7, 8 Jone, 2 Martha,  
 1; My., 1 Rd., 3, 5, 6 Roger,  
 6, 10; Susanna, 5; Thos., 1;  
 Walter, 1, 8.  
 Phillips (Phelipes, Phelypes,  
 Phellyppes), Cislye, 7 Elner, 2;  
 Esther, 39; Jn., 2\*, 3, 7, 8, 9;  
 Margt., 8; Margy., 9; Rd., 2, 11;  
 Sar., 19; Symon, 3; Widdow,  
 15.  
 Phippes (Phipps), Alice, 6; Cath.,  
 5; Grace, 10; Jane, 3; Jn., 3,  
 4, 5, 7\*; Jonne, 8\*; Margt., 3;  
 Margy., 3; Peter, 2; Rd., 2, 3,  
 7, 12; Roger, 4; Sar., 3, 4, 5, 12;  
 Thos., 3, 7, 12; Wm., 3\*, 6, 7, 8\*,  
 10.  
 Pigott (Piggot), Jn. Dryden, v, 34,  
 36.  
 De Pleyleye, Thos., v.  
 Podmor, David, 7.  
 Poole (Pool, Pooule), Blanch, 6;  
 Edw., 8, 31; Eliz., 5, 6\*, 18; Jn.,  
 3, 5, 6\*, 7\*, 8; Margt., 3, 6\*, 14;  
 Rd., 7; Sam., 18, 25; Thos., 7.  
 Poston, Rd., 1; Sar., 1; Wm., 1.  
 Powell Ben., 14\*; Elinor, 5; Eliz.,  
 41; Margt., 14; My., 14\*.

- Price (Pryce), Anne, 27, 32, 33; Edw., 18, 36, 37\*; Jas., 34; Jn., 18, 30\*, 31, 32\*, 33, 34, 37; Jn., ap, 6; Margt., 18, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34; Martha, 37; My., 6, 27, 32, 36, 37; Rd., 36; Thos., 31; Wm., 32, 40.
- Pride, Walter, v\*.
- Prissick, Jas., 40; My., 40.
- Pugh (Pughe), Ann, 23, 29, 37\*; Edw., ap, 3; Eleanor, 23, 24\*, 27; Eliz., 21\*, 24\*, 25, 27\*, 32, 33, 35\*, 36, 38, 40; Esther, 28, 34\*, 35; Geo., 28; Gulio, 20; Hannah, 37, 38; Hugh, 3; Jas., 23, 29\*, 34, 35, 36, 37\*; Jane, 19\*, 21, 28, 29, 30\*, 31; Jn., 21, 24\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28, 34, 35\*, 37, 38; Jos., 37; Margt., 35\*, 37, 40; Martha, 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 28\*, 29, 35; My., 25, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 33, 34\*, 37, 38; Mathew, 27, 31, 40; Peter, 19, 21, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 33; Prissilla, 37; Rd., 27\*, 28, 30, 34, 35\*, 36, 37, 38; Sam., 28, 30\*, 32; Sar., 23, 24\*, 25, 29, 30, 31, 34\*, 35, 36\*; Sus., 25, 28, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 34, 35, 36\*, 37; Thos., 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 37, 38; Wm., 23\*, 24\*, 26\*, 28, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32, 33, 34\*, 35, 37\*.
- Purcell, Jn., 29; My., 29.
- Purslowe (Purseloe, Purslow), Abig., 28; Edw., 11; Eliz., 8; Fam., iv; Jn., 9, 11, 36; My., 38; Sar., 13\*, 36; Thos., 6, 9\*, 10, 11; Urcela, 6, 10.
- Reese, Anne, 28; Esther, 31; Jn., 31; Margt., 31; Martha, 31; My., 28.
- Reeves, Eleanor, 26.
- Renolds (Raynolds, Renowldes), Jn., 8, 39; Margt., 39; My., 38; Sam., 38; Wm., 8.
- Rider (Ryder), Cath., 2\*, 4; Edw., 9; Eliz., 2, 5, 10, 11\*, 12\*, 14, 15; Elner, 2\*; James, 7\*; Jn., 2, 4, 6; Margt., 11; Rd., 2\*, 3\*, 5, 7\*, 9, 10; Sar., 12; Thos., 5, 11\*, 12\*, 14.
- Rikers, Martha, 16.
- Robert, Jn., ap 8.
- Roberts, Anne, 40; Ceziah, 17; Geo., 39; Griffith, 17; Jas., 39; Margt., 39; My., 38; Sam., 30, 31\*; Sar., 30; Sus., 30, 31\*, 33; Thos., v, 22\*.
- Robinson, Margt., 21.
- Roe (Rooe), Elinor, 5; Eliz., 3; Jn., 3; Roger, 5.
- Rogers, Alice, 23, 28, 39; Anne, 21, 30, 38, 39; Eliz., 23\*, 25, 28; Jas., 30; Jane, 21, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 30; Jn., v, 21, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 30\*, 33\*, 39\*; Martha, 23, 31, 39; My., 22, 33\*, 39; Rd., 24; Sar., 33; Thos., 24, 28, 39.
- Rondols, Eliz., 13.
- Roseson, Ann, 37; Edw., 37; Wm., 37.
- Rudge (Ridg, Ridge), Elinor, 17\*, 28; Jn., 17, 21, 38; My., 33, 38; Thos., 17\*.
- Russell, Jn., 6.
- Sanckey, My., 20.
- Savage, Jn., 39; Sar., 39.
- Savin, My., 40.
- Shewker, Eliz., 12.
- Small, Margt., 25.
- Smith (Smyth), Anne, 17\*; Edw., 1; Elinor, 1\*, 17; Eliz., 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 36; Francis, 12\*, 13, 14; Hannah, 35; Jn., 13, 35; Joice, 1, 10, 17; My., 35, 37\*; Rd., 1, 12, 13, 14, 16; Sam., 17\*, 20\*; Sar., 14; Thos., 36, 37.
- Snaxton, Thos., 40.
- Solsbury (Solesbury), Jane, 17\*; Jn., 17\*; My., 17.
- Sparrow, Fred. Turton, iv; Wm. Hanbury, iii, iv.
- Speake (Speak), Eliz., 26; Francis, 17, 18; Margt., 17.
- Speak, Cyslye, 9; Wm., 9.
- Spencer, Anne, 28; Edw., 14\*, 15, 16\*, 21, 26, 27, 29\*; Eliz., 28, 40\*, 41; Hy., 15, 22\*; Jn., 21, 29\*; Joyce, 24; My., 14, 15, 16, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 34, 37, 39, 41; Rebec., 34; Rd., 16, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 26, 30, 41; Robt., 41; Sam., 36; Sar., 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30; Thos., 21, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 34, 36, 39\*, 40\*.
- Stealey (Steley), Margt., 40; Martha, 41.
- Stedman, Edw., 38.
- Stone, Thos., 24.
- Streate, Lowrie, 9\*; Wm., 9\*.
- Symans, Michael, 16; Sar., 16.
- Taylor, My., 40; Wm., 40.

Thomas, Edw., 34; Eliz., 38; Jn., 35; Margt., 15, 22; My., 34, 35; Rd., 16; Sar., 35; Wm., 15\*.

Thompson (Tompson, Tompsone, Tumpson), Alice, 10; Anne, 27, 28\*, 30, 34; E. H., v; Jn., 9, 10\*, 27, 28\*, 30, 34, 39; Jos., 28; Judith, 34; Philip, 27, 28; Rd., 30; Syslye, 9; Thos., 10; Wm., 28.

Tomlins, Anne, 26; Eleanor, 26; Wm., 26.

Turner, Jn., 23; My., 23; Sam., 23.

Underwood, Eliz., 18\*; Thos., 18; Wm., 18\*.

Vaughan, Edw., 21; Keziah, 25; Roger, 24.

Wainrod (Wainerod), Anne, 1, 11; My., 11; Sar., 1; Thos., 1, 11.

Wallford, Jos., 39.

Wane, Margt., 31; Thos., 31; Wm., 31.

Ward (Warde), Elinor, 4; Griffy, 4; Hugh, 4; Jn., 5.

Weaver, My., 40; Rd., 40.

Wellings, Anne, 40; Eliz., 26; Jane, 38; Jn., 40; Margt., 26; My., 26; Thos., 40.

Whigley, Ben., 33; Maria, 33; Sar., 33\*.

White, Rd., v.

Wildblood (Wildblod, Wildbloud, Wildblud, Wildeblud, Wildeblude), Abig., 5; Alice, 5, 12\*; Anne, 8; Ben., 15, 20, 38\*; Edw., 6, 11, 12, 18\*; Eliz., 22; Jone, 18; Margt., 11, 25; Rd., 5, 11\*, 15; Sar., 12; Thos., 6, 12\*, 17.

Wilding, Jn., 30.

Williams, Anne, 39; Ben., 30; Cath., 9; Eliz., 33, 39; Geo., 10\*; Jas., 27; Jane, 30, 40; Margt., 22; My., 15, 23\*, 39\*; Rd., 10\*, 15, 16, 19, 23\*; Roger, 9; Sar., 19; Thos., 21, 31\*, 33\*, 36, 39\*; Widdow, 16; Wm., 22, 23, 39.

Le Wolf, Thos., v.

Wolley, Martha, 35.

Wood, Jemima, 37; Jn., 36; My., 32; Priscilla, 35; Rebec., 35; Rd., 32, 35\*, 36, 37, 38; Sar., 32, 35\*, 36, 37; Wm., 29.

Worrell, Jn., 15; Ursula, 15.

Wynn (Winn), Reb., 15; W., 29\*.

Younge Thos., 6 Wm., 6.



The Register  
of  
Cardeston.



## Cardeston Registers.

---

Cardeston is a parish about  $6\frac{1}{2}$  miles west from Shrewsbury, on the road from Shrewsbury to Welshpool, in the hundred of Ford, diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and rural deanery of Pontesbury. Its area is 2,400 acres, and the population in 1901 was 259. Since 1886, Cardeston has been united with Alberbury for civil purposes, by order of the Local Government Board, but the ecclesiastical parishes remain distinct.

At the Domesday Survey, Roger fitz Corbet held Cartistune of Earl Roger de Montgomery, and Gislebert held it under him. Gislebert's estate soon passed to the Corbets of Wattlesborough, and before 1255 Cardeston and Loton had been annexed to the fee of Wattlesborough, and became part of the great Barony of Caus. The estate descended from the Corbets to the Mawddwys, from them to the Burghs, and from them to the Leightons by the marriage of John Leighton, Sheriff of Salop in 1468, with Ankaret, second daughter and co-heiress of Sir John de Burgh. The Leightons have ever since been lords of the manor of Cardeston. Wattlesborough Castle, which was erected in Norman times, has been the residence of all these families until the year 1712, when Sir Edward Leighton moved his residence to Loton. His stepmother Jane, Lady Leighton, however, continued to live there until her death. It is now occupied as a farmhouse.

Cardeston Church, which existed at least as early as the 13th century, was perhaps originally a dependency of Alberbury Church. At a later date, in some unrecorded way, the Abbot and Convent of Wigmore held the advowson, and they presented the rectors from 1275 until the dissolution of that house, on the nomination of the lords of the fee,—the Corbets of Wattlesborough,—who were the real patrons. In 1526 they presented the nominee of John Leighton. In 1547 the King presented, on the nomination of Richard Leighton. In 1563, and ever since, the Leightons have presented to the rectory. The Abbot of Wigmore commuted his right of patronage for a pension of 8s., which is still represented by an annual sum of 8s. 10d., which is paid by the rectors of Cardeston, under the name of a Fee-farm Crown-rent. The value of the rectory in glebe and tithes was worth £3 6s. 8d. per annum, at the Valor of 1534-5.

In 1341 Cardeston was assessed to the Ninth as a distinct parish; in 1547, it is called a rectory or free chapel; in 1563, it is styled "*capella curata sive ecclesia parochialis*"; and in 1570, a parish church. The present church of St. Michael was rebuilt in 1749, and consisted of nave and chancel, with a bell turret. On the west wall of the Church is a stone with this inscription:—"Rebuilt with the assistance of generous Benefactors, 1749, John Gittins." The money was found through a Church rate. In 1844, the building was restored, the present octagonal embattled western tower was erected, and windows of the perpendicular type were inserted, at the cost of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bart., and Lady Leighton. £500 of this was given by Lady Leighton, as part of the proceeds of the sale of a print taken from an original miniature of the "*Ladies of Llangollen*." On the gallery beam, underneath the plaster, was this date:—"1678 R.T." The length of the Church was 45 feet 3 inches, and its breadth 14 feet 4 inches; the length of the chancel being 13 feet 4 inches, and the breadth 11 feet 1 inch. In 1905 the Church,

which had fallen into a bad state, was completely and judiciously restored. A new roof, oak screen, and pulpit were added, and a vestry and church-yard wall were built, and a stained glass window placed in the Church, at the cost of about £1,000. A 13th century round-headed window, which had been built up, was discovered in the south wall of the chancel, and opened out. The font, which is an octagonal structure with circular basin, dates from the 14th or 15th century. The Communion Table is Jacobean; and a chest in the tower is dated 1703. The bell has the initials R.D. C.W., and date 1700. A large plate, or paten, has this extraordinary inscription:—"The gift of Eliz. Turner for the use of Carson Church for ever, 1733. Curse on them that use it for any other use." The donor was buried under the altar of the Church on 19 July, 1747. The present rectory was built 1830—40. The old rectory stood near the Church, and was converted into cottages.

The following list of the Incumbents of Cardeston, 37 in number, is fairly complete; it is compiled from Blakeway's MSS. in the Bodleian Library, the Libri Institutionum, and the Registers of Alberbury and Cardeston:—

## RECTORS OF CARDESTON.

|                     |                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1275, 10 kal. Mar.  | William de Cardeston, subdeacon.                                                                                                      |
| 1304, 12 kal. July. | Fulco, son of Sir Robert Corbet.                                                                                                      |
| 1309, 7 id. Feb.    | Thomas de Arewe, priest.                                                                                                              |
| 13 6, Nov. 22.      | Thomas de Morton, chaplain.                                                                                                           |
| 1349, Nov. 14.      | Sir John de Rodene, priest.                                                                                                           |
| 1369, July 22.      | William de Balschawe, priest.                                                                                                         |
| 1386.               | John Jolyf, rector (perhaps the same person as the next).                                                                             |
| 1389.               | John de Rodene.                                                                                                                       |
| .....               | Thomas Hasyll, resigned 1412.                                                                                                         |
| 1412, June 22.      | William Doget (or Doket), resigned 1417.                                                                                              |
| 1417, June 2.       | Robert Skynner.                                                                                                                       |
| 14 ..               | Master Lawrence Roche, LL.B., resigned 1441.                                                                                          |
| 1441, June 28.      | Sir William Sclafford, chaplain, died 1442.                                                                                           |
| 1443, May 12.       | Master Lawrence Roche, chaplain, resigned 1457.<br>Rector of Pontesbury 3rd portion (resigned 1453),<br>and prebendary of Coldhalle.  |
| 1457, Sept. 23.     | Sir Thomas Littester (or Lyster), chaplain, resigned 1470.                                                                            |
| 1470, July 17.      | Sir Richard Wilde, Vicar of Alberbury, 1470 and 1474.                                                                                 |
| .....               | Sir Robert Dacus, died or resigned 1526.                                                                                              |
| 1526—7, Feb. 25.    | Sir John Hodgyes, died 1547. Rector of Hanwood (resigned 1544). Called "John Hogg," in the <i>Valor Ecclesiasticus</i> of Henry VIII. |
| 1547, July 5.       | Sir John Massye, priest.                                                                                                              |
| 1563, Dec. 25.      | John Corbet, clerk.                                                                                                                   |
| 1570, Nov. 30.      | James Edwards.                                                                                                                        |
| 1587.               | William Williams, buried at Alberbury, 27th Feb., 1612.                                                                               |
| 1614.               | Thomas Foorde, buried at Alberbury, 2nd July, 1631.                                                                                   |
| 1614, July 5.       | George Peat, born 1602; B.A. Oriel College, Oxford.                                                                                   |
| 16 ..               | Thomas Habberley was ejected for his loyalty from the rectory of "Corston," co. Salop.                                                |
| 1661, Oct. 29.      | Richard Niccolls (or Nichols), buried at Alberbury, 8th February. 1675.                                                               |
| 1676, Aug. 10.      | Thomas Peers (or Becrs), bur. 24th April, 1688.                                                                                       |
| 1688.               | John Bowdler, B.A. Oriel College, Oxford; buried at Alberbury, 25th Nov., 1700.                                                       |
| 1700.               | Samuel Smith, buried at Cardeston, 2nd Feb., 1729.                                                                                    |
| 1730.               | Thomas Gough, buried at Alberbury (from Ford), 26th Jan., 1775.                                                                       |
| 1775.               | Richard Davies.                                                                                                                       |

1775. Edward Leighton, B.A., Pembroke College, Oxford ; son of Captain Baldwyn Leighton, and grandson of the 2nd Baronet ; born at Shrewsbury, 1745 ; Rector of Pontesbury 2nd portion 1769—1803 ; died 11th May, 1804 ; and was buried at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury.
- 1804, July 23. William Thornes, B.A., Pembroke College, Oxford ; born at Oswestry 1751 ; Vicar of Alberbury 1778 ; died 5th September, 1828, and was buried 9th, at Alberbury.
- 1828, Oct. 18. Francis Leighton, only son of General Thomas Leighton, and nephew of the 6th Baronet ; born 5th Decr., 1801 ; died 15th September, 1870, and was buried at the Shrewsbury Cemetery.
1871. William Walter Edwards, M.A., St. Peter's College, Cambridge ; died in London, 1882.
1882. Watkin Temple, B.A., Jesus College, Cambridge ; born 3rd Nov., 1823, died 28th June, 1904, and was buried at Cardeston, 2nd July.
- 1904, Nov. 7. John Owen Evans, M.A., Jesus College, Oxford ; born at Pentrevoelas, 5th Oct., 1844 ; Vicar of Margam 1872—80, of Towyn 1880—90, Rector of Peterston-super-Ely 1890—98, Vicar of Llanblethian-with-Cowbridge, 1898—1904. The present Rector of Cardeston.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 contains the following account of the Cardeston Registers :—

“ Cardiston R. No. I. Bap., Bur., Mar., 1706—1740. No. II., Bap. 1741—1808, Bur. 1741—1747, Marr. 1741—1750. No. III., Bap. 1808—1812. No. IV., Marr. 1756—1812. Burials at Alberbury since 1747.” This description of the Registers is correct. There was an earlier Register, now lost, a few extracts from which have been preserved and are here given.

Vol. I. consists of 11 parchment leaves, size 15 by 8 inches, in a vellum cover, on which is inscribed “ Cardeston Register, Number I.” The entries are mostly in Latin until 1734, after that in English. It is beautifully written, until 1729 in the handwriting of the Rev. Samuel Smith, and is in excellent condition.

Vol. II. contains 29 parchment leaves, size 13 by 8 inches, in a vellum cover. The entries are in English, and the Register is well written and in good condition. Several blank leaves at the end of the book have been cut out. On the cover is inscribed “ Cardeston Register, Number 2.”

Vol. III. contains 5 parchment leaves, only two of which are used, in a vellum cover, size 11 by 8½ inches. Several blank leaves have been cut out at the end of the book. “ Cardiston Register, Number III.” is written on the cover.

Vol. IV. is a paper book of the usual printed marriage forms, three on each page, in a vellum cover. Only 51 entries have been filled up. The size of the book is 14½ by 9½ inches. “ Marriage Register, Number I, Cardiston,” is written on the cover.

Burials are entered in the Register only down to the year 1747, and it is said that these took place at Alberbury, and not at Cardiston. If so, they are not apparently entered in the Alberbury Registers, as are many other burials from Cardeston. The Leightons are the only family of any importance recorded in the Register. The children of Sir Edward Leighton, 1st Bart., were baptized at Cardeston, between 1678 and 1710. His first wife, Dorothy, was daughter of Sir Job Charlton, Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons.

He married, 2ndly in 1693, Jane Nicholl, to whom he devised Wattlesborough for life. His eldest son, the 2nd Baronet, then made Loton his residence, and built the North front. Since 1711 Alberbury has been the Parish Church of the head of the family. Baldwin Leighton, Esq., Captain in the 27th Regiment, the second son of the 2nd Baronet, by his wife Rachel Forester, lived at Carston Park, a square stone house still existing about a mile from the Church, and of which his father had given him a lease for life. He was father of the 6th Baronet, and died in 1791. In early maps a large enclosed park is shown. In 1617 Richard Baker, "de Carston parke," was buried at Alberbury.

For much of the information in this introduction, we are indebted to Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, and other members of her family.

It only remains to add that the Registers were copied by Mr. T. R. Horton, and the proofs have been collated with the original Registers, and passed through the press, by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher. They are now printed by the kind permission of the Rev. J. Owen Evans, at the cost of Mrs. Seymour, who has generously presented them to the Society.

Oxon Vicarage, Shrewsbury,  
November, 1908.

W. G. D. FLETCHER.

# Cardeston Parish Registers.

[From George Morris's MSS. Extracts from Shropshire Registers, &c.]

"The Register begins 1660."

|                |                                                                    |       |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1678, July 24. | Robert, s. of Edward Leighton, Esq., &<br>Dorothy .. .. .          | born. |
| 1680, Aug. 21. | Gertrude, d. of Mr. John Leighton &<br>Mary .. .. .                | bap.  |
| 1681, Oct. 2.  | Mary, d. of Mr. John Leighton & Mary                               | bap.  |
| 1683, Jan. 20. | Dorothy, d. of Mr. Edward Leighton &<br>Dorothy .. .. .            | bap.  |
| 1695, Nov. 13. | Jane, d. of Sir Edward Leighton & Jane                             | bap.  |
| 1696, Mar. 23. | Francis, s. of Sir Edward Leighton &<br>Jane .. .. .               | bap.  |
| 1699, Nov. 7.  | Frances, d. of Sir Edward Leighton &<br>Jane, born Oct. 20 .. .. . | bap.  |
| 1701, Jan. 24. | Gerard, s. of Sir Edward Leighton &<br>Jane, born Dec. 27 .. .. .  | bap.  |
| 1703, Dec. 3.  | Anne, d. of Sir Edward Leighton & Jane,<br>born Nov. 5. .. .. .    | bap.  |

## VOLUME I.

### CARDESTON REGISTER.

Anno Domini 1706.

Margareta, filia Georgii Dax & Margaretæ uxoris ejus Baptizata fuit Vicesimo tertio die Aprilis, Ano 1706.

Franciscus Asterly & Marth a Hitchin matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt Secundo die Julij Ano 1706.

Elijabetha Nevett sepulta fuit quarto die Julij 1706.

Thomas, filius Edwardi Davies & Mariæ uxoris ejus baptizatus fuit octavo die Septembris, 1706.

Anno Domini 1707.

|                |                                                   |      |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1707, Apr. 15. | Johannes, f. Johannis Sambroock &<br>Anne .. .. . | bap. |
| „ May 22.      | Jana, f. Thomæ Baguly & Jane .. .. .              | bap. |
| „ June 24.     | Richardus, f. Richardi Smith & Eleanoræ           | bap. |
| „ Aug. 1.      | Edvardus, f. Edvardi Poyner & [blank]             | sep. |
| „ Aug. 28.     | Barbara Bromley .. .. .                           | sep. |

|                |                                                                                 |      |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1707, Oct. 16. | Margareta, f. Richardi Whittakers & Susannæ .. .. .                             | bap. |
| „ Oct. 23.     | Franciscus Hussey & Elizabetha Bowden matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt ..           |      |
| „ Nov. 20.     | Gulielmus Hammonds .. .. .                                                      | sep. |
| „ Jan. 25.     | Carolus, f. Caroli Cadwallader & Marie                                          | bap. |
| „ Feb. 12.     | Joanna Jones, vidua .. .. .                                                     | sep. |
| 1708, Apr. 2.  | Martha, filia illegitima Anne Lee ..                                            | bap. |
| „ Apr. 5.      | Richardus, f. Roberti Gittins & Saræ..                                          | bap. |
| „ Apr. 18.     | Edvardus Price et Catherina Ellise matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.                |      |
| „ Sep. 5.      | Martha, f. Thomæ Baguley et Jane ..                                             | bap. |
| „ Jan. 16.     | Edvardus, f. Edvardi Poyner et Elizabethæ .. .. .                               | bap. |
| 1709, June 11. | Sarah, f. Francisci Asterly & Marthe..                                          | bap. |
| „ Sep. 11.     | Carolus, f. Caroli Bowdler & Marie ..                                           | bap. |
| „ Sep. 18.     | Thomas, f. Georgii Dax & Margarete..                                            | bap. |
| „ Nov. 11.     | Johannes Griffiths & Maria Thomas matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.                 |      |
| 1710, Oct. 3.  | Thomas, f. Johannis et Marie Griffiths                                          | bap. |
| „ Oct. 29.     | Samuel, f. Johanis et Anne Sambrook..                                           | bap. |
| „ Dec. 3.      | Susanna, f. Richardi Whitticars & Susanne .. .. .                               | bap. |
| „ Dec. 8.      | Elizabetha, f. Edvardi Leighton, Baronetti, et Dominæ Jane, uxoris eius .. .. . | bap. |
| „ Jan. 30.     | Mauritius Price .. .. .                                                         | sep. |
| 1711, July 5.  | Richardus Peat .. .. .                                                          | sep. |
| „ Feb. 16.     | Elizabetha, f. Joh'is Griffiths & Marie..                                       | bap. |
| 1712, Nov. 30. | Thomas Davies & Sarah Allen matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.                       |      |
| „ Dec. 19.     | Elizabetha, f. Joh'is Sambrook & Anne .. .. .                                   | sep. |
| „ Feb. 17.     | Maria, f. Richardi Wilcocks et Elizabethæ                                       | bap. |
| 1713, Apr. 12. | Thomas, f. Gulielmi Jones & Anne ..                                             | bap. |
| „ May 24.      | Franciscus Asterley, pauper ..                                                  | sep. |
| „ July 26.     | Hugo Davies, pauper .. .. .                                                     | sep. |
| „ Oct. 6.      | Sara, f. Thomæ Davies & Saræ ..                                                 | bap. |
| „ Feb. 7.      | Maria, f. Johannis Winn & Mariæ ..                                              | bap. |
| 1714, May 9.   | Maria, f. Johanis Lloyd & Mariæ ..                                              | bap. |

|                |                                                                    |      |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1714, Jan. 4.  | Richardus, f. Johannis Sambrook & Annæ .. .. .                     | bap. |
| 1715, May 12.  | Richardus, f. Gulielmi Owen & Judithæ                              | bap. |
| „ Aug. 24.     | Anna, f. Johannis Phillips et Marthæ..                             | bap. |
| „ Sep. 25.     | Maria, f. Johannis Preece & Saræ ..                                | bap. |
| „ Sep. 27.     | Maria, uxor Richardi Smith ..                                      | sep. |
| „ Oct. 16.     | Jana Evans, pauper .. ..                                           | sep. |
| „ Jan. 31.     | Johannes, f. Edvardi Littleales et Elizabethæ .. .. .              | bap. |
| 1716, Mar. 30. | Lowrey, uxor Henrici Fox, de Cardeston                             | sep. |
| „ May 18.      | Johannes, f. Johannis Griffiths & Mariæ                            | bap. |
| „ Aug. 5.      | Richardus, f. Michaelis Jones et Elizabethæ .. .. .                | bap. |
| „ Dec. 27.     | Anna, f. Johannis Winn et Mariæ ..                                 | bap. |
| „ Feb. 23.     | Elizabetha Peat .. .. .                                            | sep. |
| „ Mar. 31.     | Josephus, f. Reginoldi Rogers & Hannæ                              | bap. |
| 1717, June 10. | Richardus, f. Richardi Pigg et Marthæ                              | bap. |
| „ Sep. 9.      | Abrahamus Jones et Eleanora Gardiner matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt. |      |
| „ Oct. 27.     | Johannis, f. Humphredi Lockley et Saræ .. .. .                     | bap. |
| „ Nov. 3.      | Gulielmus, f. Rhesi Evans et Mariæ ..                              | bap. |
| „ Dec. 10.     | Gulielmus Evans, infans .. ..                                      | sep. |
| „ Feb. 23.     | Gulielmus, f. Johannis Griffiths et Mariæ .. .. .                  | bap. |
| 1718, June 3.  | Anna, f. Thomæ Baglee et Alisiæ ..                                 | bap. |
| „ Sep. 14.     | Georgius, f. Davidis Watters & Mariæ..                             | bap. |
| „ Dec. 7.      | Maria, filia illegitima Mariæ Davies ..                            | bap. |
| „ Jan. 15.     | Johanes Gittins & Elizabetha Hamonds matrimonio conjuncti fuere.   |      |
| 1719, Apr. 6.  | Jonathan Griffiths & Margareta Peers matrimonio conjuncti fuere.   |      |
| „ Aug. 9.      | Johannes, f. Gulielmi Cartwright et Prudentie .. .. .              | bap. |
| „ Nov. 1.      | Sarah, f. Johannis Preece & Saræ ..                                | bap. |
| „ Nov. 22.     | Josephus, f. Richardi Pigg et Marthe..                             | bap. |
| „ Nov. 30.     | Jana, f. Richardi Wilcox & Elizabethæ                              | bap. |
| „ Dec. 6.      | Thomas, f. Johannis Gittins & Elizabethæ                           | bap. |
| „ Mar. 13.     | Johannes, f. Johannis Powel & Jane..                               | bap. |
| 1720, Aug. 7.  | Maria, f. Pelagii Davies et Mariæ ..                               | bap. |

|                |                                                                     |      |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1720, Sep. 24. | Gulielmus, f. Johanis Winn et Mariæ..                               | bap. |
| „ Nov. 6.      | Samuel, f. Johanis Griffiths & Mariæ..                              | bap. |
| „ Nov. 18.     | Johanes Jervies et Jana Langley<br>matrimonio conjuncti fuere.      |      |
| „ Nov. 28.     | Richardus, f. Johanis Wright et<br>Elizabethe .. ..                 | bap. |
| 1721, Sep. 4.  | Johanes, f. Rhesi Evans et Marie ..                                 | bap. |
| „ Dec. 2.      | Richardus Morrise et Maria Richards<br>matrimonio conjuncti fuere.  |      |
| „ Dec. 2.      | Thomas, f. Johannis Wright et<br>Elizabethe .. ..                   | bap. |
| „ Dec. 10.     | [blank], filius Jone Jefferies et<br>Elizabethe .. ..               | bap. |
| „ Feb. 13.     | Anna Davies .. ..                                                   | sep. |
| „ Feb. 26.     | Joanna Asterly .. ..                                                | sep. |
| 1722, May 4.   | Josephus Thomas et Maria Rogers<br>matrimonio conjuncti fuere.      |      |
| „ June 11.     | Thomas Parry et Maria Davies<br>matrimonio conjuncti fuere.         |      |
| „ Aug. 22.     | Johannes, f. Johannis Gittins et<br>Elizabethæ .. ..                | bap. |
| „ Oct. 7.      | Anna, f. Thomæ Seyburn et Janæ ..                                   | bap. |
| „ Dec. 3.      | Elizabethæ, f. Edvardi Littleales et<br>Elizabethæ .. ..            | bap. |
| „ Feb. 10.     | Maria Powell .. ..                                                  | sep. |
| 1723, Apr. 16. | Maria, f. Thomæ Parry & Mariæ ..                                    | bap. |
| „ Apr. 16.     | Barnabas, f. Johannis Price et Saræ ..                              | bap. |
| „ June 15.     | Edvardus Pursel et Elianora Thomas<br>matrimonio conjuncti fuere.   |      |
| „ July 28.     | Margareta, f. Johannis Winn et<br>Mariæ .. ..                       | bap. |
| „ Oct. 13.     | Richardus, f. Johannis Griffiths et<br>Mariæ .. ..                  | bap. |
| „ Nov. 16.     | Elizabetha, f. Georgii Baglee et<br>Elizabethe .. ..                | bap. |
| „ Mar. 12.     | Johannes, f. Roberti Edwards et Marie                               | bap. |
| 1724, May 19.  | Humfredus Windsor et Elizabetha<br>Owen matrimonio conjuncti fuere. |      |
| „ June 30.     | Susanna, f. Thomæ Bowdler et<br>Margaretæ .. ..                     | bap. |

|       |          |                                                                    |      |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1724, | July 19. | Maria, f. Richardi Wilcocks et Mariæ ..                            | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 6.  | Maria, f. Johannis Falkenor et Mariæ ..                            | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 24. | Thomas, f. Johanis James et Margaretæ                              | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 27. | Henricus Fox .. .. .                                               | sep. |
| „     | Nov. 1.  | Sarah, f. Edvardi Watters et Annæ ..                               | bap. |
| „     | Feb. 9.  | Margareta, f. Pelagii Davies et Mariæ ..                           | bap. |
| „     | Mar. 14. | Gulielmus, f. Johanni Gittins et Elizabethæ .. .. .                | bap. |
| 1725, | May 14.  | Edvardus Edwards & Elizabetha Price<br>matrimonio conjuncti fuere. |      |
| „     | May 19.  | Johannis, f. Edvardi Purcel et Elianore                            | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 1.  | Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Dovaston et Mariæ .. .. .                   | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 22. | Maria, f. Johannis Powel & Janæ ..                                 | bap. |
| „     | Dec. 2.  | David Morrise .. .. .                                              | sep. |
| „     | Dec. 28. | Elizabetha Morrise .. .. .                                         | sep. |
| „     | Mar. 12. | Maria Bromly .. .. .                                               | sep. |
| 1726, | Apr. 17. | Maria, f. Johannis Baglee & Sare ..                                | bap. |
| „     | May 19.  | Willielmus, f. Johannis Peers et Susannæ                           | bap. |
| „     | June 30. | Nathanael, f. Johanis Griffiths & Mariæ                            | bap. |
| „     | July 3.  | Edvardus, f. Edvardi Edwards & Elizabethæ .. .. .                  | bap. |
| „     | July 21. | Gulielmus, f. Edvardi Littleales & Elizabethæ .. .. .              | bap. |
| „     | July 27. | Johanes, f. Georgii Higget & Annæ ..                               | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 16. | Carolus, f. Thomæ Hams et Mariæ ..                                 | bap. |
| „     | Nov. 30. | Thomas, f. Johannis Preese et Saræ ..                              | bap. |
| „     | Jan. 2.  | Johannes, f. Johannis Redge et Mariæ                               | bap. |
| „     | Jan. 11. | Elisabetha, f. Thomæ Lewis et Janæ ..                              | bap. |
| „     | Jan. 27. | Johanes, f. Johanis James et Margaritæ                             | bap. |
| „     | Jan. 27. | Johanes, f. Thomæ Baglee et Alisiæ ..                              | bap. |
| „     | Mar. 8.  | Johanes, f. Johanis James et Margaretæ                             | bap. |
| „     | Feb. 24. | David, f. Richardi Wilcox et Marie ..                              | bap. |
| 1727, | Apr. 23. | Edvardus, f. Johanis Gittins et Elisabethe                         | bap. |
| „     | Apr. 30. | Edvardus, f. Edvardi Watters et Annæ .. .. .                       | bap. |
| „     | July 6.  | Thomas, f. Richardi Wilde et Marthe ..                             | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 30. | Sarah, f. Jonathanis Griffiths et Margaretæ .. .. .                | bap. |
| „     | Sep. 20. | Dorothea Sams .. .. .                                              | sep. |

|                |                                                                        |      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1727, Nov. 16. | Elisabetha, f. Edvardi Edwards et<br>Elisabethe .. .. .                | bap. |
| „ Dec. 17.     | Brigitta, f. Georgii Baglee et Elisabethe                              | bap. |
| „ Dec. 24.     | Thomas, f. Davidis Watters et Mariæ                                    | bap. |
| „ Jan. 11.     | Richardus Smith .. .. .                                                | sep. |
| „ Jan. 15.     | Gulielmus Thomas .. .. .                                               | sep. |
| „ Jan. 22.     | Rebecca, f. Johanis Falkoner et Mariæ                                  | bap. |
| „ Mar. 16.     | Jana Powel .. .. .                                                     | sep. |
| 1728, Apr. 2.  | Martha, f. Thomæ Lewis et Janæ ..                                      | bap. |
| „ Apr. 22.     | Reginoldus, f. Reginoldi Rogers et<br>Hannæ .. .. .                    | bap. |
| „ Apr. 28.     | Marthe, f. Johanis Brownbill &<br>Elisabethe .. .. .                   | bap. |
| „ Apr. 30.     | Robertus Owen & Maria Edwards<br>matrimonio conjuncti fuere.           |      |
| „ Aug. 23.     | Maria Chambers .. .. .                                                 | sep. |
| „ Oct. 20.     | Thomas, f. Johanis Peers et Susannæ..                                  | bap. |
| „ Oct. 28.     | Francisca Hamonds .. .. .                                              | sep. |
| „ Nov. 13.     | Maria, f. Gulielmi Dovaston & Mariæ..                                  | bap. |
| „ Dec. 15.     | Thomas, f. Roberti Owen & Mariæ ..                                     | bap. |
| „ Dec. 20.     | Martha Brownbill .. .. .                                               | sep. |
| 1729, Feb. 2.  | Reverendus Dominus Samuelis Smith                                      | sep. |
| „ Feb. 16.     | Richardus, f. Johannis Gittins &<br>Elizabethæ .. .. .                 | bap. |
| „ Feb. 16.     | Richardus, f. Johannis Gittins &<br>Elizabethæ .. .. .                 | sep. |
| „ Mar. 16.     | Martha, f. Thomæ Lewis .. .. .                                         | sep. |
| „ Mar. 22.     | Thomas, f. Thomæ Lewis & Janæ ..                                       | bap. |
| 1730, Aug. 16. | Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Humphrys &<br>Annæ .. .. .                      | bap. |
| „ Sep. 29.     | Martha Morrice, vidua .. .. .                                          | sep. |
| „ Dec. 21.     | Hannah, f. Mariæ Thomas, viduæ ..                                      | bap. |
|                | T. GOUGH, Rector. [ <i>signs until 1774.</i> ]                         |      |
| „ Mar. 21.     | [ <i>blank</i> ] d. of Jonathan Griffiths &<br>Margaret his w. .. .. . | bap. |
| 1731, May 28.  | Margaretta, f. Gulielmi Dovaston &<br>Mariæ .. .. .                    | bap. |
| „ June 11.     | Thomas, f. Johannis James & Margaretta                                 | bap. |
| „ Sep. 11.     | Ann, f. Johannis Gittins & Elizabethæ                                  | bap. |
| „ Sep. 10.     | Richardus, f. Johannis Bromley & Saræ                                  | bap. |

|       |          |                                                                              |      |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1731, | Nov. 23. | Philippus Swaincott & Johanna Owen,<br>vidua, in matrimonio conjuncti fuere. |      |
| ,,    | Dec. 19. | Hannah, f. Johannis Rhodes &<br>Elizabethæ .. .. .                           | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 28. | Johannes, f. Thomæ Evans & Margaretæ                                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 19. | Dorothea, f. Edvardi Purslow &<br>Eleanoræ .. .. .                           | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 2.  | Franciscus Dawes & Sara Wyce in<br>matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.             |      |
| ,,    | Mar. 2.  | Carolus Davies & Maria Thomas<br>matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.               |      |
| ,,    | Oct. 17. | Edvardus, f. Johannis Pearce & Susannæ                                       | bap  |
| 1732, | July 3.  | Martha, f. Richardi Norgrave & Saræ..                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 28. | Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Gough &<br>Elizabethæ .. .. .                           | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 18. | Gulielmus, f. Renaldi Rogers & Hannæ                                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 28. | Anna, f. Gulielmi Dovaston & Mariæ..                                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 4.  | Maria, illegitima filia Mariæ Houl ..                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 13. | Thomas, f. Caroli Davies & Mariæ ..                                          | bap. |
| 1733, | Sep. 4.  | Gulielmus, f. Johannis James &<br>Margaret .. .. .                           | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 10. | Benjaminus, f. Johannis Pearce &<br>Susannæ .. .. .                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 27. | Sara, f. Johannis Bromley & Saræ ..                                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 1.  | Sara, f. Thomæ Bagley & Aliciæ ..                                            | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 1.  | Elizabetha, f. Ambrosiæ Tipton & Saræ                                        | bap. |
| 1734, | Apr. 16. | Samuel, s. of John Gittins & Elizabeth                                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 16. | Samuel, s. of William Thomas & Mary                                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 30. | Samuel, s. of Richard Vaughan &<br>Elizabeth .. .. .                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 20. | Joseph, s. of Thomas Evans & Margaret                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 23. | Hannah, d. of Edward Purslow &<br>Eleanor .. .. .                            | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 2.  | William, s. of John Faulkner & Mary..                                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 13. | Martha, d. of Thomas Lewis & Jane ..                                         | bap. |
| 1735, | Sep. 24. | William, s. of John Powel & Martha..                                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 7.  | Ann, d. of Edward Jones & Mary ..                                            | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 14. | Sarah, d. of William Dovaston & Mary                                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 2.  | Edward Davies, of p. Alberbury ..                                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 19. | Richard Bromley .. .. .                                                      | bur. |

|                |                                                       |      |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1735, Feb. 7.  | Samuel, s. of John Pearce & Susanna..                 | bap. |
| 1736, Mar. 26. | Margaret, d. of John James & Margaret                 | bap. |
| „ Apr. 4.      | Margaret, d. of David Edwards & Mary                  | bap. |
| „ May 21.      | Jane, d. of John Faukner & Mary ..                    | bap. |
| „ Nov. 21.     | Richard, s. of John Gittins & Elizabeth               | bap. |
| „ Feb. 3.      | Richard, s. of John Pearce & Susanna..                | bap. |
| „ Feb. 22.     | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans &<br>Margarett .. .. .  | bap. |
| 1737, Oct. 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of James Smith & Margaret               | bap. |
| „ Oct. 13.     | Mary, d. of Thomas Lewis & Jane ..                    | bap. |
| „ Apr. 18.     | Hannah, d. of Reighnold Rogers &<br>Hannah .. .. .    | bap. |
| „ Nov. 8.      | John, s. of John Williams & Sarah ..                  | bap. |
| „ Jan. 9.      | Ann, d. of John Pritchard & Jane ..                   | bap. |
| „ Mar. 23.     | Richard Chandles & Sarah Hawley ..                    | mar. |
| 1738, Apr. 15. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Catharine                | bap. |
| „ Nov. 28.     | Thomas, s. of William Dovaston & Mary                 | bap. |
| „ Mar. 4.      | Joseph, s. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth               | bap. |
| „ Feb. 11.     | Mary, d. of John Evans & Sarah ..                     | bap. |
| „ Mar. 4.      | John, s. of John Bromley & Sarah ..                   | bap. |
| 1739, July 8.  | Jane, d. of John Faulkner & Mary ..                   | bap. |
| „ July 29.     | John, s. of John Bromley & Sarah ..                   | bap. |
| „ Aug. 14.     | Rice Evans .. .. .                                    | bur. |
| „ Aug. 19.     | Henry, s. of Henry Wild & Jane ..                     | bap. |
| „ Oct. 15.     | John Bowen & Mary Wild .. ..                          | mar. |
| „ Jan. 14.     | Mary, d. of David Edwards & Mary ..                   | bap. |
| „ Feb. 16.     | Mary Davis .. .. .                                    | bur. |
| 1740, Apr. 10. | Susannah, d. of John Pearce & Susannah                | bap. |
| „ May 25.      | Sarah, d. of John Williams & Sarah ..                 | bap. |
| „ Aug. 10.     | Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Turner &<br>Elizabeth .. .. . | bap. |
| „ Nov. 23.     | Sarah, d. of John Bromley & Mary ..                   | bap. |

T. GOUGH, Rector.

—————  
VOLUME II.

|                |                                         |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|------|
| 1741, Apr. 19. | Sarah, d. of Francis Cooper & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ June 21.     | Edward, s. of Thomas Lewis & Jane..     | bap. |
| „ June 29.     | Benjamin Blower & Joan Swaincott..      | mar. |
| „ Oct. 6.      | Ann, d. of Henry Wilde & Ann ..         | bap. |
| „ Dec. 12.     | Thomas, s. of David Edwards & Mary..    | bap. |

|                                             |          |                                                           |      |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1741,                                       | Aug. 11. | William Evans & Theodosia North ..                        | mar. |
| ,,                                          | Jan. 26. | John Pigg & Sarah Preece ..                               | mar. |
| ,,                                          | Feb. 28. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies &<br>Margaret .. .. .      | bap. |
| T. GOUGH, Rector. [ <i>signs to 1774.</i> ] |          |                                                           |      |
| 1742,                                       | Apr. 19. | Margaret, d. of Edward Pigg & Margaret                    | bap. |
| 1743,                                       | June 30. | Mary, d. of Thomas Bagley & Alice ..                      | bur. |
| ,,                                          | July 20. | Alice, w. of Thomas Bagley..                              | bur. |
| ,,                                          | July 27. | Thomas Bagley .. .. .                                     | bur. |
| ,,                                          | Sep. 22. | John Sams .. .. .                                         | bur. |
| ,,                                          | Oct. 23. | Daniel Cooper & Elizabeth Johnson..                       | mar. |
| ,,                                          | Jan. 27. | Martha & Mary, the twin daus. of<br>Edward Jones & Mary.. | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Feb. 21. | John, s. of Joseph Wildblood & Sarah                      | bap. |
| 1744,                                       | July 21. | Catherine, d. of Richard Norgrave &<br>Mary .. .. .       | bap. |
| ,,                                          | July 29. | Mary, d. of David Jones & Mary ..                         | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Oct. 2.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas Hicking & Ann..                      | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Oct. 6.  | Margaret, d. of Henry Wilde & Ann..                       | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Oct. 7.  | Edward, s. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth                   | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Oct. 9.  | Richard, s. of Joseph Rogers & Jane..                     | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Jan. 7.  | Catherine, d. of Joseph Jones & Elizabeth                 | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Feb. 9.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smith &<br>Catherine .. .. .      | bap. |
| 1745,                                       | Dec. 8.  | Elizabeth, d. of David Edwards & Mary                     | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Jan. 28. | William, s. of John Gittins & Elizabeth                   | bap. |
| 1746,                                       | Apr. 2.  | Sarah, w. of Francis Asterley ..                          | bur. |
| ,,                                          | Apr. 22. | Thomas Gough & Sarah Callcott ..                          | mar. |
| ,,                                          | June 24. | John Griffiths & Allice Jones ..                          | mar. |
| ,,                                          | Oct. 6.  | Susannah, d. of James Pearce & Ann..                      | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Oct. 6.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hicking & Ann                     | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Oct. 14. | Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Turner &<br>Elizabeth .. .. .     | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Oct. 17. | Mary, d. of Henry Wilde & Ann ..                          | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Oct. 27. | Sarah, d. of John Phillips & Jane ..                      | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Nov. 3.  | John Evans & Ann Thomas..                                 | mar. |
| ,,                                          | Jan. 1.  | John Trevor & Martha Beans ..                             | mar. |
| ,,                                          | Feb. 10. | John, s. of Thomas Gough & Sarah ..                       | bap. |
| ,,                                          | Mar. 23. | Jane, d. of John Griffiths & Alice ..                     | bap. |
| 1747,                                       | May 10.  | Margarett, w. of Edward Morris ..                         | bur. |

|       |          |                                              |       |      |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1747, | July 19. | Elizabeth, w. of Henry Turner                | ..    | bur. |
| „     | Oct. 7.  | Thomas, s. of Benjamin Powel & Elizabeth     | .. .. | bap. |
| 1748, | Apr. 3.  | Mary, d. of William Pearce & Susannah        |       | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 3.  | Sarah, d. of Thomas Gough & Sarah            | ..    | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 10. | Ann, d. of David Edwards & Mary              | ..    | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 14. | Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Mary         |       | bap. |
| „     | Dec. 12. | Edward, s. of Richard Chandler & Mary        |       | bap. |
| „     | Dec. 27. | John Jeffries & Mary Faulkner                | ..    | mar. |
| „     | Jan. 31. | Mary, d. of William Hordley & Jane           | ..    | bap. |
| 1749, | Mar. 31. | Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Powel & Elizabeth  | .. .. | bap. |
| „     | Apr. 3.  | John, s. of John Phillips & Jane             | ..    | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 23. | John, s. of James Pearce & Elianor           | ..    | bap. |
| „     | Sep. 8.  | Francis Callcott, s. of Thomas Gough & Sarah | .. .. | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 5.  | William, s. of William Price & Susannah      |       | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 29. | John, s. of John Jeffries & Mary             | ..    | bap. |
| „     | Jan. 4.  | Martha, d. of Joseph Rogers & Jane           | ..    | bap. |
| 1750, | Apr. 1.  | Peter, ye base s. of Mary Davies             | ..    | bap. |
| „     | May 1.   | James Hicking & Mary Lloyd                   | ..    | mar. |
| „     | June 24. | William Lamb & Rebecca Faulkner              | ..    | mar. |
| „     | July 5.  | Henry, s. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth       |       | bap. |
| „     | July 5.  | Samuel Gittins & Ann Lee                     | .. .. | mar. |
| „     | Nov. 18. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough & Sarah           |       | bap. |
| „     | Nov. 28. | Abigail, d. of Benjamin Powel & Elizabeth    | .. .. | bap. |
| „     | Feb. 6.  | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine  | .. .. | bap. |
| „     | Mar. 10. | James, s. of James Pearce & Elianor          | ..    | bap. |
| 1751, | Mar. 27. | John, s. of Henry Wilde & Ann                | ..    | bap. |
| „     | Apr. 21. | Edward, s. of William Evans & Theodosia      |       | bap. |
| „     | Apr. 21. | John, s. of William Price & Susanna          | ..    | bap. |
| „     | Apr. 28. | Elianor, d. of John Purslow & Mary           | ..    | bap. |
| „     | May 2.   | Sarah, d. of John Pritchard & Joan           | ..    | bap. |
| „     | May 28.  | William, s. of William Rogeis & Mary         |       | bap. |
| „     | June 9.  | Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths & Elizabeth | .. .. | bap. |
| „     | June 23. | Martha, d. of Richard Davies & Margaret      |       | bap. |
| „     | Dec. 28. | John, s. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth       | ..    | bap. |

|                |                                                     |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1752, Jan. 6.  | Samuel, s. of Benjamin Powel & Elizabeth .. .. .    | bap. |
| „ Mar. 22.     | Mary, d. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth               | bap. |
| „ Mar. 22.     | Ann, d. of Edward Pugh & Elizabeth..                | bap. |
| „ July 12.     | Mary, d. of John Phillips & Jane ..                 | bap. |
| „ July 19.     | Ann, d. of Joseph Rogers & Jane ..                  | bap. |
| „ Oct. 1.      | Sarah, d. of Thomas Hicking & Ann..                 | bap. |
| 1753, Feb. 7.  | Sarah, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine             | bap. |
| „ Mar. 11.     | Mary, d. of James Pearce & Elianor..                | bap. |
| „ Mar. 25.     | Martha, d. of John Pritchard & Joan..               | bap. |
| „ Aug. 5.      | Mary, d. of Richard Scutt & Mary ..                 | bap. |
| „ Aug. 12.     | Ann, d. of William Rogers & Mary ..                 | bap. |
| „ Oct. 7.      | Richard, s. of Henry Wilde & Ann ..                 | bap. |
| 1754, Mar. 10. | Mary, d. of John Purslow & Mary ..                  | bap. |
| „ Mar. 23.     | Arthur, s. of William Evans & Theodosia             | bap. |
| „ Mar. 28.     | Jane, d. of Richard Griffiths & Martha              | bap. |
| „ July 10.     | Thomas, s. of Richard Davies & Martha               | bap. |
| „ Oct. 15.     | William, s. of William Lamb & Rebecca               | bap. |
| „ Nov. 24.     | Susannah, d. of William Price & Susanna             | bap. |
| „ Dec. 26.     | Edward, base s. of Martha Cheshire ..               | bap. |
| 1755, May 25.  | Thomas, s. of Joseph Rogers & Jane..                | bap. |
| „ May 25.      | Catharina, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine .. .. . | bap. |
| „ July 29.     | John, s. of William Rogers & Mary ..                | bap. |
| „ Aug. 18.     | Alice, d. of John Bagley & Ann ..                   | bap. |
| 1756, Apr. 16. | Margaret, d. of James Pearce & Elianor              | bap. |
| „ June 8.      | Mary, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth               | bap. |
| „ June 8.      | Sarah, d. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth              | bap. |
| „ Aug. 4.      | John, s. of Barnaby Price & Elizabeth               | bap. |
| 1757, Jan. 16. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Pigg & Mary ..                 | bap. |
| „ Jan. 23.     | Thomas, s. of John Everalld & Mary..                | bap. |
| „ Mar. 6.      | Thomas, s. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth            | bap. |
| „ Mar. 10.     | Margaret, d. of William Hughs & Martha .. .. .      | bap. |
| „ Apr. 24.     | Sarah, d. of Richard Griffiths & Martha             | bap. |
| „ Nov. 23.     | Thomas, s. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy                | bap. |
| „ Nov. 23.     | Martha, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine            | bap. |
| „ Dec. 11.     | Thomas, s. of John Bagley & Ann ..                  | bap. |
| „ Dec. 29.     | Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Mary ..                | bap. |
| 1758, Jan. 6.  | Edward, s. of William Rogers & Mary                 | bap. |

|       |          |                                                           |      |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1758, | Feb. 19. | Thomas, s. of Edward Davies Mary..                        | bap. |
| ,,    | July 9.  | James, s. of George Mathews & Anne..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 19. | Mary, d. of William Hughs & Martha..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 26. | Susanna, d. of James Pearce & Elianor                     | bap. |
| 1759, | Jan. 21. | Thomas, s. of John Phillips & Jane ..                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 28. | John, s. of Thomas Preece & Martha..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | May 20.  | Richard, s. of Barnaby Price & Elizabeth                  | bap. |
| ,,    | July 15. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pigg & Mary..                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 7.  | Ann, d. of Thomas Gough, clerk, &<br>Sarah .. .. .        | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 23. | John, s. of Moses Holloway & Jane ..                      | bap. |
| 1760, | Feb. 7.  | John, s. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 29. | Martha, d. of Thomas Wynn & Hannah                        | bap. |
| ,,    | June 8.  | Ann, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine                     | bap. |
| ,,    | June 15. | Elizabeth, base d. of Ann Bagley ..                       | bap. |
| ,,    | July 13. | Mary, d. of Thomas Price & Martha ..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 17. | John, s. of John Feakner & Sarah ..                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 18. | John, s. of William Rogers & Mary ..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 28. | John, s. of William Lamb & Rebecca..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 9.  | William, s. of John Griffiths & Alice ..                  | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 30. | Martha, d. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth                   | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 26. | Thomas, s. of Richard Griffiths &<br>Martha .. .. .       | bap. |
| 1761, | Jan. 6.  | John, s. of John Purslow & Mary ..                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 9.  | Jane, d. of Moses Holloway & Jane ..                      | bap. |
| 1762, | Feb. 13. | Rebecca, d. of William Lamb & Rebecca                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 12. | Edward, s. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 13. | Thomas, s. of William Powel & Margaret                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 21. | Mary, d. of Moses Holloway & Jane ..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 27. | Jane, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine                    | bap. |
| 1763, | Jan. 17. | Mary, d. of Barnaby Prees & Elizabeth                     | bap. |
| ,,    | July 4.  | Sarah, d. of Thomas Prees & Martha..                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 10. | Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Dackin &<br>Martha .. .. .       | bap. |
| 1764, | Jan. 26. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Preece & Martha                      | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 16. | Joseph, s. of William Rogers & Mary..                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 4.  | Catherine, d. of Edward Cartwright &<br>Catherine .. .. . | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 12. | Jane, d. of John Purslow & Mary ..                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 18. | Martha, d. of William Powel & Margaret                    | bap. |

|                |                                                     |       |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1764, Dec. 23. | John, s. of Jeremiah James & Jane                   | ..    | bap. |
| 1765, Feb. 3.  | William, s. of Barnaby Preece &<br>Elizabeth        | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Feb. 4.      | Samuel, s. of Benjamin Pearce &<br>Margaret         | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 14.     | William, s. of Moses Holloway & Jane                | ..    | bap. |
| „ Apr. 14.     | John, s. of Benjamin Dacking & Martha               |       | bap. |
| „ June 4.      | Sarah, d. of William Lamb & Rebecca                 |       | bap. |
| „ June 6.      | Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine            |       | bap. |
| „ July 12.     | Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards & Ann                 |       | bap. |
| 1766, Jan. 5.  | Hannah, d. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy                |       | bap. |
| „ Jan. 6.      | John, s. of John Evans & Martha                     | ..    | bap. |
| „ Apr. 20.     | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies &<br>Elizabeth       | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 4.      | John, s. of John Bromley & Elizabeth                |       | bap. |
| „ June 1.      | John, s. of Joseph Morris & Martha                  | ..    | bap. |
| „ June 8.      | Sarah, d. of John Feakner & Sarah                   | ..    | bap. |
| „ July 24.     | William, s. of Thomas Preece (or Price)<br>& Martha | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 10.     | Francis, s. of Eleanor Griffiths                    | ..    | bap. |
| „ Sep. 28.     | Mary, d. of John Dean & Mary                        | ..    | bap. |
| „ Oct. 10.     | Elizabeth, d. of William Rogers & Sarah             |       | bap. |
| „ Dec. 14.     | Edward, s. of Edward Cartwright &<br>Catherine      | .. .. | bap. |
| 1767, Mar. 1.  | Mary, d. of John Rogers & Susannah                  | ..    | bap. |
| „ Mar. 8.      | Mary, d. of George Heath & Catherine                |       | bap. |
| „ Mar. 15.     | Samuel, s. of Samuel Gittins & Sarah                | ..    | bap. |
| „ June 21.     | Jane, d. of John Purslow & Mary                     | ..    | bap. |
| „ July 19.     | Thomas, s. of Benjamin Dacking &<br>Martha          | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 22.     | William, s. of Thomas Dovaston & Sarah              |       | bap. |
| „ Nov. 29.     | Mary, d. of Jeremiah James & Jane                   | ..    | bap. |
| 1768, Jan. 1.  | John, s. of Richard Griffiths & Martha              |       | bap. |
| „ Jan. 1.      | Susannah, d. of Benjamin Pearce &<br>Margaret       | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 4.      | Mary, d. of Thomas Feaknor & Mary                   | ..    | bap. |
| „ May 1.       | Richard, s. of Richard Tumbling &<br>Margaret       | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Oct. 9.      | John, s. of John Muxon & Sarah                      | ..    | bap. |
| „ Oct. 16.     | Sarah, d. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth              |       | bap. |

|                |                                                                |      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1768, Nov. 4.  | Martha, d. of Thomas Preece & Martha                           | bap. |
| „ Dec. 11.     | Richard, s. of Edward Williams & Ann                           | bap. |
| „ Dec. 11.     | Elizabeth, d. of John Bromly & Elizabeth                       | bap. |
| „ Dec. 27.     | Jane, d. of Barnaby Preece & Elizabeth                         | bap. |
| 1769, Mar. 5.  | Joseph, s. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy                           | bap. |
| „ Mar. 12.     | Thomas, s. of John Feaknor & Sarah..                           | bap. |
| „ Mar. 19.     | Elisabeth, d. of Griffith Williams &<br>Blanch .. .. .         | bap. |
| „ May 28.      | Richard, s. of William Jones & Mary..                          | bap. |
| „ Aug. 9.      | Elizabeth, d. of George Myogaems &<br>Jane .. .. .             | bap. |
| „ Aug. 20.     | Ann, d. of Thomas Dovaston & Jane..                            | bap. |
| „ Oct. 25.     | John, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Martha..                        | bap. |
| „ Dec. 5.      | Edward Davies, farmer, & Elizabeth<br>Gittins, sp. .. .. .     | mar. |
| 1770, Feb. 11. | William, s. of Richard Poulter &<br>Elisabeth .. .. .          | bap. |
| „ Feb. 28.     | Edward, s. of Edward Cartwright &<br>Catherine .. .. .         | bap. |
| „ Mar. 11.     | Richard, s. of Joseph Morris & Martha                          | bap. |
| „ Mar. 18.     | Charles, s. of Charles Bigfoot & Mary..                        | bap. |
| „ Mar. 20.     | William, s. of William Owen & Mary..                           | bap. |
| „ Apr. 14.     | Richard Turner, blacksmith, & Ann<br>Dugmore, sp. .. .. .      | mar. |
| „ Apr. 11.     | Elisabeth, d. of William Powel &<br>Margaret .. .. .           | bap. |
| „ May 14.      | Susannah, d. of Humphrey Maunsel &<br>Elisabeth .. .. .        | bap. |
| „ June 3.      | William, s. of John Evans & Martha..                           | bap. |
| „ July 31.     | John Newnes, labourer, & Martha<br>Allart, sp. .. .. .         | mar. |
| „ Aug. 12.     | John, s. of Martha Davies .. .. .                              | bap. |
| „ Sep. 30.     | William, s. of George Heath & Mary..                           | bap. |
| „ Oct. 24.     | William, s. of Griffith Williams &<br>Blanch .. .. .           | bap. |
| „ Dec. 12.     | James Thompson, labourer, & Martha<br>Cadwallader, sp. .. .. . | mar. |
|                | T. GOUGH, Rector.                                              |      |
| 1771, Feb. 10. | Thomas, s. of Benjamin Pearce &<br>Margaret .. .. .            | bap. |

|       |          |                                                         |      |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1771, | May 19.  | Martha, d. of Edward Evans & Elizabeth                  | bap. |
| „     | May 20.  | Thos., s. of Rich'd. Green & Elizabeth                  | bap. |
| „     | June 16. | Mary, d. of [blank] Griffiths & Mary ..                 | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 4.  | Mary, d. of Rich'd. Turner & Ann ..                     | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 4.  | Thos., s. of Thos. Doverson & Jane ..                   | bap. |
| „     | Sep. 22. | Mary, d. of Thos. Richards & Mary ..                    | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 14. | John, s. of Edw'd. Tomson & Abigal..                    | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 20. | Rebecca, d. of John Fawkner & Sarah..                   | bap. |
| „     | Nov. 18. | Richard, s. of Thos. Preece & Martha..                  | bap. |
| „     | Dec. 16. | Henry, s. of Walter Marsh & Elizabeth                   | bap. |
| „     | Dec. 22. | Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Morris & Martha                 | bap. |
| 1772, | Feb. 16. | Mary, d. of John Bowdler & Catherine                    | bap. |
| „     | Feb. 16. | Ann, d. of Edward Cartwright &<br>Catherine .. .. .     | bap. |
| „     | July 12. | Joseph, s. of Barnabus Preece &<br>Elizabeth .. .. .    | bap. |
| „     | Sep. 20. | Richard, s. of John Bromley & Elizabeth                 | bap. |
| „     | Nov. 20. | Thomas, s. of Jeremiah James & Jane..                   | bap. |
| „     | June 4.  | John, s. of Griffiths Williams & Blanch                 | bap. |
| 1773, | Feb. 2.  | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies &<br>Elizabeth .. .. .   | bap. |
| „     | Mar. 21. | Elizabeth, d. of William Jones & Mary                   | bap. |
| „     | Mar. 21. | Sarah, d. of John Thomas & Jane ..                      | bap. |
| „     | Apr. 7.  | Elizabeth, d. of Peter Meredith & Martha                | bap. |
| „     | June 29. | Martha, d. of Walter Marsh & Elizabeth                  | bap. |
| „     | July 25. | Joseph, s. of Thomas Preece & Martha                    | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 1.  | John, s. of Thomas Doverson & Jane..                    | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 10. | Ann, d. of Thomas Richards & Mary..                     | bap. |
| „     | Oct. 31. | Dorothy, d. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy                   | bap. |
| „     | Nov. 11. | Robert, s. of John Edwards & Ann ..                     | bap. |
| „     | Dec. 25. | Jane, d. of Thomas Fawkner & Mary..                     | bap. |
| 1774, | Feb. 13. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Green &<br>Elizabeth .. .. .   | bap. |
| „     | Feb. 13. | William, s. of Edward Cartwright &<br>Catherine .. .. . | bap. |
| „     | May 29.  | John, s. of Richard Turner & Ann ..                     | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 5.  | Jane, d. of Walter Marsh & Elizabeth..                  | bap. |
| „     | Aug. 7.  | Anne, d. of Richard Griffiths & Elizabeth               | bap. |
| „     | Sep. 18. | Edward, s. of John Bowdler & Catherine                  | bap. |
| „     | Sep. 25. | Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jones & Sarah                   | bap. |

- 1774, Oct. 2. Ann, d. of Edward Tomson & Abigal.. bap.  
 „ Oct. 4. Edward, s. of James Tomson & Martha bap.  
 „ Dec. 18. Elenor, d. of John Muckleston & Sarah bap.  
 1779, Jan. 16. Mary, d. of Jane Nucomb .. .. bap.  
 1779, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of John Evans & Martha.. bap.

[The above two entries are in another and illiterate handwriting.

The next page is blank].

- 1775, Mar. 12. Mary, [*Elisabeth erased*] d. of John  
 Thomas & Jane .. .. bap.  
 „ Mar. 19. Mary, d. of Richard Lee & Mary .. bap.  
 „ Apr. 9. Elisabeth, d. of John Faulkenor & Sarah bap.  
 „ May 2. Hanah, d. of Benjamin Dacken &  
 Martha .. .. bap.  
 „ June 18. Richard, s. of Jeremiah James & Jane bap.  
 „ Sep. 1. Richard, s. of Rich'd. Griffiths & Eliz. bap.

EDWARD LEIGHTON, Rector [*signs until 1800*].

- 1776, Jan. 3. Sarah, d. of Griffey Williams .. bap.  
 „ Jan. 21. Elisabeth, d. of Thos. Faulknor & Mary bap.  
 „ Mar. 10. Rich'd., s. of William Rogers &  
 Elizabeth, born Feb. 24.. .. bap.  
 „ May 12. John, s. of Edward Cartwright &  
 Catherine, born Apr. 20.. .. bap.  
 „ June 16. Richard, s. of Richard Turner & Ann,  
 born May 18 .. .. bap.  
 „ July 21. George, s. of James Tompson & Martha,  
 born June 16 .. .. bap.  
 „ July 28. Thomas, s. of Edward Davis & Elisabeth,  
 born June 19 .. .. bap.  
 „ Aug. 4. Samuel, s. of Thomas Prees & Martha,  
 born June 5 .. .. bap.  
 „ Sep. 1. Elisabeth, d. of Richard Lee & Mary,  
 born Aug. 6 .. .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 7. Mary, d. of Benjamin Pearce & Martha,  
 born Nov. 26 .. .. bap.  
 „ Nov. 3. Sarah, d. of John Bromley & Elisabeth,  
 born Oct. 20 .. .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 26. John, s. of William Roberts & Elisabeth,  
 born Dec. 23 .. .. bap.  
 1777, Mar. 2. Ann, d. of Richard Hughes & Martha,  
 born Feb. 12 .. .. bap.

|                |                                                                   |      |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1777, Mar. 25. | Robert & Mary, s. and d. of Robert Edwards & Ann, born Mar. 24 .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 13.     | John, s. of John Rogers & Elizabeth, born Mar. 27 .. ..           | bap. |
| „ Sep. 7.      | Edward, s. of John Muckleston & Sarah born Aug. 22 .. ..          | bap. |
| „ Sep. 7.      | Mary, d. of Samuel Jones & Sarah; born Sep. 6 .. ..               | bap. |
| 1778, Jan. 9.  | Richard, s. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy; born Dec. 21 .. ..         | bap. |
| „ Feb. 8.      | Margaret, d. of Joseph Morris & Martha; born Jan. 10 .. ..        | bap. |
| „ Mar. 1.      | Phillip, s. of John Bowdler & Catherine; born Feb. 26 .. ..       | bap. |
| „ Apr. 30.     | Mary, d. of Jeremiah James & Jane; born Apr. 3 .. ..              | bap. |
| „ Apr. 30.     | Joseph, s. of Walter March, & Elisabeth; born Apr. 3 .. ..        | bap. |
| „ May 17.      | Thomas, s. of Edward Cartwright & Catherine, born May 11 ..       | bap. |
| „ Oct. 17.     | Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Davis & Mary; born Oct. 2 .. ..           | bap. |
| „ Nov. 1.      | Thomas, s. of Richard Hughes & Martha, born Oct. 26 .. ..         | bap. |
| „ Dec. 25.     | John, s. of John Rider & Mary, born Dec. 2 .. ..                  | bap. |
| 1779, Jan. 5.  | Elisabeth, d. of Richard Turner & Ann; born Dec. 25, 1778 .. ..   | bap. |
| „ Feb. 16.     | Mary, d. of William Licet & Mary; born Feb. 15 .. ..              | bap. |
| „ Mar. 21.     | Martha, d. of Richard Lee & Mary, born Feb. 17 .. ..              | bap. |
| „ Apr. 4.      | Hannah, d. of Thomas Feaknor & Mary .. ..                         | bap. |
| „ Apr. 11.     | John, s. of John Griffiths & Hannah; born Mar. 29 .. ..           | bap. |
| „ May 30.      | Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Preece & Martha .. ..                     | bap. |
| „ June 27.     | William, s. of William Lamb & Mary; born June 23 .. ..            | bap. |

|                |                                           |                    |      |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|------|
| 1779, July 25. | Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Pearce & Marg.;  | born Apr. 25 .. .. | bap. |
| „ July 4.      | Mary, d. of James Pearce & Marg.;         | born July 3 .. ..  | bap. |
| „ July 4.      | Martha, d. of Thomas Rogers & Susannah    | .. ..              | bap. |
| „ Dec. 12.     | Hannah, d. of Richard Jones & Hannah      |                    | bap. |
| 1780, Apr. 15. | William, s. of John Breeze & Elizabeth;   | born Mar. 28 .. .. | bap. |
| „ Feb. 18.     | John, s. of William Lamb & Mary;          | born Feb. 9 .. ..  | bap. |
| „ Feb. 25.     | Ann, d. of Rich'd. Turner & Ann           | ..                 | bap. |
| „ [—] 18.      | Elizabeth, d. of John Bromley & Elizth.   | .. ..              | bap. |
| „ Apr. 29.     | Elner, d. of John Rider & Mary            | ..                 | bap. |
| „ May 6.       | Edward, s. of John Bradly & Martha;       | born Apr. 20 .. .. | bap. |
| „ June 17.     | Thomas, s. of Rich'd. Williams & Marg.;   | born June 4 .. ..  | bap. |
| „ July 7.      | Ann, d. of Samuel Jones & Sarah;          | born July 5 .. ..  | bap. |
| „ July 15.     | Mary, d. of Edward Cartwrit & Cathoren    | .. ..              | bap. |
| 1781, Aug. 15. | Susanah, d. of Thomas Rogers & Susanah    | .. ..              | bap. |
| „ Sep. 16.     | Sarah, d. of William Owen & Elizth...     |                    | bap, |
| „ Oct. 7.      | Thomas, s. of John Griffiths & Hanah;     | born Oct. 1 .. ..  | bap. |
| „ Oct. 21.     | Richard, s. of Mickal Rogers & Mary;      | born Oct. 10 .. .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 17.     | John, s. of James Pearce & Margrett;      | born Oct. 13 .. .. | bap. |
| „ Jan. 6.      | Francis, s. of Richard Hughes & Martha;   | born Nov. 28 ..    | bap. |
| 1783, Aug. 26. | Edward, s. of Richard Hughes & Martha,    | born Aug. 5 .. ..  | bap. |
| 1784, Feb. 1.  | James, s. of James Pearce & Margrett;     | born Jan. 27 .. .. | bap. |
| „ Mar. 14.     | Thos., s. of Edwd. Cartwright & Cathoren; | born Feb. 22 ..    | bap. |

|                                                       |                                                                    |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1784, May 8.                                          | John, s. of Edward Rogers & Marg. ;<br>born Apr. 2 .. .. .         | bap. |
| „ May 15.                                             | Thos., s. of Mary Case [?]; born May 7                             | bap. |
| „ Aug. 3.                                             | William, s. of John Jones & Elizth. ;<br>born Mar. 13 .. .. .      | bap. |
| „ Sep. 19.                                            | John, s. of Thos. Thomas & Mary ;<br>born Sep. 7 .. .. .           | bap. |
| „ Nov. 14.                                            | Heals, d. of Michael Rogers & Mary ..                              | bap. |
| „ Dec. 26.                                            | Richard, s. of Thos. Bromley & Mary ;<br>born Dec. 18 .. .. .      | bap. |
| 1785, Jan. 9.                                         | Sarah, d. of Evan Evans & Elizth. ..                               | bap. |
| „ Jan. 30.                                            | Margrett, d. of Richard Turner & Ann                               | bap. |
| „ Feb. 6.                                             | Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Bull, born<br>Jan. 15 .. .. .              | bap. |
| „ Feb. 27.                                            | George, s. of Martha Davis ; born Feb.<br>19 .. .. .               | bap. |
| „ Mar. 20.                                            | Shusanah, d. of Benjam : Heath &<br>Shusanah .. .. .               | bap. |
| „ May 17.                                             | Sarah, d. of Abraham Ancritt & Ann..                               | bap. |
| „ June 3.                                             | Job, s. of Martha Jones .. .. .                                    | bap. |
| „ June 19.                                            | Mary, d. of Richard Genna & Cathoren                               | bap. |
| „ June 26.                                            | Martha, d. of John Lane & Jane ..                                  | bap. |
| „ July 10.                                            | Richard, s. of James Patt & Jane ;<br>born June 18 .. .. .         | bap. |
| „ Aug. 14.                                            | William, s. of Joseph Thomas & Hannah ;<br>born Aug. 2 .. .. .     | bap. |
| „ Sep. 15.                                            | Ann, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth ;<br>born Sep. 11 .. .. .        | bap. |
| „ Oct. 16.                                            | Jane, d. of John Purslow & Sarah ..                                | bap. |
| „ Nov. 20.                                            | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cazewell &<br>Ann .. .. .                  | bap. |
| „ Dec. 11.                                            | Eliza, d. of Mary Muckleston ..                                    | bap. |
| „ Dec. 18.                                            | John, s. of John Breeze & Elizabeth ;<br>born Dec. 13 .. .. .      | bap. |
| [The date of the year of the entry has been altered.] |                                                                    |      |
| „ Jan. 29.                                            | Ralph, s. of Henry Pikestock &<br>Elizabeth ; born Dec. 2, 1784 .. | bap. |
| 1786, Jan. 22.                                        | Margrett, d. of John Wild & Ann ..                                 | bap. |
| „ Mar. 5.                                             | Samuel, s. of William Weston & Mary ;<br>born Mar. 2 .. .. .       | bap. |

|                |                                                      |       |      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1786, June 25. | Margarett, d. of Edw'd. Cartwright & Cathoren        | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 6.      | Mary, d. of William Lamb & Mary                      | ..    | bap. |
| „ Aug. 20.     | Joseph, s. of Thos. Rogers & Margrett ; born Aug. 4  | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Dec. 31.     | Jane, d. of Edward Rogers & Mary                     | ..    | bap. |
| 1787, Jan. 7.  | Sarah, d. of James Pears & Margaret..                |       | bap. |
| „ Jan. 21.     | John, s. of Michael Rogers & Mary ; born Jan. 2      | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Mar. 25.     | Elizth., d. of Thomas Davis..                        | ..    | bap. |
| „ Feb. 25.     | Samuel, s. of James Bate & Jane, born Feb. 5         | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 6.      | Thomas, s. of Thomas Cazwell & Ann ; born Mar. 24    | .. .. | bap. |
| „ May 6.       | Richard, s. of John Smith & Ann ; born Mar. 26       | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Sep. 16.     | Joseph, s. of Richard Turner & Ann ; born Sep. 3     | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Sep. 23.     | Susannah, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth               |       | bap. |
| „ Nov. 4.      | Ann, d. of Deborah Jones                             | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 18.     | John, s. of Samuel Jones & Sarah ; born Nov. 15      | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Mar. 10.     | Henry, s. of John Wilde & Ann ; born Mar. 4          | .. .. | bap. |
| 1788, Mar. 30. | Joseph, s. of Thos. Rusco & Mary                     | ..    | bap. |
| „ May 18.      | Shusanah, d. of Edward Crump & Francees              | .. .. | bap. |
| „ July 6.      | Margt., base child of Sarah Green                    | ..    | bap. |
| „ July 20.     | Abigal, d. of Edward Tomson & Abigol                 |       | bap. |
| „ July 27.     | Sarah, d. of Benjamine Heath & Shusana               | .. .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 10.     | Mary, d. of John Jones & Sarah                       | ..    | bap. |
| „ Aug. 17.     | Mary, d. of John Purslow & Sarah                     | ..    | bap. |
| „ Oct. 5.      | Sarah, d. of William Thomas & Mary..                 |       | bap. |
| „ Oct. 12.     | Charles, s. of Thomas Corbitt & Mary ; born Sep. 18  | .. .. | bap. |
| 1789, Jan. 29. | Cathorine, d. of Thos. Cleyton & Mary                |       | bap. |
| „ Feb. 12.     | Ann, d. of Edw'd. Rogers & Mary                      | ..    | bap. |
| „ Feb. 22.     | Joseph, s. of John Breeze & Elizabeth ; born Feb. 15 | .. .. | bap. |

|                |                                                                         |            |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1789, Mar. 22. | William, s. of Thomas Davis & Elizabeth ; born Feb. 16                  | .. bap.    |
| „ Mar. 29.     | Joseph, s. of John Thomas & Priscilla ; born Mar. 24                    | .. .. bap. |
| „ Apr. 5.      | Elizabeth, d. of William Roberts & Elizabeth                            | .. .. bap. |
| „ Apl. 10.     | Elizabeth d. of James Pears & Margaret                                  | .. .. bap, |
| „ Apr. 10.     | Mary, d. of Thos. Cazwell & Ann ; [“ Popr.” <i>written in margin</i> ]. | .. bap.    |
| „ May 25,      | Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Elizth...                                 | bap.       |
| „ June 14.     | Ann, d. of John Rogers & Elizabeth..                                    | bap.       |
| „ June 14.     | Margaret, d. of Michael Rogers & Mary                                   | bap.       |
| „ July 19.     | John, s. of John Cooper & Mary ; born July 18                           | .. .. bap. |
| „ Aug. 16.     | John, s. of Thomas Ruscoe & Mary ; born Aug. 1                          | .. .. bap. |
| „ Aug. 23.     | Elener, d. of Thos. Jones & Mary                                        | .. bap.    |
| 1790, Feb. 7.  | Ann, d. of Thos. Rogers & Margaret                                      | .. bap.    |
| „ Mar. 28.     | Ann, d. of William Prichard & Ann                                       | .. bap.    |
| „ June 13.     | John, s. of Thos. Faulknor & Elizth. ; born May 12                      | .. .. bap. |
| „ July 11.     | Mary, d. of John Evans & Ann                                            | .. bap.    |
| „ Aug. 15.     | William, s. of Thos. Oakley & Margaret ; born Apr. 27                   | .. .. bap. |
| „ Aug. 24.     | Mary, d. of John Thomas & Priscilla..                                   | bap.       |
| „ Oct. 31.     | Ann, d. of Evan Evans & Elizth                                          | .. bap.    |
| 1791, Feb. 13. | Edw'd., s. of Thos. Cleyton & Mary ; born Jan. 31                       | .. .. bap. |
| „ Feb. 13.     | Elizth., d. of Will'm. Thomas & Mary                                    | bap.       |
| „ Feb. 20.     | Willm., s. of John Jones & Sarah ; born Feb. 1                          | .. .. bap. |
| „ Feb. 27.     | Edw'd., s. of Edw'd. Rogers & Mary ; born Feb. 5                        | .. .. bap. |
| „ Mar. 13.     | Elizth., d. of Thos. Risco & Mary                                       | .. bap.    |
| „ Mar. 13.     | Martha, d. of John Purslow & Sarah..                                    | bap.       |
| „ Mar. 20.     | Saml., base child of Ann Dodd ; born Mar. 4                             | .. .. bap. |
| „ May 1.       | Thos., s. of James Pearce & Margaret ; born Mar. 17                     | .. .. bap. |

|       |          |                                          |    |        |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| 1791, | May 22.  | Phebe, d. of Jon. Knight & Ann           | .. | bap.   |
| „     | June 20. | Mary, d. of Thomas Phillips & Mary..     |    | bap.   |
| „     | June 20. | Thos., s. of Thomas Rogers & Elizth.;    |    |        |
|       |          | born June 19th                           | .. | bap.   |
| „     | June 19. | Phillip, s. of John Jones & Elizth.;     |    |        |
|       |          | born June 15                             | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Aug. 14. | Thos., s. of John Breeze & Elizth.;      |    |        |
|       |          | born Aug. 10                             | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Sep. 11. | John, s. of Roger Cleyton & Sarah;       |    |        |
|       |          | born Aug. 30                             | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Sep. 18. | Elizth., d. of Thomas Cazewell & Ann..   |    | bap.   |
| „     | Sep. 30. | Ann, d. of Joseph Morris & Margaret      | .. | [bap.] |
| „     | Nov. 6.  | Rich'd., s. of Thos. Davies & Elizth.;   |    |        |
|       |          | born Oct. 19                             | .. | bap.   |
| 1792, | Jan. 8.  | John, s. of Thoms. Evans & Mary          | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Mar. 25. | Elizth. d. of Thos. Preece & Ann         | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Apr. 16. | Rich'd., s. of Thos. Davies & Elizth.;   |    |        |
|       |          | born Mar. 27                             | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Oct. 7.  | Ann, d. of Willm. Roberts & Elizth.      | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Oct. 7.  | Sarah, d. of John Phillips & Mary        | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Nov. 11. | Elizth., d. of John Thomas & Priscilla.. |    | bap.   |
| 1793, | Jan. 13. | Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Faulknor &        |    |        |
|       |          | Elizth.                                  | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Mar. 10. | Martha, d. of Benjamine Heath &          |    |        |
|       |          | Shusana                                  | .. | bap.   |
| „     | May 26.  | Michael, s. of Michael Rogers & Mary;    |    |        |
|       |          | born May 7                               | .. | bap.   |
| „     | May 26.  | Charls, s. of Thos. Jones & Martha;      |    |        |
|       |          | born May 15                              | .. | bap.   |
| „     | June 2.  | John, s. of John Purslow & Sarah;        |    |        |
|       |          | born Apr. 27                             | .. | bap.   |
| „     | July 21. | Mary, d. of Hugh Davies & Jane           | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Sep. 29. | Mary, d. of John Jones & Elizth          | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Nov. 10. | Hariot, d. of Evan Evans & Elizth.       | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Dec. 8.  | Mary, d. of Edward Rogers & Mary         | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Dec. 22. | Mariah, d. of James Davies & Mary        | .. | bap.   |
| 1794, | Feb. 9.  | Thos., s. of John Phillips & Mary;       |    |        |
|       |          | born Feb. 4                              | .. | bap.   |
| „     | Feb. 16. | John, s. of Thomas Phillips & Sarah;     |    |        |
|       |          | born Jan. 27                             | .. | bap.   |

|                |                                                                |      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1794, Feb. 23. | William, s. of William Thomas & Mary ;<br>born Feb. 17 .. .. . | bap. |
| „ Mar. 16.     | Thos., s. of Thos. Davies & Elizth. ..                         | bap. |
| „ Apr. 6.      | Samuel, s. of Thomas Cazwel & Cathorin                         | bap. |
| „ Apr. 27.     | Sarah, d. of Thomas Faulknor & Elizth.                         | bap. |
| „ June 8.      | William, s. of Thomas Phillips & Mary ;<br>born May 25 .. .. . | bap. |
| „ July 6.      | Margaret, d. of James Pearce & Margaret                        | bap. |
| „ July 27.     | Hanah, d. of Joseph Evans & Lettice..                          | bap. |
| „ Aug. 3.      | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cleyton &<br>Mary .. .. .              | bap. |
| „ Nov. 16.     | Sarah, base child of Martha Powel ..                           | bap. |
| „ Nov. 23.     | Mary, d. of Benjamin Heath & Shusanah                          | bap. |
| „ Dec. 25.     | Ann, d. of Joseph Preece & Elizth. ..                          | bap. |
| „ Dec. 28.     | Hanah, d. of Thomas Evans & Mary..                             | bap. |
| 1795, Jan. 4.  | Joseph, base child of Mary Davies ..                           | bap. |
| „ Feb. 6.      | Sarah, d. of John Breeze & Elizabeth..                         | bap. |
| „ Feb. 22.     | Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Higgins & Mary                         | bap. |
| „ Mar. 1.      | Frances, d. of John Gittins & Jane ..                          | bap. |
| „ Apr. 5.      | Richard, s. of John Jones & Sarah ;<br>born Mar. 22 .. .. .    | bap. |
| „ Apr. 19.     | John, s. of Richard Williams &<br>Shusanah ; born Mar. 21 ..   | bap. |
| „ Apr. 26.     | Thomas, s. of Richard Morgan &<br>Martha, born Apr. 17 .. ..   | bap. |
| „ June 21.     | Thomas, base child of Elizth Jones ..                          | bap. |
| „ June 28.     | Joshua, base child of Hannah Dackin ;<br>born June 23 .. .. .  | bap. |
| „ July 19.     | Maria, base child of Mary Sherry ..                            | bap. |
| „ Aug. 23.     | John, s. of Thomas Evans & Jane ;<br>born Aug. 7 .. .. .       | bap. |
| „ Aug. 30.     | Mary, d. of Robert Jones & Elizth. ..                          | bap. |
| „ Oct. 25.     | John, s. of Lewis Griffiths & Mary ;<br>born Oct. 19 .. .. .   | bap. |
| „ Nov. 15.     | Thomas, s. of Hugh Davies & Jane ;<br>born Nov. 10 .. .. .     | bap. |
| „ Nov. 15.     | Sarah, d. of William Roberts & Elizth.                         | bap. |
| 1796, Jan. 31. | Margaret, d. of Samuel Gittins & Ann..                         | bap. |
| „ Mar. 6.      | Martha, d. of Thomas Jones & Martha                            | bap. |
| „ Mar. 20.     | Sarah, d. of John Purslow & Sarah ..                           | bap. |

|       |          |                                                                |      |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1796, | Mar. 20. | Eliza, d. of Thomas Corbit & Sarah ..                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 10. | Mary, d. of Thomas Faulknor & Elizth.                          | bap. |
| ,,    | June 5.  | Thomas, s. of Edw'd. Rogers & Mary ;<br>born May 22 .. .. .    | bap. |
| ,,    | July 24. | Elizth., d. of John Phillips & Mary ..                         | bap. |
| ,,    | July 24. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones &<br>Jane .. .. .                | bap. |
| ,,    | July 31. | John, s. of John Thomas & Priscilla ;<br>born July 30 .. .. .  | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 7.  | William, s. of Joseph Evans & Lettice                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 14. | Ann, d. of William Thomas & Mary ..                            | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 21. | Sarah, d. of John Balch & Mary ..                              | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 18. | Sarah, d. of Benjamine Dackin & Mary                           | bap. |
| 1797, | Jan. 8.  | Mary Ann, d. of Thos. Davies & Elizabeth                       | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 15. | Elizth., d. of Willm. Jones & Sarah ..                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 14. | Elizth., base child of Elener Evans ..                         | bap. |
| ,,    | May 7.   | John, s. of Samuel Higgins & Mary ;<br>born Apr. 25 .. .. .    | bap. |
| ,,    | May 14.  | Mary, d. of Joseph Preece & Elizth. ..                         | bap. |
| ,,    | June 4.  | Ann, d. of Wm. Bedow & Ann ..                                  | bap. |
| ,,    | June 18. | Willm., s. of Thomas Evans & Mary ;<br>born June 15 .. .. .    | bap. |
| ,,    | July 9.  | Willm., s. of James Pearce & Margaret ;<br>born June 2 .. .. . | bap. |
| ,,    | July 23. | Samuel, s. of John Breeze & Elizth. ;<br>born July 20 .. .. .  | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 6.  | Hannah, base child of Elizth. Chandler                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 3.  | Thos., s. of Samuel Gittins & Ann ;<br>born Aug. 10 .. .. .    | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 29. | Elennor, d. of Rich'd. Griffiths & Mary                        | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 19. | Edw'd., s. of Thomas Evans & Jane ;<br>born Oct. 20 .. .. .    | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 24. | Jon., s. of Jon. Jones & Sarah ; born<br>Dec. 6 .. .. .        | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 24. | Jon., base child of Mary Shery ; born<br>Dec. 21 .. .. .       | bap. |
| 1798, | Jan. 21. | Thos., s. of Lewis Griffiths & Mary ;<br>born Dec. 30 .. .. .  | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 25. | Evan, s. of Hugh Davies & Jane ;<br>born Feb. 23 .. .. .       | bap. |

|                |                                                               |      |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1798, Mar. 4.  | Elizth., d. of Jon. Preece & Sarah ..                         | bap. |
| „ May 13.      | Frances, d. of Evan Evans & Elizabeth                         | bap. |
| „ June 3.      | Mary, d. of Jon. Phillips & Mary ..                           | bap. |
| „ May 27.      | Mariah, d. of Thos. Mullins & Mary ..                         | bap. |
| „ Aug. 19.     | Thos., s. of Jon. Jones & Sarah ; born<br>Aug. 15 .. ..       | bap. |
| „ Aug. 26.     | Emma, d. of Thos. Smyth & Elizth. ..                          | bap. |
| „ Sep. 16.     | Mary, d. of Willm. Roberts & Elizth. .                        | bap. |
| „ Sep. 23.     | John, s. of Willm. Thomas & Mary ;<br>born Sep. 19 .. ..      | bap. |
| „ Sep. 23.     | Shusanah, d. of John Balch & Mary ..                          | bap. |
| „ Oct. 7.      | Elenner, d. of John Purslow & Sarah ..                        | bap. |
| „ Oct. 28.     | Margret, d. of Rich'd. Williams &<br>Shusanah .. ..           | bap. |
| „ Nov. 18.     | John, s. of Joseph Evans & Letice ;<br>born Oct. 25 .. ..     | bap. |
| „ Nov. 25.     | William, s. of John Gittins & Jane ;<br>born Nov. 19 .. ..    | bap. |
| 1799, Jan. 13. | Sarah, d. of Thos. Faulknor & Elizth. .                       | bap. |
| „ Jan. 13.     | Shusanah, d. of John Humphreys &<br>Hannah .. ..              | bap. |
| „ Feb. 24.     | Shusanah, d. of Edward Rogers & Mary                          | bap. |
| „ Mar. 10.     | Rich'd., s. of John Thomas & Priscilla ;<br>born Mar. 5 .. .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 28.     | Ann, d. of Saml. Gittins & Ann ..                             | bap. |
| „ May 5.       | Elizth., d. of Thos. Davies & Elizth. .                       | bap. |
| „ June 2.      | John, s. of Rich'd. Morris & Susanah ;<br>born May 17 .. ..   | bap. |
| „ Sep. 1.      | Francees, d. of Joseph Preece & Elizth.                       | bap. |
| „ Sep. 8.      | Thos., base child of Ann Tompson ;<br>born Sep. 2 .. ..       | bap. |
| „ Sep. 15.     | Sarah, d. of Samuel Higgins & Mary ..                         | bap. |
| „ Nov. 24.     | Edw'd., s. of James Pearce & Margaret ;<br>born Oct. 10 .. .. | bap. |
| „ Dec. 1.      | Mariah, base child of Margret Morris ..                       | bap. |
| „ Dec. 3.      | Thos., s. of Thos. Mullins & Mary ;<br>born Nov. 24 .. ..     | bap. |
| 1800, Feb. 2.  | Rich'd., s. of Rich'd. Walliter & Ann ;<br>born Jan. 13 .. .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 20.     | Shusanah, d. of Jon. Balsh & Mary ..                          | bap. |

|       |          |                                         |      |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------|------|
| 1800, | May 4.   | John, s. of Hugh Davies & Jane ..       | bap. |
| ,,    | May 4.   | Shusanh, d. of Saml. Roberts & Sarah    | bap. |
| ,,    | June 8.  | Rich'd., s. of Jon. Breeze & Elizth. ;  |      |
|       |          | born May 16 .. .. .                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 28. | Jon., s. of John Humphreys & Hannah ;   |      |
|       |          | born Dec. 16 .. .. .                    | bap. |
| 1801, | Jan. 18. | Mariah, base child of Mary Evans ..     | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 15. | Jon., s. of Jon. Evans & Lettice ; born |      |
|       |          | Jan. 25 .. .. .                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 29. | Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Evans & Jane..   | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 12. | Dihanna, base child of Ann Knight ..    | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 19. | Edw'd., s. of John Jones & Ann ; born   |      |
|       |          | Apr. 1 .. .. .                          | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 26. | Rebecka, d. of Thos. Faulknor & Elizth. | bap. |
| ,,    | May 3.   | Saml., s. of Saml. Gittins & Ann ; born |      |
|       |          | Apr. 1 .. .. .                          | bap. |
| ,,    | May 10.  | Elizth., d. of Rich'd. Hailey & Elizth. | bap. |
| ,,    | May 10.  | Mary, d. of Willm. Beddow & Ann ..      | bap. |
| ,,    | May 31.  | Martha, d. of Thos. Preece & Ann ..     | bap. |
| ,,    | June 7.  | Saml., s. of Saml. Higgins & Mary ;     |      |
|       |          | born May 29 .. .. .                     | bap. |
| ,,    | July 12. | Willm., s. of Jon. Purslow & Sarah ..   | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 2.  | George, s. of Edw'd. Rogers & Mary..    | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 13. | Edw'd., s. of Rich'd. Evans & Hanna..   | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 29. | Abigirl, d. of Evan Evans & Elizth. ..  | bap. |
| 1802, | Jan. 17. | Thos., s. of John Williams & Mary ;     |      |
|       |          | born Dec. 24, 1801 .. .. .              | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 21. | Mary, d. of Rich'd. Waliter & Ann ..    | bap. |
| ,,    | June 1.  | Ann, d. of Jon. Turner & Mary ..        | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 1.  | Jane, d. of Edw'd. Williams & Ann ..    | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 21. | Mary, d. of Willm. Blower & Ann ..      | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 26. | John, s. of Rich'd. Corbit & Sarah ;    |      |
|       |          | born Sep. 8 .. .. .                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 26. | Thos., s. of John Harris & Ann ; born   |      |
|       |          | Sep. 12 .. .. .                         | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 3.  | Thos., s. of Saml. Preece & Margrat ;   |      |
|       |          | born Sep. 13 .. .. .                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 24. | Rich'd., s. of James Pearce & Margret ; |      |
|       |          | born Sep. 7 .. .. .                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 24. | Lidia, d. of John Preece & Sarah ..     | bap. |

|                |                                                                |      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1802, Oct. 31. | Hanna, d. of John Balch & Mary ..                              | bap. |
| „ Oct. 31.     | Francis, s. of Jon. Hughes & Mary ;<br>born Oct. 23 .. ..      | bap. |
| „ Nov. 14.     | Sarah, d. of Jon. Roberts & Sarah ..                           | bap. |
| „ Dec. 5.      | Thos., s. of Joseph Morris & Jane ;<br>born Nov. 21 .. ..      | bap. |
| „ Dec. 19.     | Willm., s. of John Salter & Priscilla ;<br>born Nov. 29 .. ..  | bap. |
| „ Dec. 19.     | Rich'd., s. of Joseph Evans & Lettice ;<br>born Nov. 23 .. ..  | bap. |
| „ Dec. 19.     | John, base child of Martha Gidwell ;<br>born Dec. 13 .. ..     | bap. |
| „ Dec. 26.     | Mary, d. of Thos. Bishop & Margret ..                          | bap. |
| „ Dec. 26.     | Elizth., d. of Hugh Davis & Jane ..                            | bap. |
| 1803, Feb. 13. | Henry, s. of Henry Hughes & Ann ;<br>born Jan. 17 .. ..        | bap. |
| „ Feb. 27.     | John, s. of Mary Smith ; born Feb. 17                          | bap. |
| „ Mar. 27.     | John, s. of Willm. Breeze & Mary ;<br>born Mar. 19 .. ..       | bap. |
| „ May 15.      | Thos., s. of Thos. Blower & Mary ;<br>born Apr. 23 .. ..       | bap. |
| „ June 12.     | John, s. of Rich'd. Evans & Hannah ;<br>born May 31 .. ..      | bap. |
| „ July 10.     | Willm., s. of Thos. Davis & Elizth. ;<br>born July 1 .. ..     | bap. |
| „ July 29.     | Thos., s. of Thos. Evans & Ann ; born<br>July 26 .. ..         | bap. |
| „ Sep. 4.      | Elizth., d. of John Turner & Mary ..                           | bap. |
| „ Sep. 18.     | Shusana, d. of Thos. Evans & Mary ..                           | bap. |
| „ Nov. 20.     | Joseph, s. of Rich'd. Morgan & Martha ;<br>born Nov. 9 .. ..   | bap. |
| „ Nov. 27.     | Rich'd., s. of Rich'd. Williams & Mary ;<br>born Oct. 13 .. .. | bap. |
| 1804, Jan. 8.  | Ann, d. of Thos. Preece & Ann ..                               | bap. |
| „ Jan. 15.     | John, base child of Mary Pearce ..                             | bap. |
| „ Nov. 20.     | Joseph, s. of Rich'd. Morgan & Martha ;<br>born Nov. 9 .. ..   | bap. |
| „ Nov. 27.     | Rich'd., s. of Rich'd. Williams & Mary ;<br>born Oct. 13 .. .. | bap. |
| „ Mar. 18.     | William, base child of Mary Smith ..                           | bap. |

- 1804, Apr. 8. Ann, d. of Edw'd. Williams & Ann .. bap.  
 „ July 22. Thos., s. of Jon. Purslow & Sarah;  
                     born July 8 .. .. bap.

MEMORANDUM.—William Thornes was inducted into the  
 Rectory of Cardiston on Monday, ye 23rd of July,  
 1804.

- „ Aug. 19. Sarah, d. of Jon. Williams & Mary .. bap.  
 „ Sep. 9. Eliza, d. of Thos. Mullins & Mary .. bap.  
 „ Sep. 23. Jane, d. of John Balch & Mary .. bap.  
 „ Oct. 21. Thos., s. of Joseph Evans & Lettice;  
                     born Oct. 1 .. .. bap.  
 „ Nov. 18. Mary Ann, d. of Rich'd. Corbit & Sarah bap.  
 „ Dec. 9. Mary Ann, d. of John Pearce & Sarah.. bap.

WILLM. THORNES, Rector.

- 1805, Mar. 17. Maria, d. of Rich'd. Waliter & Ann .. bap.  
 „ Mar. 31. John, s. of Joseph Morris & Jane;  
                     born Mar. 20 .. .. bap.  
 „ Mar. 31. Margret, d. of James Pearce & Margret bap.  
 „ Apr. 7. Susanna, d. of John Morris & Martha.. bap.  
 „ Apr. 12. John, s. of Samuel Preece & Margaret.. bap.  
 „ May 26. John, s. of Edward Nichols & Elizabeth bap.  
 „ May 26. Emma, d. of Samuel Gittins & Anne.. bap.  
 „ June 9. Anne, d. of Thomas Evans & Jane .. bap.  
 „ June 30. Kitty, d. of Thomas Mansell & Anne.. bap.  
 „ June 30. Hugh, s. of Hugh Davies & Jane .. bap.  
 „ July 21. Edward, s. of Joseph Tompson & Ann bap.  
 „ Aug. 4. John, s. of Richard Bromley & Catherine bap.  
 „ Sep. 22. James, s. of Evan Evans & Elizabeth.. bap.  
 1806, May 25. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams & Anne bap.  
 „ June 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Preece & Anne .. bap.  
 „ June 29. Ann, d. of John Jones & Mary .. bap.  
 „ Aug. 10. Thomas, base child of Mary Smith .. bap.  
 „ Aug. 31. Eleanor, d. of John Belch & Mary .. bap.  
 „ Aug. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Rich'd. Williams &  
                     Mary .. .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 31. Emma, d. of Wm. Milington & Sarah.. bap.  
 1807, Jan. 11. Elizth., d. of Joseph Evans & Lettice.. bap.  
 „ Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Corbit & Sarah bap.  
 „ May 24. Mary Meredith, base child of Sarah  
                     Prunner .. .. bap.

- 1807, June 14. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Nicholls & Elizabeth .. .. . bap.  
 „ Sep. 5. George, s. of Geore [sic] Davies & Mary bap.  
 „ Sep. 6. Anne, d. of Richard Walliter & Anne.. bap.  
 „ Oct. 25. James, s. of Henry Rogers & Sarah .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Evans & Hannah bap.  
 „ Dec. 27. Sarah, d. of Samuel Preece & Margaret bap.  
 1808, Jan. 22. Thomas & Mary, s. and d. of John Lamm & Martha .. .. . bap.  
 „ Jan. 31. Harriott, d. of William Evans & Margaret bap.  
 „ May 22. Edward, s. of Edward Williams & Anne bap.  
 [On the cover.] No. 2. Began the 19th day of April, 1741, and ended May 22, 1808.

-----  
 VOLUME III.

REGISTER OF THE PERSONS BAPTIZED AT CARDESTON.

REVD. WILLIAM THORNES, Rector.

REVD. JOHN SHEIL, Curate.

1808.

- 1808, Jan. 22. Thomas & Mary, s. and d. of John & Martha Lamm.  
 „ Jan. 31. Harriott, d. of William & Margaret Evans.  
 „ May 22. Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Williams.  
 „ Sep. 11. Emma, base child of Sarah Higiston.  
 „ Sep. 18. Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Evans.  
 JOHN SHEIL.  
 1809, Jan. 1. Edward, s. of Joseph & Lettice Evans.  
 „ Mar. 5. James, s. of John & Mary Balch.  
 „ June 11. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Mansell.  
 „ June 18. John, s. of John & Mary Jones.  
 „ Sep. 10. John, s. of John & Mary Williams.  
 „ Oct. 1. Samuel, base child of Mary Francis.  
 „ Oct. 15. William, s. of Hugh & Jane Davies.  
 „ Nov. 5. Anne, base child of Anne Jones.  
 „ Nov. 12. William, base child of Sarah Parry.

JOHN SHEIL.

- 1810, Jan. 21. Anne, d. of John & Martha Lamb.  
 „ Feb. 4. William, s. of Richard & Hannah Evans.  
 „ Mar. 4. John, s. of Richard & Anne Waliter.  
 „ Mar. 8. William, s. of Thos. Hodges & Elizth.

- 1810, Mar. 25. Henry, s. of Edwd. Williams & Anne.  
 „ May 27. Thos., s. of George Davies & Mary.  
 „ June 24. Jane, base child of Elizabeth Preece.  
 „ Sep. 9. Richard, s. of Samuel Preece & Margrett.  
 „ Nov. 4. Mary Ann, d. of William & Mary Corbit.  
 „ Dec. 9. Margret, d. of Jos. Evans & Lettice.  
 WILLM. THORNES, Rector.
- 1811, Feb. 24. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Breeze.  
 „ Mar. 10. Elizth., d. of John & Mary Balch.  
 „ Apr. 7. Thomas, base child of Elizabeth Roberts.  
 „ Apr. 28. William, s. of Edward & Ann Williams.  
 „ May 5. John, s. of John & Ann Evans.  
 „ June 1. Samuel, s. of John & Mary Jones.  
 „ July 14. Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Niccols.  
 „ July 28. John, s. of John & Susannah Griffiths.  
 „ Sep. 8. Wm., s. of John & Heals Harris.  
 „ Nov. 24. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Farmer.
- 1812, Jan. 19. Mary Ann, base child of Ann Rogers.  
 „ Apr. 12. Ann, d. of George Davies & Mary.  
 „ May 3. Elizth., d. of John & Mary Meredith.  
 „ May 31. Elizth., d. of Richard & Ann Walitter.  
 „ June 7. Mary, d. of John & Mary Jones.  
 „ June 8. \*Gorge Lloyd, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Hodges.  
 „ Aug. 9. Elizabeth, base child of Ann Evans.  
 „ Aug. 9. Ann, d. of John & Mary Williams.  
 „ Sep. 6. Sarah, base child of Jane Purslow.  
 „ Dec. 6. Richd., s. of William & Mary Lunn.
- 1816, Feb. 7. \*Anne, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hodges.

---

VOLUME IV.

MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1756—1812.

[The Marriages are by banns, and the parties are of Cardeston, unless otherwise stated].

- 1756, Jan. 20. Arthur Jones, labourer, & Mary Jones, sp.  
 By T. GOUGH, Rector [*signs until 1774*].  
 Wit : Mary Peerce, Thomas Davies.
- „ Nov. 23. John Oliver, labourer, & Martha Cheshire, sp.  
 Wit : Esaiiah Davies, Thomas Davies.
- 1757, June 8. John Jones, labourer, & Elizabeth Edwards, sp.  
 Wit : Thomas Davies, Edward Edwards.

\* These two entries are inserted in an illiterate hand.

- 1758, Oct. 8. Cadwallader Jones, labourer, & Mary Scutt, sp.  
Wit : William Lamb, John Gittins.
- 1759, Feb. 2. Joseph Gittins & Ann Gittins.  
Wit : Edward Gittins, Thomas Davies.
- „ Feb. 21. Thomas Preece, yeoman, & Martha Bromly,  
sp., *lic*.  
Wit : Richard Gittins, Thomas Davies.
- „ Oct. 1. William Dodd, p. Westbury, labourer, &  
Martha Griffiths, sp.  
Wit : Thos. Evans, Thomas Davies.
- „ Nov. 8. John Feaknor, p. Hanwood, & Sarah Bromly.  
Wit : William Rogers, Thomas Davies.
- „ Nov. 8. John Edwards, p. Westbury, & Susannah  
Price.  
Wit : William Rogers, Thomas Davies.
- 1761, May 4. William Powell, labourer, & Margaret Turner,  
sp.  
Wit : Thomas Gittins, Richard Smith.
- „ Oct. 7. George Heath, p. Westbury, labourer, &  
Catherine Lewis, sp.  
Wit : R. Smith, T. Pouies.
- 1762, Apr. 16. Edward Cartwright & Mary Dawes.  
Wit : John Drayton, R. Smith.
- 1764, Feb. 21. Edward Cartwright, p. Westbury, & Catherine  
Norgrove.  
Wit : Richard Salter, R. Smith.
- „ Mar. 4. Jeremiah James & Jane Owens.  
Wit : Samuel Pursell, R. Smith.
- „ Nov. 23. John Bromly & Elizabeth Evans.  
Wit : R. Smith, Thos. Gittins.
- 1765, June 3. Joseph Morris, labourer, & Martha Williams,  
sp.  
Wit : Thos. Gittins, Edward Moris.
- „ Aug. 25. Matthew Gwilt & Martha Davies.  
Wit : Edward Davis, Thos. Gittins.
- 1768, Apr. 9. Griffith Williams, limeman, & Blanch Sexton,  
p. Alberbury, sp., *lic*.  
Wit : Thomas Gittins, Mary Poulter.
- „ June 12. William Jones, labourer, & Mary Griffiths, sp.  
Wit : Edward Jones, Thos. Gittins.

1769, Dec. 5. Edward Davies, farmer, & Elizabeth Gittins,  
sp., *lic.*

Wit : Thomas Deavis.

1770, Apr. 4. Richard Turner, smith, & Ann Dugmore,  
sp.

Wit : Elizabeth Dugmore, William Cartwright.

„ July 31. John Newnes, p. Hanmer, Flintshire, labourer,  
& Mary Allart, sp.

Wit : Ann Winne, William Cartwright.

„ Dec. 12. James Tompson & Martha Cadwallader.

Wit : Evan Davies, Sarah Williams.

1771, Nov. 4. Edward Goodall & Mary Dullington.

Wit : William Cartwright, John Goodall.

1774, May 4. Thomas Lloyd, p. Oswestry, & Ann Davies,  
sp. [*signs* “Ann Thomas, her mark.”]

Wit : Edward Jones, Jane Rogers.

„ Sep. 4. Samuel Griffiths & Martha Jones.

Wit : Edward Tompson, Thomas Lloyd.

[*The next form is not filled in, but is signed by the parties and  
witnessed*].

„ [No date.] Thos. Butler & Mary Jones.

Witnesses : Edward Tompton, Edward Davies.

„ Nov. 10. David Jones & Hannah Salter.

Wit : Edwar Salter, Thomas Salter.

„ Dec. 12. Joseph Pigg & Mary Jones.

Wit : John Windsor, Samuel Jones.

1775, May 8. William Roberts & Elizabeth Wildblood. By  
W. THORNES, Curate of Alberbury.

[*He signs also the next two as Curate, and the four following as  
Vicar of Alberbury.*]

Wit : John Philips, William Cartwright.

1776, Apr. 8. Richard Williams & Mary Evans.

Wit : William Cartwright, Mary Newcomb.

„ May 10. John Williams & Mary Scane-field, by *lic.*,  
granted by Mr. Amlerr.

Wit : William Jones, Evan Davies.

1778, Aug. 24. William Lysons & Martha Wynne.

Wit : Richard Jones, Willm. Cartwright.

„ Oct. 12. William Pritchard & Ann Rogers.

Wit : T. Jellicoe, Edward Rogers.

- 1779, Sep. 6. Thomas Casewell & Ann Blann.  
Wit : Mary Wilson, William Cartwright.
- 1780, May 16. Michael Rogers & Mary Griffiths.  
Wit : Edward Salter, Thomas Rogers, Mary Pigott.
- 1781, Feb. 25. John Bradley, p. Alberbury, & Martha Davies,  
*lic.* By FRANCIS LEIGHTON, Minister.  
Wit : Thomas Davies, William Cartwright.
- 1783, Feb. 9. Thomas Cureton, p. Alberbury, & Ann Marsh,  
*lic.* By EDW. LEIGHTON, Rector. [*He signs until 1797.*]  
Wit : Walter Marsh, Mary Marsh.
- „ Oct. 20. John Wilde, bach., & Anne Evans, p. West-  
bury, sp., *lic.* By DANL. WILLIAMS,  
Curate of Pontesbury. [*Signs the next also.*]  
Wit : Richard Wilde, William Cartwright.
- 1784, Aug. 30. James Bates & Jane Griffiths.  
Wit : Thomas Rogers, Anne Chandler.
- „ Dec. 6. Edward Crump & Frances Davies. By W.  
THORNES, Vicar of Alberbury.  
Wit : Richard Northall, John Thomas.
- 1787, Dec. 24. Thomas Ruscoe, p. Baschurch, & Mary  
Marsh, *lic.*  
Wit : Thomas Marsh, William Cartwright.
- „ Oct. 5. Hugh Davies & Jane Purslow.  
Wit : John Purslow, Sarah Purslow.
- 1788, May 29. Edward Davies & Mary Ellis.  
Wit : John Davies, Elizabeth Roberts.
- 1791, Feb. 5. William Crane & Susanna Bixson.  
Wit : Richard Bromley, John Thomas.
- „ Aug. 21. Samuel Ford & Mary Faulknor.  
Wit : Edward Smith, John Thomas.
- 1793, Oct. 25. Thomas Philips, p. Wellington, & Sarah Green,  
*lic.* By JOHN JONES.  
Wit : Rich'd. Thomas, John Cooper.
- 1794, June 8. Richard Blanderfield & Elizabeth Gennah.  
Wit : Rich'd. Gennah, Jon. Thomas.
- 1795, June 7. Richard Wicke & Elizabeth Meredith.  
Wit : Thomas Cooper, John Thomas.

1797, Sep. 5. Thomas Smith, b., & Elizabeth Tompson,  
sp., *lic.*

Wit : Wm. Stockwin, Ann Tompson.

1801, Nov. 23. John Puleston, p. Oswestry, b., & Elizabeth  
Wice, sp., *lic* By W. THORNES, Vicar  
of Alberbury.

Wit : Sarah Teece, Richard Wice.

1802, Nov. 15. Francis Jones & Mary Williams. By PETER  
RAVENSROFT, Minister.

Wit : Margaret Williams, John Thomas.

„ Dec. 20. Richard Williams & Mary Griffiths.

Wit : Sarah Jones, Jon. Thomas.

1803, Sep. 10. John Greaves [*signs* Graves], p. Alberbury, &  
Sarah Phillips.

Wit : Thomas Phillips, John Thomas.

„ Oct. 13. Edward Lewis, p. Landinam, Co. Montgomery,  
& Ann Jones, *lic.* By WM. HOPKINS,  
Rector of Fitz.

Wit : Thos. Wilkes, John Thomas.

1804, May 8. Richard Cleyton & Elizabeth Davies.

Wit : William Wilson, Jon. Thomas.

1809, May 29. William Jacks, p. Alberbury, & Susanna Jones,  
*lic.* BY JOHN SHIEL, Curate.

Wit : Willm. Jones, Elizabeth Jones.

1810, July 9. William Teage & Elizabeth Bromley,  
BY WILLM. THORNES, Rector.

Wit : Richard Bromley, John Thomas.

1811, Feb. 7. William Craft, p. Alberbury, & Sarah Williams.

Wit : Elizabeth Titley, John Thomas.

1812, June 15. David Thomas & Ann Rolands.

Wit : Isaac Cleyton, John Thomas.

„ Sep. 16. John Thomas & Ann Davies.

Wit : William Roberts, Mary Dovaston.

[No date.] Edward Price & Martha Bonner, sp.

[This entry is not completed, or signed by the parties].

## EXTRACTS FROM THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS AT HEREFORD.

---

*[The following extracts from the Transcripts of the Cardeston Parish Registers, deposited in the Registry of the Diocese of Hereford, were made under the superintendence of Mr. H. C. Beddoe, Deputy-Registrar, and are here printed by the kindness of Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, who has generously paid for the transcription of the same. They add greatly to the value of this Register.]*

---

1663. A TRUE AND PERFECT COPPY OF THE REGISTER OF  
THE PARISH OF CARSTON, FOR THE YEARE 1663.

Richard, the sonne of William Thomas and Elizabeth his wife, was borne Septembr. the 23rd, and baptized Septembr. the 30th, 1663.

Deborah, the daughter of Edward Lee and Mary his wife, was borne September the 23, and baptized October the 3d, 1663.

Anne, the daughter of John Clea and Mary his wife, was borne August the 8th, and baptized August the 16th, 1663.

1664. Owen Mampas, deceased March the 31, 1664.

Edward Griffiths and Mary his wife, were married Aprill the 25th, 1664.

Eve, the daughter of Richard Pugh and Anne his wife, was borne May the first, and baptized May the 8th, 1664.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Smith and Elizabeth his wife, was borne October the 13th, and baptized October the 18th, 1664.

JOHN CHIRME.

1665. The Marriage of Reinold Beddo and Mary Miles was solemnized Aprill the fourth, 1665.

Sarah, the Daughter of Richard Bromley and Mary his wife, was borne May ye first, and Baptized May the 7th, 1665.

Mary, the Daughter of Solomon Jones and Sarah his wife, was borne May the 3d, and baptized May the 7th, 1665.

The Marriage of John Richards and Elizabeth Chirme  
was solemnized May the 22, 1665.

James, the sonne of Richard Pugh, was borne May the  
28th, and baptized June the 4th, 1665.

The Marriage of Richard ap Humphreyes and Margaret  
Pugh was solemnized June ye 24th, 1665.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Evans and Joane his  
wife, was baptized July the 9th, 1665.

The Marriage of Richard ap Edward and Mary Davies  
was solemnized July the 11th, 1665.

Thomas, the sonne of John Gawen and Rachel his wife,  
was baptized July ye 23d, 1665.

The Marriage of John Mampas and Elenor Wareing was  
soelmnized October the 12th, 1665.

The Marriage of William Boden and Martha Merry was  
solemnized October the 15th, 1665.

Anne, the Daughter of John fflint and Elizabeth his wife,  
was borne December the 12th, and baptized Decembr.  
ye 29, 1665.

Alice, the daughter of Edward Bowen and Elizabeth his  
wife, was borne Decembr. the 28th, and baptized  
January the 5th, 1665.

EDWARD BOWEN, Churchwarden.

|                |                                                                 |          |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1666, Mar. 29. | Joseph, s. of William Thomas and<br>Elizabeth, borne 16th March | ... bap. |
| ,, Apr. 29.    | Robert James and Winifrede Doraston                             | mar.     |
| ,, Apr. 29.    | Dorythy, d. of James Peirce and Sarah                           | bap.     |
| ,, June 5.     | ffrancis Gittings and Loary Evans                               | ... mar. |
| ,, June 24.    | Philip, s. of Thomas Humphreyes and<br>Margreat                 | ... bap. |
| ,, July 25.    | David Jones and Jone Bromley                                    | ... mar. |
| ,, Sep. 28.    | Ann, d. of John Adams and Lowary,<br>borne September 20th       | ... bap. |
| ,, Nov. 26.    | Joseph, s. of Edward Griffithes and<br>Mary                     | ... bap. |
| ,, Dec. 27.    | William, s. of Edward Lee and Mary,<br>born November 27th       | ... bap. |

ROBERT ADAMS, Churchwarden.

|              |                                                            |          |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1667, May 9. | Thomas Sambs <i>elias</i> Thomas and<br>Elizabeth Asterley | ... mar. |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

- 1667, July 1. John Edwards, deceased July ye first.  
 „ July 21. William, s. of William Stringfellow &  
 Rebecca ... .. bap.  
 „ Oct. 4. John, s. of Mr. Edward Hodgkisse and  
 Anne his wife ... .. bap.  
 „ Jan. 31. James Tarte and Eve Bennion ... mar.  
 „ Feb. 16. Jane, d. of Mr. Richard Niccolls and  
 Mrs. Gertrude his wife, borne  
 february ye 13th ... .. bap.

GEORGE OWINE, Churchward. JOHN MIMPAS, Sidesman.

- 1668, Sep. 17. Francis Nevett and Jone Bagley ... mar.  
 „ Nov. 16. Samuell, s. of James Tarte and Eve ... bap.  
 „ Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. of James pierce and Sarah bap.  
 „ Jan. 8. Margaret, d. of William Dod and  
 Margaret ... .. bap.  
 „ Feb. 14. Thomas Underwood and Jone Nock ... mar.  
 „ Mar. 10. Edward, s. of Edw : Griffithes and Mary mar.

EDWARD MARSON, Ch : warden. RIC : NICCOLLS, Cler.

- 1669, June 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Shelvock & Mary... bap.  
 „ June 24. Richard, s. of Richard Bromley & Mary bap.  
 „ Aug. 25. Edward, s. of Edward Bowen & Anne... bap.  
 „ Sep. 14. Edward, s. of Edward Hotchkis &  
 Anne ... .. bap.  
 „ Sep. 22. Edward, s. of Peter Lewis & Mary ... bap.  
 „ Oct. 7. Anne, d. of Edward Lee & Mary ... bap.  
 „ Oct. 8. John, s. of John Cleave & Mary ... bap.  
 „ Jan. 19. John, s. of Willm. Sam *als.* Thomas &  
 Elizabeth ... .. bap.

JOHN MAMPAS, Ch : warden. WILLM. DODD, Sideman.

- 1670, Sep. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Griffiths &  
 Mary ... .. bap.  
 „ Jan. 12. William, s. of Hugh Davies and Jane... bap.  
 „ Jan. 13. Richard Niccolls and Amey Dennis ... mar.

JAMES TART, Ch : warden.

- 1671, Jan. 15. Patrick Etherton & Mary Crumpton ... mar.

JOHN GLEAVE, Churchwarden. JAMES TART, Sideman.

- 1672, Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hotchkins and  
 Ann ... .. bap.  
 „ Nov. 8. Henry Turner and Elinor [*sic*] ... mar.  
 „ Nov. 10. Jane, d. of Edward Lee and Mary ... bap.

- 1672, Nov. 24. Jane, d. of Edward Griffiths and Mary bap.  
 „ Dec. 22. John, s. of John Evans and his wife ... bap.  
 „ Dec. 27. William, s. of Thomas Underwood and  
                 Jone ... .. bap.  
 „ Dec. 29. Edward, s. of Edward Harries and Jone bap.  
 RICHARD NICOLS, Rector, and me CORNELIUS POWELL, warden.
- 1673, Nov. 23. Richard Hotchkis, s. of Edward  
                 Hotchkis and Anne ... .. bap.  
 RICHARD NICOLLS, Clrs. EDW : HOTCHKIS, Churchwarden.
- 1674, Mar. 29. Edward, s. of Robert Dax & Elizabeth bap.  
 „ Apr. 9. John, s. of Hugh Davies & Jane ... bap.  
 „ Sep. 16. Henry Clayton & Mary Niccolls ... mar.  
 „ Nov. 8. Margaret, d. of Richard Peate and  
                 Elizabeth ... .. bap.  
 „ Jan. 5. Edward, s. of Roger Marson & Margaret bap.  
 „ Feb. 20. Henry, s. of Edward Hotchkis & Anne bap.  
 RIC : NICCOLLS, Cler. RICHARD SHIPMAN, Churchwarden.  
                                 EDWARD HOTCHKIS, Sideman.
- 1675, May 2. William Stephens and Mary Beddoe ... mar.  
 „ May 8. William Evans and Jane English ... mar.  
 „ Aug. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Whiteker and  
                 Margarett ... .. bap.  
 „ Aug. 22. John, s. of Edward Lee and Mary ... bap.  
 „ Sep. 8. Elenor, d. of Robert Dax and Elizabeth bap.  
 „ Sep. 12. Rowland, s. of Edward Griffiths and  
                 Mary ... .. bap.
- 1676, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Roger Marson and  
                 Margrate ... .. bap.  
 „ Feb. 8. Nehemia, s. of Edward Nevele and Jone bap.  
                 JOHN ADAMS, Churchwarden of Carston.
- 1676, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Roger Marson and Margaret bap.  
 „ Dec. 28. Nehemia, s. of Edd. Nevell & Jone ... bap.  
 „ Dec. 18. Humphrey, s. of Hum : Olivers & Alice bap.  
 „ Jan. 21. George, s. of Richard Peat & Eliz : ... bap.  
 „ Jan. 13. Tho : , s. of Hugh Davis & Jane ... bap.  
 „ Jan. 28. Roger, s. of Roger Marson & Mar : ... bap.  
 THOMAS PEERS, Rect. Ibid. HUGH CORBETT, Churchwarden.
- 1677, Aug. 18. Mary, d. of Samuell Davies & Joan ... bap.  
 „ Jan. 14. Hannah, d. of Hugh Davies & Jane ... bap.  
                 THOMAS PEERS, Rect. WILL : DOD, Warden.

|                                                  |                                                                                                      |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1678, May 5.                                     | Mary, d. of Richard Smith & Margaret                                                                 | bap. |
| „ June 21.                                       | Katharine, d. of William Wilis & [ <i>sic</i> ]                                                      | bur. |
| „ July 24.                                       | Robert, the son of Edward Leighton,<br>Esqre., & Dorothy his Lady, was<br>borne ye 24 of July, 1678. |      |
| „ Oct. 13.                                       | Anne, d. of Mr. Hotchkis, of Brichill,<br>& Anne ... ..                                              | bap. |
| „ Nov. 17.                                       | Rebecca, w. of William Stringfellow ...                                                              | bur. |
| „ Jan. 27.                                       | Edward Salter, of ye p. of Alberbury,<br>& Jone Davies, of the p. of<br>Cardeston ... ..             | mar. |
| „ Feb. 1.                                        | Mr. Tho: Peers & Mrs. Mary Niccolls                                                                  | mar. |
| „ Mar. 17.                                       | Roger Marson ... ..                                                                                  | bur. |
| THOMAS PEERS, Cler. RICH: TURNER, Warden.        |                                                                                                      |      |
| 1679, Apr. 13.                                   | Martha, d. of Nathaniel Hawthorne &<br>Jane ... ..                                                   | bap. |
| „ Apr. 22.                                       | Mary, d. of Edward Lee and Mary ...                                                                  | bap. |
| „ June 1.                                        | Elinor Mampas, widdow ... ..                                                                         | bur. |
| „ June 5.                                        | John Flint, dyed the 4th ... ..                                                                      | bur. |
| „ Aug. 10.                                       | Hugh, s. of Hugh Davies & Anne ...                                                                   | bap. |
| „ Sep. 30.                                       | Margaret Peat, decesd. the 28th day                                                                  | bur. |
| „ Sep. 7.                                        | Richard, s. of David Willcox & Jane ...                                                              | bap. |
| „ Nov. 9.                                        | Thomas, s. of Willm. Coales & Anne,<br>of ye p. of pontsbury ... ..                                  | bap. |
| „ Dec. 4.                                        | Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary<br>Peers, borne the 25th of Novembr.                            | bap. |
| „ Dec. 15.                                       | Richard Smith ... ..                                                                                 | bur. |
| THO: PEERS, Cler. Ibid. WILLIAM PINCHES, Warden. |                                                                                                      |      |
| 1680, Apr. 12.                                   | Jane, a base child of William Sams<br><i>alias</i> Thomas and Margaret Asterley                      | bap. |
| „ Apr. 19.                                       | Thomas Price and Isabell Marry, both<br>of the p. aforesd., by <i>banns</i> ...                      | mar. |
| „ May 25.                                        | Hannah, d. of Hugh Davies and Jane                                                                   | bur. |
| „ June 6.                                        | Thomas, s. of James Peirce and Sarah                                                                 | bap. |
| „ June 20.                                       | John. s. of Edward Griffiths and Mary                                                                | bap. |
| „ Aug. 8.                                        | Richard Turner ... ..                                                                                | bur. |
| „ Sep. 25.                                       | Richard, s. of Edward ffoord and<br>Margarett ... ..                                                 | bap. |
| „ Sep. 28.                                       | Cornelius, s. of Abraham Powell and<br>Bridgett ... ..                                               | bap. |

- 1680, Sep. 29. Elizabeth, w. of William Sams *als.*  
                   Thomas                   ...                   ...                   bur.  
 „ Oct. 6. Charles Parton, of p. Alberbury, and  
                   Margt. Walker, of p. Pontesbury,  
                   *lic.*                   ...                   ...                   mar.  
 „ Nov. 23. Richard, s. of Hugh Davies and Jane    *hap.*  
 „ Oct. 30. Joyce Randolfe                   ...                   ...                   bur.  
 „ Aug. 22. Gertrude, the daughter of Mr. John  
                   Leighton and Mary his wife, was  
                   baptized Aug. the 22th Ao. *prd.*  
 „ Dec. 17. Richard, s. of Thomas Price and Isabell   *hap.*  
 THOMAS PEERS, Rect. Ibid. DAVID WILLCOX, Churchwarden.  
 1681, July 13. Robert Flint & Anne Adams                   ...   mar.  
 „ Sep. 11. Richard, s. of Mr. Edward Hotchkis &  
                   Anne                   ...                   ...                   ...   *hap.*  
 „ Oct. 2. Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Leighton  
                   & Mary his Lady, was baptized ye  
                   2d. day of Octobr., 1681.  
 „ Dec. 11. Margaret, d. of Edward Griffiths &  
                   Mary                   ...                   ...                   ...   *hap.*  
 „ Dec. 13. Margaret, d. of Charles Hughes &  
                   Elizabeth                   ...                   ...                   ...   *hap.*  
 „ Dec. 12. Anne Mampas, of this Parish, widdow...   *bur.*  
 „ Jan. 30. Susanna, d. of Alice Stringfellow                   ...   *hap.*  
 „ Mar. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Price & Isabel                   ...   *hap.*  
                   THO : PEERS, Rect. Ibid. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, Warden.  
 1682, Apr. 18. Jane, d. of Thomas Hughes and  
                   Elizabeth                   ...                   ...                   ...   *hap.*  
 „ [?] 23. John Howells & Mary Spencer were  
                   lawfully married the 23th day in  
                   1682.  
 „ Oct. 17. Thomas, s. of William Vahan & Alice...   *hap.*  
 „ Oct. 22. Henry, s. of David Willcox and Jane                   ...   *hap.*  
 „ Dec. 11. Roger Pinches, of p. Condovery, and  
                   Margarett Roberts, of p. Alberbury,  
                   were Lawfully                   ...                   ...                   ...   mar.  
 „ Dec. 29. William, s. of Thomas Peerse, Clark,  
                   and Mary                   ...                   ...                   ...   *hap.*  
                   THO : PEERSE, Clark. EDWARD FFOORD, Warden.  
                   ROB : FFLINT, Register.

|                |                                                                                                  |      |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1683, Mar. 18. | Jane, d. of Thomas and Isabel Wall...                                                            | bap. |
| „ May 5.       | Francis Asterley, of this p., and Joan Parry, of p. Westbury ...                                 | mar. |
| „ June 7.      | Roger Thomas, of p. Pontesbury, & Mary Hughes, of p. Alberbury ...                               | mar. |
| „ June 12.     | Thomas, s. of Edward & Anne Hotchkis                                                             | bap. |
| „ June 18.     | Anne, d. of Hugh & Jane Davies ...                                                               | bap. |
| „ Sep. 16.     | John, s. of John & Lucy Evans ...                                                                | bap. |
| „ Oct. 28.     | Josias Jones, of p. of Great Nesse, & Elizabeth Mampas, of this p. ...                           | mar. |
| „ Jan. 20.     | Dorothy, the Daughter of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Dorothy Leighton, was baptized January ye 20th, 1683. |      |
| „ Mar. 9.      | Edward, s. of Edward Foord & Margaret ...                                                        | bap. |
| „ Mar. 13.     | Anne, d. of Wm. Dovaston [?Doraston] & Mary ...                                                  | bap. |
| „ Mar. 23.     | Francis, s. of Francis & Joan Asterley                                                           | bap. |
|                | THO. PEERS, Cler. HUGH DAVIES, Warden.                                                           |      |
| 1684, Apr. 20. | William, s. of Thomas Evans & Catharine ...                                                      | bap. |
| „ Apr. 25.     | Anne, d. of Hugh Davies & Jane ...                                                               | bur. |
| „ June 5.      | William, s. of William Vaughan & Alice ...                                                       | bap. |
| „ Aug. 26.     | Mrs. Mary Peers, deceased August ye 23d. ...                                                     | bur. |
| „ Oct. 2.      | Elinor, d. of Thomas Prees & Isabell...                                                          | bap. |
| „ Nov. 27.     | James Parry and Anne Humphreys ...                                                               | mar. |
| „ Jan. 18.     | Mary, d. of David Morris and Martha                                                              | bap. |
| „ Feb. 19.     | Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Edwards & Elizabeth ...                                                    | bap. |
| „ Mar. 5.      | John, s. of John Flint & Catharine ...                                                           | bap. |
|                | THO: PEERS, Cler: WILL: STEVENS, Ward.                                                           |      |
|                | HUGH DAVIES, Sideman.                                                                            |      |
| 1685, Apr. 5.  | Isabell, d. of Thomas Wall & Isabell, of Cardeston ...                                           | bap. |
| „ Apr. 5.      | Thomas, s. of Richard Stringfellow & Elizabeth ...                                               | bap. |
| „ Apr. 12.     | Thomas, s. of Hugh Davis & Jane ...                                                              | bap. |
| „ Aug. 18.     | Jane, d. of Robert fflintt & Anne ...                                                            | bap. |

- 1685, Aug. 23. John, s. of William Thomas and  
Dorothie ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 30. Edward, s. of Hugh Davis and Anne ... bap.
- „ Sep. 17. Jane, the Daughter of Edward Leighton,  
Esqr., and Dorothie his wife, was  
baptized September the 17th, 1685.
- „ Jan. 24. Margaret, d. of Thomas Preece and  
Isabell ... .. [?bap.]
- „ Mar. 12. John, s. of John Edwards and Jone... bap.  
THO: PEERSE, Cler. JOSIAS JONES, Warden.
- 1686, June 1. Edward Evans & Elizebeth Dodd,  
lawfully ... .. mar.
- „ July 20. Thomas, s. of Rowland Mansell and  
Elizebeth ... .. bap.
- „ Aug. 12. Sarah, d. of David Wilcox and Jane... bap.
- „ Sep. 16. Anne, d. of James Parry and Anne ... bap.
- „ Nov. 1. Thomas, s. of John flintt and Kathrine bap.  
THO: PEERS, Cler. WILLIAM HARRIES, Warden.  
ROBERT FLINT. JOSIAS JONES, Sidesman.
- 1687, Mar. 29. Elizebeth, d. of Philip Webbe and  
Elizebeth ... .. bap.
- „ Apr. 13. Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards and  
Elizebeth. of Wattlesbrough heath ... bap.
- „ Sep. 21. George, s. of William Vahan and Alice bap.
- „ Feb. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wall and Isabel bap.
- „ Mar. 15. Robertt, s. of Robert flintt & Anne... bap.  
THO: PEERESE, Rector. JOSIAS JONES, Warden.  
WILL. HARRIS, Sideman.
- 1688, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Price & Ann ... bap.
- „ Apr. 24. Thomas Pearce was buried according to  
the Act for burying in Wool the 24  
day.
- \* „ July 15. Jane, d. of Hugh Davies & Jane ... bap.
- „ Nov. 14. Samuell, s. of Samuell Boudler & Ann bap.
- „ Nov. 24. John, s. of Thomas ffrance & Sarah ... bap.
- „ Nov. 28. William, s. of William Thomas &  
Dorythy ... .. bap.
- \* „ July 4. ffrances, s. of ffrances Perry & Ann ... bap.
- „ Aug. 2. Margrett, d. of Edward fford &  
Margrett ... .. bap.

- 1688, Feb. 8. John, s. of John Griffith & Ann ... bap.  
 JOHN BOLDLER, Rector. JOSIAS JONES, Chur: wa:  
 1689, Sep. 22. Rebecka, d. of Richard Stringfellow &  
 Elizabeth ... ... bap.  
 „ Oct. 8. Alice, d. of John Morgan & Alice ... bap.  
 „ Jan. 28. David, s. of Thomas Price & Isabel ... bap.  
 „ Jan. 1. Rebecka, d. of Rich: Stringfellow, was  
 bur. in Woollen.

JOHN BOWDLER, Rr. JOHN MORGAN, War.

- 1690, Apr. 29. Jane, d. of Henry Turner and Elinor bap.  
 „ July 13. Anne, d. of Robertt flint and Anne ... bap.  
 „ Sep. 29. Thomas Lloyd & Jane Spencer ... mar.  
 „ Oct. 12. Thomas, s. of Hugh Davis and Jane ... bap.  
 „ Nov. 3. Anne, d. of Robert flint ... ... bur.  
 „ Nov. 7. Anne, d. of George Pursell ... ... bap.  
 „ Jan. 1. Anne, ye wiffe of Robert flint ... bur.  
 „ Jan. 26. Mary, d. of James Peerse and Anne... bap.

JOHN BOWDLER, Rr. *ibid.*

EDWARD NOWELL, Churchwarden.

- 1691, Apr. 2. William, s. of Edward Evans and  
 Elizabeth ... ... bap.  
 „ Apr. 18. William, s. of Mr. Thomas Dickin ... bur.  
 „ May 21. Joseph, s. of Reignold Rogers and Joan bap.  
 „ May 28. Elizabeth, d. of John flint and  
 Catharine ... ... bap.  
 „ June 2. Thomas, s. of Samueller Bowdler & Joane bap.  
 „ Aug. 2. Martha, d. of David Morris and Martha bap.  
 buried ye fift day of same moneth, 91.  
 „ Oct. 23. Hester, d. of Richard Stringfellow &  
 Elizabeth ... ... bur.  
 „ Feb. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Lloyd & Jane ... bap.  
 „ Jan. 16. Simon Williams ... ... bur.  
 „ Feb. 4. Christian, d. of John Bowdler and  
 Elianor, borne ye 22d of January... bap.  
 „ Feb. 26. Margaret, d. of Thomas Peirce & Anne bap.

RICHARD BROMLOW, Churchwarden. THOS. BOWDLER, Clerke.

- 1692, Apr. 19. Impr. William, s. of Thomas Edwards  
 and Elizabeth ... ... bap.  
 „ Apr. 25. John, s. of Richard Dackin and Gertrud bap.  
 „ May 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Pinches and Joan bap.

- 1692, July 13. Richard Davies, of p. Alberbury, and  
Ann Webb, of p. Cardeston ... mar.  
,, Aug. 28. Elianor, d. of William Sam *alias*  
Thomas and Dorothy ... ... bap.  
,, Sep. 10. Arthur Vaughan and Ann Price were  
married according to ye rites of ye  
Church of England (being both  
Inhabitants of ye p. of Cardeston).  
,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price and  
Isabell ... ... bap.  
,, [?] 23. Martha, d. of David Wilcox and Jane bap.  
THOS. EDWARDS, Churchwarden. RICHARD BROMLOW, Sideman.  
JOHN BOWDLER, Rectr.

- 1693, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Evans and  
Elizabeth ... ... bap.  
,, June 6. Martha, d. of David Morris and Martha bap.  
,, July 20. Henry, s. of Richard Dackin and  
Gertrud ... ... bap.  
,, Aug. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Mansel and  
Elizebeth ... ... bap.  
,, Aug. 6. Thomas, s. of Richard Davies and  
Elianor ... ... bap.  
,, Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Bowdler and  
Elianor, born upon th 12 day of  
October ... ... bap.  
,, Nov. 12. Richard, s. of Richard Stringfellow and  
Elizabeth ... ... bap.  
,, Dec. 26. Catherine, d. of Reignold Rogers and  
Jane ... ... bap.  
,, Jan. 22. Hugh Williams, of this p., was buried in  
the parish Church of Cardeston.  
,, Mar. 18. Elizabeth, d. of James Peirce and Ann bap.  
JOHN BOWDLER, Rr. de Cardeston.  
THOMAS FRANCIS, Churchwarden *ibid.*

- 1694, Apr. 18. Richard Stringfellow, of this p., was  
Interred in ye parish church of  
Cardeston.  
,, May 1. Cornelius Powell, of p. Cardeston, and  
Mary Griffiths, of Westbury, were  
married in ye Church of Cardeston.

- 1694, May 5. Robert flint and Magdalene Parton,  
both of ye p. of Cardeston ... mar.  
,, Oct. 30. Padgett, s. of Richard Blockley and  
Elizabeth ... ... bap.  
,, Feb. 17. John, s. of Corneleg Powell and Mary bap.  
,, Mar. 2. John, s. of Robert flint and Magdalene bap.  
,, Aug. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane [*sic*]... bap.

JOHN BOWDLER, Rr. *ibid.* THO : FFRANCES, Churchwarden.

- 1695, May 9. Elizabetha, filia Gulielmus Hamonds et  
ffrancisca ... ... bap.  
,, May 19. Eadem Elizabetha sepulta fuit.  
,, May 2. Suesanna, filia Edvardi Rogers et  
Susannæ ... ... bap.  
,, June 24. Edvardus, filius Richardi Sambrook et  
Elizabethæ ... ... bap.  
,, Aug. 16. Thomas filius Edvardi Evans et  
Elizabethæ ... ... bap.  
,, Nov. 13. Jana, filia Edvardi Leighton, Baronettæ,  
et Janæ uxoris, baptizata fuit decimo  
tertio die Novr. 1695.  
,, Jan. 23. Susanna, filia Mauritiij Phillips et Annæ sep.  
,, Mar. 1. Johannis, filius Johannis Browne et  
Elizabethæ ... ... bap.

JOHANNES BOWDLER, Rr. de Cardeston.

RICHARD BLOCKLEY, Gardianus.

- 1696, June 4. John ap Humphrey ... ... bur.  
,, Aug. 16. Ann, d. of Reignold Rogers and Joan bap.  
,, Sep. 27. Elizabeth, d. of William Hamond and  
ffrances ... ... bap.  
,, Oct. 1. William, s. of William Dovaston and  
Mary' ... ... bap.  
,, Oct. 25. Catharine, d. of Robert ap Edward and  
Elizabeth ... ... bap.  
,, Jan. 25. John, s. of James Peirce and Ann ... bap.  
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth Stringfellow, widow ... bur.  
,, Mar. 10. John, s. of John Strinnifold and Ales bap.  
,, Mar. 23. ffrancis, ye sonn of Sr. Edward  
Leighton, Bauronett, and Jane his  
wife, was baptized ye 23 of March,  
1696.



1699, Oct. 8. Robert, ye base s. of Mary Morrice,  
widow, & David Williams, of  
p. of Alberbury, was bap. in ye  
parish Church of Cardeston.

„ Nov. 7. Frances, ye Daughter of Sr. Edward  
Leighton, Barronett, and Madam  
Jane his wife, was baptized ye  
seventh day of November, 1699.

JOHN BOWDLER, Rr. ibid. RICHARD DAVIES, Warden.

EDWARD ROGERS, Sideman.

1700, June 2. Imp: Joh'es, filius Richardi Davise,  
Agricolæ, & Eleonoræ ... bap.

„ June 14. Franciscus Nevett, pauper ... sep.

„ Aug. 20. Daniel, filius Edvardi Evans, Plebeij,  
& Elisabethæ ... bap.

„ Sep. 9. Maria, filia Jacobi Peers, Vestiarij, et  
Anæ ... bap.

„ Nov. 15. Margareta, filia Davidus Richards,  
Plebeij, et Saræ ... bap.

SAM: SMITH, Rector.

The marke X of EDWARD EVANS, Churchwarden.

1701, Apr. 1. Impr. Johanes, filius Gulielmi Doraston  
& Maria ... bap.

„ June 24. Sara, filia Richardi Peat ... sep.

„ Aug. 28. Reginaldus, filius Reginaldi Rogers &  
Joanne ... bap.

„ Aug. 28. Sussanna, filia Dicti Reginaldi Rogers  
& Joanne ... bap.

„ Jan. 24. Gerrardus, Filius Edvardi Leighton,  
Baronetti, & Domine Jane, Uxoris  
Ejus, natus vicessimo Septimo die  
Decembris, Baptizatus fuit vicessimo  
quarto die Januarij Ano. Dni. 1701-2.

SAM SMITH, Rr. ibidm. DAVID WILLCOCKES.

1702, Mar. 28. Richardus, filius Marie Vaughan ... bap.

„ May 28. Elizabetha, filia Mauritiij Owens &  
Joane ... bap.

„ Aug. 6. Henricus, filius Georgij Dax &  
Margaretæ ... bap.

„ Sep. 26. Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi Gold & Janæ bap.

- 1702, Aug. 16. Samuel, filius Samuelis Smith, Clerici,  
& Sybillæ ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 8. Johannes, filius Johan' Sambrook & Anæ bap.
- „ Oct. 8. Elizabetha, filia Johannis Sambrook &  
Annæ ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 31. Johannes, filius Johannis Sambrook ... sep.
- „ Nov. 1. David, filius Davidis Richards & Sara... bap.
- „ Nov. 24. Johannes, filius Edvardi Evans, parochiæ  
de Alberbury, & Elizabethæ ... bap.
- „ Jan. 10. Edvardus, filius illegitimus Mariæ  
Foster, viduæ ... .. bap.
- SAMUEL SMITH, Rector de Cardeston.  
JOHN MORGAN, Churchwarden.
- 1703, June 29. Galfridus Griffiths et Elizabetha Smith,  
Matrimonio conjuncti fuit.
- „ Dec. 3. Anna, filia Edvardi Leighton, Baronetti,  
et Dominæ Janæ uxoris ejus, nata fuit  
quinto die Novembris, et baptizata  
tertio die Decembris, Anno Domini  
1703.
- „ Jan. 25. Gulielmus, filius Richardi Whittakar et  
Susannæ ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 6. Sarah, filia Richardi Bromeley & Maria bap.
- SAMUELL SMITH, Rector ibid.  
Signa X JOHANNIS SAMBROOK, Churchwarden.
- 1704, June 26. Johannes, filius Thomæ Baguly & Jane bap.
- „ Oct. 22. Richardus, filius illigitimus Mariæ  
German ... .. bap.
- „ Jan. 16. Joh'es Davies & Martha Francis,  
matrimonio conjuncti fuere.
- SAMUELL SMITH, Ministr. JOHN MORGAN, Church warden.
- 1705, July 5. Maria, filia Edvardi Thomas & Mariæ bap.
- „ Feb. 23. Maria Bromly, vidua ... .. sep.
- SAMUEL SMITH, Cler. EDWARD NEWELL, Churchwarden.  
JOHN MORGAN, Sidesman.
- 1706, June 3. Elizabetha Nevet, vidua ... .. sep.
- „ Aug. 10. Edvardus, filius Edvardi & Mariæ  
Davies ... .. bap.
- SAMUEL SMITH, Rector ib. RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwarden.

# CARDESTON,

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by F. A. ROBERTS.

[An Asterisk (\*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Alberbury, iii, iv\*, v\*, vi\*, 7, 31, 32\*,  
33\*, 34\*, 39, 40\*, 41, 44, 46\*, 47,  
48; Church, iii.

Baschurch, 33.  
Brichill, 39.

Cambridge, Jesus College, v; St.  
Peter's College, v.  
Cardeston (Cardiston, Carson, Car-  
ston, Cartistune, Corston), *passim*;  
Church, iii\*, iv, vi; Park, vi\*;  
Rectory, iii, iv.  
Caus, Barony of, iii.  
Coldhalle, iv.  
Conover, 40.  
Cowbridge, v.

Fitz, 34.  
Ford, iii, iv.  
Forden (florden), 46.

Great Ness (Great Nesse), 41.

Hanmer, co. Flint., 32.  
Hanwood, iv, 31.  
Hereford, iii, 35\*.

Llanblethian, v.  
Llandinam (Landinam), co. Mont-  
gomery, 34.

Llangollen, iii.  
Loton, iii, vi.  
Ludlow, iii.

Margam, v.

Oswestry, v, 32, 34.  
Oxford, Jesus College, v\*; Oriel  
College, iv\*; Pembroke College,  
v\*.  
Oxon, vi.

Pentrevoelas, v.  
Peterston-super-Ely, v.  
Pontesbury, (Pontsbury) iii, iv, v,  
33, 39, 40, 41.

Shrawardine, 46.  
Shrewsbury, iii\*, v; St. Alkmund's,  
v; Cemetery, v.

Towyn, v.

Wattlesborough, iii,\* vi; Wattles-  
borough Castle, iii; Wattles-  
borough Heath, 42.  
Wellington, 33.  
Welshpool, iii.  
Westbury, 31\*, 33, 41, 44, 46.  
Wigmore, iii\*.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by F. A. ROBERTS.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

IRREGULARITIES.—(i) *Surnames omitted*: Elinor, . . ., 37; Thos., s. of Thos. and Jane, . . ., 45. (ii) *Christian names omitted*: . . ., Griffiths, 6, 15; . . ., Hotchkis, 39; . . ., Jefferies, 4.

Adams, Ann, 36, 40; Jn., 36, 38;  
Lowry, 36; Rob., 36.

Allart, Marth., 14; My., 32.

Allen, Sar., 2.

Amlerr, Mr., 32.

Ancritt, Abr., 19; Am., 19; Sar.,  
19.

Arewe, Thos. de, iv.

Asterley, Eliz., 36; Francis, 1, 2\*,  
9, 41\*; Joan, 41\*; Joanna, 4;  
Marg., 39; Marth., 1, 2; Sar.,  
2, 9.

Bagley (Baglec, Baguly), Alice, 3,  
5, 7, 9\*, 11; Ann, 3, 11\*, 12;  
Bridg., 6; Eliz., 4\*, 6, 12; Geo.,  
4, 6, 46; Jane, 1\*, 2, 46, 48; Jn.,  
5\*, 11\*, 48; Joan, 37; Marth.,  
2; My., 5, 9; Sar., 5, 7; Thos.,  
1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9\*, 11, 46, 48.

Baker, Rich., vi.

Balch (Balsh, Belch), Elean., 28;  
Eliz., 30; Hannah, 27; Jane,  
28; Jas., 29; Jn., 24, 25\*, 27,  
28\*, 29, 30; My., 24, 25\*, 27, 28\*,  
29, 30; Sar., 24; Sus., 25\*.

Balschawe, Wm. de, iv.

Bate (Bates), Jane, 20, 33; Jas.,  
20, 33; Sam., 20.

Beans, Marth., 9.

Bedow (Beddo, Beddoe, Beddow),  
Ann, 24\*, 26; H.C., 35; My., 26,  
35, 38; Rheinold, 35; Wm., 24,  
26.

Bennion, Eve, 37.

Bigfoot, Chas., 14\*; My., 14.

Bishop, Marg., 27; My., 27; Thos.,  
27.

Bixson, Sus., 33.

Blanderfield, Eliz., 33; Rich., 33.

Blann, Ann, 33.

Blockley, Eliz., 45, 46; Marth., 46;  
Padgett, 45; Rich., 45\*, 46.

Blower, Ann, 26; Benj., 8; Joan,  
8\*; My., 26, 27; Thos., 27\*;  
Wm., 26.

Boden, Marth., 36; Wm., 36.

Bonner, Marth., 34.

Bowden, Eliz., 2.

Bowdler (Boldler, Boudler), Ann, 42;  
Cath., 15\*, 17; Chas., 2\*;  
Christian, 43; Edw., 15; Elean.,  
43, 44; Eliz., 44; Joan, 43, 46;  
Jn., iv, 15\*, 17, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*,  
46\*, 47; Marg., 4; M., 2, 15;  
Phil., 17; Sam., 42\*, 43, 46; Sus.,  
4; Thos., 4, 43\*; Wm., 46.

Bowen, Alice, 36; Ann, 37; Edw.,  
36\*, 37\*; Eliz., 36; Jn., 8; My.,  
8.

Bradly (Bradley), Edw., 18; Jn.,  
18, 33; Marth., 18, 33.

Breeze, Eliz., 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24,  
26; Jn., 18, 19\*, 20, 22, 23, 24,  
26, 27; Jos., 20; My., 27, 30;  
Rich., 26; Sam., 24; Sar., 23;  
Thos., 22, 30; Wm., 18, 27, 30.

Bromley (Bromely, Bromly), Barb.,  
1; Cath., 28; Eliz., 13, 14\*, 15,  
16, 18\*, 31, 34; Joan, 36; Jn., 6,  
7, 8\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 18, 28, 31;  
Marth., 31; My., 5, 8, 19, 35, 37,  
48\*; Rich., 6, 7, 15, 19, 28, 33,  
34, 35, 37\*, 48; Sar., 6, 7\*, 8\*,  
16, 31, 35, 48; Thos., 19.

Brownlow, Rich., 43, 44.

Brownbill, Eliz., 6; Jn., 6; Marth.,  
6\*.

Browne, Eliz., 45; Jn., 45\*.

Bull, Eliz., 19; Thos., 19.

Burgh, Ankaret, iii; Fam., iii;  
Sir Jn. de, iii.

Butler, My., 32; Thos., 32.

Cadwallader, Chas., 2\*; Marth., 14,  
32; My., 2.

Calcott, Sar., 9.

Cardeston, Wm. de, iv.

Cartwright (Cartwrit), Ann, 15;  
Cath., 12\*, 13, 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 18\*,  
20, 31; Edw., 12, 13\*, 14\*, 15, 16,  
17, 18\*, 20, 31\*; Jn., 3, 16;  
Marg., 20; My., 18, 31; Pru.,  
3; Thos., 17, 18; Wm., 3, 15, 32\*,  
33\*.

Case [?], My., 19; Thos., 19.

- Cazewell (Casewell, Cazwel, Cazwell),  
 Ann, 19, 20, 21, 22, 33; Cath.,  
 23; Eliz., 19, 22; My., 21;  
 Sam., 23; Thos., 19, 20\*, 21, 22,  
 23, 33.  
 Chambers, My., 6.  
 Chandler, Ann, 33; Edw., 10;  
 Eliz., 24; Hannah, 24; My., 10;  
 Rich., 10.  
 Chandles, Rich., 8; Sar., 8.  
 Charlton, Dorothy, v; Sir Job, v.  
 Cheshire, Edw., 11; Marth., 11, 30.  
 Childe, Mrs. Baldwin, vi, 35.  
 Chirme, Eliz., 36; Jn., 35.  
 Clea, Ann, 35; Jn., 35; My., 35.  
 Cleave, Jn., 37\*; My., 37.  
 Cleyton (Clayton), Cath., 20; Edw.,  
 21; Eliz., 23, 34; Hy., 38;  
 Isaac, 34; Jn., 22; My., 20, 21,  
 23, 38; Rich., 34; Rog., 22;  
 Sar., 22; Thos., 20, 21, 23.  
 Coales, Ann, 39; Thos., 39; Wm.,  
 39.  
 Cooper, Dan., 9; Eliz., 8, 9;  
 Francis, 8; Jn., 21\*, 33; My.,  
 21; Sar., 8; Thos., 33.  
 Corbet (Corbit, Corbitt), Chas., 20;  
 Eliza, 24; Eliz., 28; Fam., iii\*;  
 Fulco, iv; Gislebert, iii; Hugh,  
 38; Jn., iv, 26; My., 20, 30;  
 My. Ann, 28, 30; Rich., 26, 28\*;  
 Rog. fitz, iii; Sar., 24, 26, 28\*;  
 Sir Rob., iv; Thos., 20, 24; Wm.,  
 30.  
 Craft, Sar., 34; Wm., 34.  
 Crane, Sus., 33; Wm., 33.  
 Crump, Edw., 20, 33; Frances, 20,  
 33; Sus., 20.  
 Crumpton, My., 37.  
 Cureton, Ann, 33; Thos., 33.  
 Dackin (Dacken, Dacking, Dicken),  
 Benj., 12\*, 13\*, 16, 24; Gert.,  
 43, 44, 46; Hannah, 16, 23;  
 Hy., 44; Jn., 13, 43; Josh., 23;  
 Marth., 12, 13\*, 16; My., 24;  
 Rich., 43, 44, 46\*; Sar., 24;  
 Thos., 13, 43; Wm., 43.  
 Dacus, Sir Rob., iv.  
 Davies (Davis), Ann, 4, 30, 32, 34,  
 39, 41\*, 42, 44; Chas., 7\*; Edw.,  
 1, 7, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 31, 32\*,  
 33, 42, 48\*; Elean., 44, 46, 47;  
 Eliz., 9, 11, 12, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16, 17,  
 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 24, 25\*, 27\*, 32,  
 34; Evan, 24, 32\*; Frances, 33;  
 Geo., 19, 29\*, 30\*; Hannah, 38,  
 39; Hugh, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28,  
 29, 33, 37, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 41\*, 42\*,  
 43; Hugo, 2; Isa., 30; Jane, 22,  
 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 37, 38\*,  
 39, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43; Jas., 22;  
 Joan, 38, 39; Jn., 14, 26, 33, 38,  
 47, 48; Jos., 23; Marg., 5, 9, 10;  
 Marth., 10, 11, 12, 14, 19, 31, 33,  
 48; My., 1, 3\*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10\*,  
 11\*, 12, 17, 22\*, 23, 29, 30\*, 33, 36\*,  
 38, 46, 48; My. Ann, 24; Pelagius,  
 3, 5; Pet., 10; Rich., iv, 10\*,  
 11\*, 22\*, 40, 44\*, 46, 47\*, 48;  
 Sam., 38; Sar., 2\*, 13; Thos.,  
 1, 2\*, 7, 9, 11\*, 12, 16, 17, 20, 21,  
 22\*, 23\*, 24, 25, 27, 30\*, 31\*, 32,  
 33, 38, 41, 43, 44; Wm., 21, 27,  
 29, 37.  
 Dawes, Francis, 7; My., 31; Sar.,  
 7.  
 Dax, Edw., 38; Elean., 38; Eliz.,  
 38\*; Geo., 1, 2, 47; Hy., 47;  
 Marg., 1\*, 2, 47; Rob., 38\*;  
 Thos., 2.  
 Dean, Jn., 13; My., 13\*.  
 Dennis, Amy, 37.  
 Dickin, *see* Dackin.  
 Dodd (Dod), Ann, 21; Eliz., 42;  
 Marg., 37\*; Marth., 31; Sam.,  
 21; Wm., 31, 37\*, 38.  
 Doget (Doket), Wm., iv.  
 Doraston, Ann, 41; Jn., 47; My.,  
 41, 47; Winifred, 36; Wm., 41,  
 47.  
 Dorricott, Andrew, 46; Eliz., 46;  
 Marg., 46.  
 Dovaston (Doverson), Ann, 7, 14,  
 41; Jane, 14, 15\*; Jn., 15;  
 Marg., 6; My., 5, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 34, 41,  
 45; Sar., 7, 13; Thos., 8, 13, 14,  
 15\*; Wm., 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 13, 41,  
 45\*.  
 Drayton, Jn., 31.  
 Dugmore, Ann, 14, 32; Eliz., 32.  
 Dullington, My., 32.  
 Edwards (Edward), Ann, 10, 13, 15,  
 17; Cath., 45; Dav., 8\*, 9, 10;  
 Edw., 5\*, 6, 30; Eliz., 5\*, 6\*,  
 9, 13, 30, 41\*, 42, 43, 45; Jas., iv;  
 Jn., 4, 13, 15, 31, 37, 42; Joan,  
 42; Marg., 8; My., 4, 6, 8\*, 9,  
 10, 17, 36, 42; Rich., 36; Rob.,  
 4, 15, 17\*, 45; Sus., 31; Thos.,  
 8, 41, 42, 43, 44; Wm., 43; Wm.  
 Walt., v.  
 Ellis (Ellise), Cath., 2; My., 33.  
 English, Jane, 38.  
 Etherton, My., 37; Patrick, 37.

Evans, Abig., 26; Ann, 9, 21\*, 27, 28, 29, 30\*, 33; Arth., 11; Cath., 41; Dan., 47; Dorothy, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 15\*, 17; Edw., 10, 12, 15, 24, 26, 29, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47\*, 48; Elean., 24; Eliz., 8, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26\*, 28\*, 30, 31, 42, 43, 44\*, 45, 47, 48; Evan, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28; Frances, 25; Hannah, 13, 23\*, 26, 27, 29\*; Harriet, 22, 29; Jane, 3, 23, 24, 26, 28, 38; Jas., 28; Joan, 36; Jn., 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13\*, 14, 16, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26\*, 27, 30\*, 38\*, 41\*, 48; Jn. Owen, v, vi; Jos., 7, 11, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 15, 17, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28\*, 29\*, 30; Lettice, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28\*, 29, 30; Lowry, 36; Lucy, 41; Marg., 7\*, 8, 29\*, 30; Marth., 13, 14, 15, 16; My., 3, 4, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26\*, 27, 29, 32, 36; Rheese, 3, 4, 8; Rich., 17, 26, 27\*, 29\*; Sar., 8, 19; Sus., 27; Theodosia, 9, 10, 11; Thos., 7\*, 8, 11, 16, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 31, 36, 41, 45; Wm., 3\*, 9, 10, 11, 14, 24\*, 29\*, 38, 41, 43.

Everald, Jn., 11; My., 11; Thos., 11.

Farmer, My., 30; Sar., 30; Wm., 30.

Falkenor (Falkoner, Faulkner, Faulkenor, Faulkner, Faulknor, Fawknor, Feakner, Feaknor), Eliz., 16\*, 21, 22\*, 23, 24, 25, 26; Hannah, 17; Jane, 8\*, 15; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 12\*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 31; My., 5\*, 6, 7, 8\*, 10, 13\*, 15, 16, 17, 24, 33; Reb., 6, 10, 15, 26; Sar., 12, 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 23, 25, 31; Thos., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; Wm., 7.

Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., vi\*.

Flint (flint, flintt), Ann, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43\*; Cath., 41, 42, 43; Eliz., 36, 43; Jane, 41; Jn., 36, 39, 41\*, 42, 43, 45; Magdalene, 45\*; Rob., 40\*, 41, 42\*, 43\*, 45\*; Thos., 42.

Ford (Foord, Foorde), Edw., 39, 40, 41\*, 42; Marg., 39, 41, 42\*; My., 33; Rich., 39; Sam., 33; Thos., iv.

Forester, Rach., vi.

Foster, Edw., 48; My., 48.

Fox, Hy., 3, 5; Lowry, 3.

Francis (Ffrance, Frances), Jn., 42; Marth., 48; My., 29; Sam., 29; Sar., 42; Thos., 42, 44, 45.

Gardiner, Elean., 3.

Gawen, Jn., 36; Rach., 36; Thos., 36.

Genna (Gennah), Cath., 19; Eliz., 33; My., 19; Rich., 19, 33.

German, My., 48; Rich., 48.

Gidwell, Jn., 27; Marth., 27.

Gittins (Gittings), Ann, 6, 10, 12, 23, 24, 25\*, 26, 28, 31; Cath., 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13; Edw., 5, 31; Eliz., 3\*, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 32; Emma, 28; Frances, 23; Francis, 36; Jane, 12, 23, 25; Jn., iii, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7, 8, 9, 23, 25, 31; Jos., 31; Lowry, 36; Marg., 23; Marth., 11; Rich., 2, 6\*, 8, 31; Rob., 2; Sam., 7, 10, 13\*, 23, 24, 25, 26\*, 28; Sar., 2, 11, 13; Thos., 3, 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 24, 31\*; Wm., 5, 9, 25.

Gleave, Jn., 37, 46\*.

Gold, Jane, 47; Wm., 47.

Goodall, Edw., 32; Jn., 32; My., 32.

Gough, Ann, 12; Francis Calcott, 10; Eliz., 7\*; Jn., 9; Sar., 9\*, 10\*, 12; Thos., iv, 6, 7, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 12, 14, 30.

Gravener, Elean., 46; Jn., 46.

Greaves (Graves), Jn., 34; Sar., 34.

Green, Eliz., 15\*; Marg., 20; Rich., 15\*; Sar., 20, 33; Thos., 15.

Griffiths (Griffith, Griffithes), — 6, 15; Alice, 9\*, 12; Ann, 15, 43; Edw., 35, 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 40; Elean., 13, 24; Eliz., 2, 10\*, 11, 15, 16, 37, 48; Francis, 13; Geoff., 48; Hannah, 17, 18; Jane, 9, 11, 33, 38; Jn., 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17\*, 18, 23, 30\*, 39, 43\*; Jonathan, 3, 5, 6; Jos., 36; Lewis, 23, 24; Marg., 3, 5, 6, 40; Marth., 11\*, 12, 13, 14, 31, 32; My., 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 15\*, 23, 24\*, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 40, 44; Nath., 5; Rich., 4, 10\*, 11\*, 12, 13, 15, 16\*, 24; Sam., 4, 14, 32; Sar., 5, 11; Sus., 30; Thos., 2, 11, 12, 18, 24; Wm., 3, 12.

Gwilt, Marth., 31; Mat., 31.

- Habberley, Thos., iv.  
 Hailey, Eliz., 26\*; Rich., 26.  
 Hammonds (Hamond, Hamonds),  
 Eliz., 3, 45\*; Frances, 6, 45\*;  
 Wm., 2, 45\*.  
 Hams, Chas., 5; My., 5; Thos., 5.  
 Harris (Harries), Ann, 26; Edw.,  
 38\*; Heals, 30; Jn., 26, 30;  
 Joan, 38; Thos., 26; Wm., 30,  
 42\*.  
 Hasyll, Thos., iv.  
 Hawley, Sar., 8.  
 Hawthorne, Jane, 39; Marth., 39;  
 Nath., 39.  
 Heath, Benj., 19, 20, 22, 23; Cath.,  
 13, 31; Geo., 13, 14, 31; Marth.,  
 22; My., 13, 14, 23; Sar., 20;  
 Sus., 19\*, 20, 22, 23; Wm., 14.  
 Henry VIII., iv.  
 Hicking, Ann, 9\*, 11; Eliz., 9;  
 Jas., 10; My., 10; Sar., 11;  
 Thos., 9\*, 11.  
 Higget, Ann, 5; Geo., 5; Jn., 5.  
 Higgins, Eliz., 23; Jn., 24; My.,  
 23, 24, 25, 26; Sam., 23, 24, 25,  
 26\*; Sar., 25.  
 Higiston, Emma, 29; Sar., 29.  
 Hitchin, Marth., 1.  
 Hodges (Hodgyes, Hogg), Ann, 30;  
 Eliz., 29, 30\*; Geo. Lloyd, 30;  
 Sir Jn., iv; Thos., 29, 30\*; Wm.,  
 29.  
 Holloway, Jane, 12\*, 13; Jn., 12;  
 My., 12; Mos., 12\*, 13; Wm., 13.  
 Hopkins, Wm., 34.  
 Hordley, Jane, 10; My., 10; Wm.,  
 10.  
 Hotchkis (Hotchkins), Ann, 37, 39\*;  
 Edw., 37\*, 38; Eliz., 37; Mr.,  
 39.  
 Horton, T. R., vi.  
 Houl, My., 7\*.  
 Howells, Jn., 40; My., 40.  
 Hughes (Hughs), Ann, 16, 27;  
 Chas., 40; Edw., 18; Eliz., 40\*;  
 Francis, 18, 27; Hy., 27\*; Jane,  
 40; Jn., 27; Marg., 11, 40;  
 Marth., 11, 12, 16, 17, 18\*; My.,  
 12, 27, 41; Rich., 16, 17, 18\*;  
 Thos., 17, 40; Wm., 11, 12.  
 Humphreys (Humphrey, Hum-  
 phreyes), Ann, 41; Hannah, 25,  
 26; Jn., 25, 26\*, 45; Marg., 36\*;  
 Phil., 36; Rich., 36; Sus., 25;  
 Thos., 36.  
 Hussey, Eliz., 2; Francis, 2.  
 Jacks, Sus., 3-4; Wm., 34  
 James, Jane, 13\*, 15, 16, 17, 31;  
 Jer., 13\*, 15, 16, 17, 31; Jn., 5\*,  
 6, 7, 8, 13; Marg., 5\*, 6, 7, 8\*;  
 My., 13, 17; Rich., 16; Rob.,  
 36; Thos., 5, 6, 15; Winifred,  
 36; Wm., 7.  
 Jefferies (Jeffries), —, 4; Eliz., 4;  
 Jn., 10\*; Jonah, 4; My., 10\*.  
 Jellicoe, T., 32.  
 Jervies, Jane, 4; Jn., 4.  
 Johnson, Eliz., 9.  
 Jolyf, Jn., iv.  
 Jones, Abr., 3; Alice, 9; Ann, 2,  
 7, 18, 19, 20, 26, 28, 29\*, 34;  
 Arthur, 30; Cadwallader, 31;  
 Cath., 9; Chas., 22; Dav., 9,  
 32, 36, 46; Deb., 20; Edw., 7, 9,  
 24, 26, 31, 32; Elean., 3\*, 21;  
 Eliz., 3, 9, 15\*, 19, 20, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*,  
 24\*, 30, 34, 41; Francis, 34;  
 Hannah, 18\*, 32; Jane, 24; Joan,  
 36; Joanna, 2; Jn., 19\*, 20\*,  
 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 28,  
 29\*, 30\*, 33; Job., 19; Jos., 9;  
 Josias, 41, 42\*, 43; Marth., 9, 19,  
 22, 23\*, 32; Mich., 3; My., 7,  
 9\*, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28,  
 29, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 34, 35; Phil.,  
 22; Rich., 3, 14, 18, 23, 32;  
 Rob., 23; Sam., 15, 17, 18, 20,  
 30, 32; Sar., 15, 17, 18, 20\*, 21,  
 23, 24\*, 25, 34, 35; Solomon, 35;  
 Sus., 20, 34; Thos., 2, 19, 21, 22,  
 23\*, 25; Wm., 2, 14, 15, 21, 24,  
 31, 32, 34.  
 Knight, Ann, 22, 26; Dianna, 26;  
 Jn., 22; Phœbe, 22.  
 Lamb (Lamm), Ann, 29; Jn., 12,  
 18, 29\*; Marth., 29\*; My., 17, 18,  
 20\*, 29\*; Reb., 10, 11, 12\*, 13;  
 Sar., 13; Thos., 29\*; Wm., 10,  
 11\*, 12\*, 13, 17\*, 18, 20, 31.  
 Lane, Jane, 19; Jn., 19; Marth.,  
 19.  
 Langley, Jane, 4.  
 Lee, Ann, 2, 10, 37; Deb., 35;  
 Edw., 35, 36, 37\*, 38, 39; Eliz.,  
 16; Jane, 37; Jn., 38; Marth.,  
 2, 17; My., 16\*, 17, 35, 36, 37\*,  
 38, 39\*; Rich., 16\*, 17; Wm.,  
 36.  
 Leighton, Ann, 1, 48; Baldwin,  
 Capt., v, vi; Baldwin, Sir, iii;  
 Dorothy, 1\*, 39, 41\*, 42; Dorothy,

- Lady, v; Edw., 1\*, v, 16, 33, 39, 41, 42; Edw., Sir, iii, v, 1\*, 2; Eliz., 2; Fam., iii, v; Frances, 1, 47; Francis, v, 1, 33, 45; Gerard, 1, 47; Gert., 1, 40; Jane, 1, 42, 45; Jane, Lady, iii, vi, 1\*, 2, 45\*, 46, 47\*, 48; Jn., iii, 1\*, 40\*; Lady, iii\*; My., 40\*; Rach., Lady, vi; Rich., iii; Roh., 1, 39; Thos., General, v.
- Lewis, Ann, 34; Edw., 8, 34, 37; Eliz., 5; Jane, 5, 6\*, 7, 8\*; Marth., 6\*, 7; My., 8, 37; Pet., 37; Thos., 5, 6\*, 7, 8\*.
- Licet, My., 17\*; Wm., 17.
- Littester (Lyster), Sir Thos., iv.
- Littleales, Edw., 3, 4, 5; Eliz., 3, 4\*, 5; Jn., 3; Wm., 5.
- Lloyd, Ann, 32; Jane, 43\*; Jn., 2; My., 2\*, 10, 43; Thos., 32\*, 43\*; Wm., 46.
- Lockley, Eliz., 46\*; Humph., 3; Jn., 3; Sar., 3; Thos., 46\*.
- Lunn, My., 30; Rich., 30; Wm., 30.
- Lysons, Marth., 32; Wm., 32.
- Mampas (Mimpas), Ann, 40; Elean., 36, 39; Eliz., 41; Jn., 36, 37\*; Owen, 35.
- Mansell (Mannsel), Ann, 28, 29; Eliz., 14, 42, 44\*; Humph., 14; Kitty, 28; Rowland, 42, 44; Sar., 29; Sus., 14; Thos., 28, 29, 42.
- Marry (Merry), Isa., 39; Marth., 36.
- Marsh (March), Ann, 33; Eliz., 15\*, 17; Hy., 15; Jane, 15; Jos., 17; Marth., 15; My., 33\*; Thos., 33; Walt., 15\*, 17, 33.
- Marson, Edw., 37, 38; Marg., 38\*; My., 38\*; Rog., 38\*, 39.
- Massye, Sir Jn., iv.
- Mathews, Ann, 12; Geo., 12; Jas., 12.
- Mawddy, Fam., iii.
- Meredith, Eliz., 15, 30, 33; Jn., 30; Marth., 15; My., 30; Pet., 15.
- Miles, My., 35.
- Milington, Emma, 28; Sar., 28; Wm., 28.
- Morgan, Alice, 43\*; Jn., 43\*, 48\*; Jos., 27; Marth., 23, 27\*; Rich., 23, 27\*; Thos., 23.
- Morris (Moris, Morrice, Morrise), Ann, 22; Dav., 5, 41, 43, 44, 46; Edw., 9, 31; Eliz., 5, 15; Geo., 1; Jane, 27, 28, 46; Jos., 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 27, 28, 31; Jn., 13, 25, 28\*; Marg., 9, 17, 22, 25; Marth., 6, 13, 14, 15, 17, 28, 31, 41, 43\*, 44\*, 46; My., 4, 25, 41, 47; Rich., 4, 14, 25; Rob., 47; Sus., 25, 28; Thos., 27.
- Morton, Thos. de, iv.
- Muckleston, Edw., 17; Elean., 16; Eliza, 19; Jn., 16, 17; My., 19; Sar., 16, 17.
- Mullins, Eliza, 28; My., 25\*, 28; Thos., 25\*, 28.
- Muxon, Jn., 13\*; Sar., 13.
- Myogaems, Eliz., 14; Geo., 14; Jane, 14.
- Nevell (Newell, Nowell), Edw., 38\*, 43, 48; Francis, 46; Joan, 38\*, 46; Neh., 38\*.
- Nevett (Nevet), Eliz., 1, 48; Francis, 37, 47; Joan, 37.
- Newnes, Jn., 14, 32; Marth., 14; My., 32.
- Niccolls (Niccolds, Nicholl, Nichols), Nicolls, Nicols), Amy, 37; Edw., 28, 29, 30; Eliz., 28, 29\*, 30; Gert., 37; Jane, vi, 37; Jn., 28; My., 38, 39; Rich., iv, 37\*, 38\*; Sar., 30.
- Nock, Joan, 37.
- Norgrave, Cath., 9, 31; Marth., 7; My., 9; Rich., 7, 9; Sar., 7.
- North, Theodosia, 9.
- Northall, Rich., 33.
- Nucomb, Jane, 16; My., 16.
- Oakley, Marg., 21; Thos., 21; Wm., 21.
- Oliver (Olivers), Alice, 38; Humph., 38\*; Jn., 30; Marth., 30.
- Owen (Owens, Owine), Eliz., 4, 18, 47; Geo., 37; Jane, 31; Joan, 47; Joanna, 6; Judith, 3; Maurice, 47; My., 6\*, 14; Rich., 3; Rob., 6\*; Sar., 18; Thos., 6; Wm., 3, 14\*, 18.
- Parry (Perry), Ann, 41, 42\*; Francis, 42\*; Jas., 41, 42; Joan, 41; My., 4\*; Sar., 29; Thos., 4\*; Wm., 29.
- Parton, Chas., 40; Magdalene, 45; Marg., 40.
- Patt, Jane, 19; Jas., 19; Rich., 19.

- Pearce (Pears, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Pierce), Ann, 9, 43\*, 44, 45, 47; Benj., 7, 13\*, 14, 16, 18\*; Dorothy, 36; Edw., 7, 25; Elean., 10\*, 11\*, 12; Eliz., 21, 37, 44; Jas., 9, 10\*, 11\*, 12, 18\*, 20, 21\*, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47; Jn., 5, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 10, 18, 27, 28, 45; Marg., 3, 11, 13\*, 14, 18\*, 20, 21\*, 23\*, 24, 25, 26, 28\*, 43; Marth., 16; My., 10, 11, 16, 18, 27, 30, 43, 47; My. Ann, 28; Rich., 8, 26; Sam., 8, 13; Sar., 20, 28, 36, 37, 39; Sus., 5, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10, 12, 13; Thos., iv, 6, 14, 21, 39, 42, 43; Wm., 5, 10, 24.
- Peat (Peate), Eliz., 3, 38\*; Geo., iv, 38; Marg., 38, 39; Rich., 2, 38\*, 47; Sar., 47.
- Peers (Beers, Peerese, Peerse), My., 39\*, 40, 41; Thos., iv, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*; Wm., 40.
- Phillips (Philips), Ann, 3, 45; Eliz., 24; Jane, 9, 10, 11, 12; Jn., 3, 9, 10\*, 11, 12, 22\*, 24, 25, 32; Marth., 3; Maurice, 45; My., 11, 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24, 25\*; Sar., 9, 22\*, 33, 34; Sus., 45; Thos., 12, 21, 22, 23, 33, 34; Wm., 23.
- Pigg, Edw., 9; Eliz., 12; Jn., 9; Jos., 3, 32; Marg., 9\*; Marth., 3\*; My., 11, 12, 32; Rich., 3\*; Sar., 9; Thos., 11\*, 12.
- Pigott, My., 33.
- Pikestock, Eliz., 19; Hy., 19; Ralph., 19.
- Pinches, Eliz., 43; Joan, 43; Jn., 43; Marg., 40; Rog., 40; Wm., 39.
- Pouies, T., 31.
- Poulter, Eliz., 14; My., 31; Rich., 14; Wm., 14.
- Powel (Powell), Abig., 10; Abr., 39; Benj., 10\*, 11; Bridget, 39; Cornelius, 38, 39, 44, 45; Eliz., 10\*, 11, 14; Jane, 3, 5, 6; Jn., 3\*, 5, 7, 45; Marg., 12\*, 14, 31; Marth., 7, 12, 23; My., 4, 5, 44, 45; Sam., 11; Sar., 23; Thos., 10, 12; Wm., 7, 12\*, 14, 31.
- Poyner, —, 1; Edw., 1\*, 2\*; Eliz., 2.
- Preece (Proes, Preese, Price), Ann, 22, 23, 26, 27\*, 28, 42, 44; Barn., 4, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 15; Cath., 2; Dav., 43; Edw., 2, 34; Elean., 41; Eliz., 5, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25\*, 30, 44; Frances, 25; Isa., 39, 40\*, 41, 42, 43, 44; Jane, 14, 30; Jn., 3\*, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 25, 26, 28; Jos., 15\*, 23, 24, 25; Lydia, 26; Marg., 26, 28, 29, 30, 42; Marth., 12\*, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17, 26, 31, 34; Maur., 2; My., 3, 12\*, 24, 28, 40; Rich., 12, 15, 30, 40; Sam., 16, 26, 28, 29, 30; Sar., 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 25, 26, 29; Sus., 10\*, 11\*, 31; Thos., 5, 12\*, 13, 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 22, 26\*, 27, 28, 31, 39, 40\*, 41, 42\*, 43, 44; Wm., 10\*, 11, 13\*.
- Pritchard (Prichard), Ann, 8, 21\*, 32; Jane, 8; Joan, 10, 11; Jn., 8, 10, 11; Marth., 11; Sar., 10; Wm., 21, 32.
- Prunner, My. Meredith, 28; Sar., 28.
- Pugh, Ann, 11, 35; Edw., 11; Eve, 35; Eliz., 11; Jas., 36; Marg., 36; Rich., 35, 36.
- Puleston, Eliz., 34; Jn., 34.
- Pursel (Purcel, Pursell), Ann, 43; Edw., 4, 5; Elean., 4, 5; Geo., 43; Jn., 5; Sam., 31.
- Purslow, Dorothy, 7; Edw., 7\*; Elean., 7\*, 10, 25; Hannah, 7; Jane, 12, 13, 19, 30, 33; Jn., 10, 11, 12\*, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 25, 26, 28, 33; Marth., 21; My., 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 20; Sar., 19, 20, 21, 22, 23\*, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33; Thos., 28; Wm., 26.
- Randolfe, Joyce, 40.
- Redge, Jn., 5\*; My., 5.
- Rhodes, Eliz., 7; Hannah, 7; Jn., 7.
- Richards, Ann, 15; Dav., 46\*, 47, 48\*; Eliz., 36; Jn., 36; Marg., 47; My., 4, 15\*, 47; Rich., 46; Sar., 46\*, 47, 48; Thos., 15.
- Rider, Elean., 18; Jn., 17\*, 18; My., 17, 18.
- Roberts, Ann, 22; Eliz., 16, 21\*, 22, 23, 25, 30, 32, 33; Jn., 16, 27; Marg., 40; My., 25; Sam., 26; Sar., 23, 26, 27\*; Sus., 26; Thos., 30; Wm., 16, 21, 22, 23, 25, 32, 34.
- Roche, Master Lawrence, iv\*.
- Rodene, Jn. de, iv\*.
- Roger de Montgomery, Earl, iii.
- Rogers, Ann, 11\*, 20, 21\*, 30, 32, 45; Cath., 44; Dorothy, 45; Edw., 11, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32, 45, 46\*, 47; Eliz., 13, 16, 17, 21\*, 22, 46; Geo., 26;

- Hannah, 3, 6, 7, 8\*; Heals, 19;  
Hy., 29; Jane, 9, 10, 11\*, 20, 32,  
44; Jas., 29; Joan, 43, 45, 47\*;  
Jn., 11, 12, 13, 17\*, 19, 20, 21, 46;  
Jos., 3, 9, 10, 11\*, 12, 20, 43;  
Marg., 19, 20, 21\*; Marth., 10,  
18; Mich., 18, 19, 20, 21, 22\*,  
33; My., 4, 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 18,  
19, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 24, 25, 26, 33;  
My. Ann, 30; Peregrine, 46;  
Reg., 3, 6\*; Rheinold, 7, 8, 43,  
44, 45, 47\*; Rich., 9, 16, 18;  
Sar., 13, 29; Sus., 13, 18\*, 25, 45\*,  
46, 47; Thos., 11, 18, 20, 21, 22\*,  
24, 33\*; Wm., 7, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*,  
13, 16, 31\*.
- Rolands, Ann, 34.
- Rusco (Risco, Ruscoe), Eliz., 21;  
Jn., 21; Jos., 20; My., 20, 21\*,  
33; Thos., 20, 21\*, 33.
- Russell, Elean., 46.
- Salter, Edw., 32, 33, 39; Hannah, 32;  
Joan, 39; Jn., 27; Prisc.,  
27; Rich., 31; Thos., 32; Wm.,  
27.
- Sambrook (Sambroock), Ann, 1, 2\*,  
3, 48\*; Edw., 45; Eliz., 2, 45,  
48; Jn., 1\*, 2\*, 3, 48\*; Rich.,  
3, 45; Sam., 2.
- Sams (Sam, Sambs), Dorothy, 5;  
Jn., 9.
- Sams (Sam, Sambs), *alias* Thomas,  
Dorothy, 44; Elean., 44;  
Eliz., 36, 37, 40; Jane, 39; Jn.,  
37; Thos., 36, 37; Wm., 37, 39,  
40, 44.
- Scenefield, My., 32.
- Selafford, Sir Wm., iv.
- Seutt, My., 11\*, 31; Rich., 11.
- Sexton, Blanch, 31.
- Seyburn, Ann, 4; Jane, 4; Thos., 4.
- Seymour, Mrs., vi.
- Shelvoek, My., 37\*; Thos., 37.
- Sheil, Jn., 29\*, 34.
- Sherry (Shery), Jn., 24; My., 23\*,  
24.
- Shipman, Rich., 38.
- Skyner, Rob., iv.
- Smith (Smyth), Ann, 20; Cath.,  
8, 9; Edw., 33; Elean., 1; Eliz.,  
8, 9, 25, 34, 35\*, 48; Emma, 25;  
Hy., 35; Jas., 8; Jn., 20, 27;  
Marg., 8, 39; My., 3, 27\*, 28, 39;  
R., 31\*; Rich., 1\*, 3, 6, 20, 31,  
39\*; Sam., iv, v, 6, 47\*, 48\*;
- Sybil, 48; Thos., 8\*, 9, 25, 28,  
34; Wm., 27.
- Spencer, Jane, 43; My., 40.
- Stephens (Stevens), My., 38; Wm.,  
38, 41.
- Stringfellow, Alice, 40; Eliz., 41,  
43\*, 44, 45, 46; Hester, 43; My.,  
46\*; Reb., 37, 39, 43\*; Rich., 41,  
43\*, 44\*; Sus., 40; Thos., 41,  
Wm., 37\*, 39.
- Strinniford, Alice, 45; Jn., 45\*.
- Stockwin, Wm., 34.
- Swaincott, Joan, 8; Joanna, 7;  
Phil., 7.
- Tarte (Tart), Eve, 37\*; Jas., 37\*;  
Sam., 37.
- Teage, Eliz., 34; Wm., 34.
- Teece, Sar., 34.
- Temple, Watkin, v.
- Thomas, Ann, 9, 24, 32, 34\*; Dav.,  
34; Dorothy, 42\*, 44, 46\*;  
Edw., 48; Elean., 4, 44; Eliz.,  
21, 22, 35, 36\*, 40; Hannah, 6,  
19; Jane, 15, 16, 39; Jn., 15, 16,  
21\*, 22, 24\*, 25\*, 33\*, 34\*, 42;  
Jos., 4, 19, 21, 36; Marth., 46\*;  
My., 2, 4, 6, 7\*, 16, 20, 21\*, 23, 24,  
25, 41, 48\*; Prisc., 21\*, 22, 24,  
25; Rich., 25, 33, 35; Rog., 41;  
Sam., 7; Sar., 15, 20; Thos.,  
36; Wm., 6, 7, 19, 20, 21, 23\*, 24,  
25, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42\*, 44, 46\*.
- Thomas, Sams *alias*, *see* Sams *alias*  
Thomas.
- Thompson (Tomson, Tompton),  
Abig., 15, 16, 20\*; Ann, 16, 25,  
28, 34; Edw., 15, 16\*, 20, 28,  
32\*; Eliz., 34; Geo., 16; Jas.,  
14, 16\*, 32; Jn., 15; Jos., 28;  
Marth., 14, 16\*, 32; Thos., 25.
- Thornes, Wm., v, 28\*, 29, 30, 32,  
33, 34\*.
- Tipton, Ambrose, 7; Eliz., 7;  
Sar., 7.
- Titley, Eliz., 34.
- Trevor, Jn., 9; Marth., 9.
- Tumbling, Marg., 13; Rich., 13\*.
- Turner, Ann, 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 18\*,  
19, 20, 26, 32; Edw., 9; Elean.,  
37, 43; Eliz., iv, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*,  
17, 27; Hy., 10\*, 37, 43; Jane,  
43; Jn., 15, 26, 27; Jos., 8\*, 9\*,  
10, 11\*, 20; Marg., 19, 31; My.,  
11, 15, 26, 27; Rich., 14, 15\*,  
16\*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 32, 39\*; Sar.,  
11.

- Underwood, Joan, 37, 38; Thos., 37, 38; Wm., 38.
- Vaughan (Vahan), Alice, 40, 41, 42; Ann, 44; Arthur, 44; Eliz., 7; Geo., 42; My., 47; Rich., 7, 47; Sam., 7; Thos., 40; Wm., 40\*, 41\*, 42.
- Walker, Marg., 40.
- Wall, Isa., 41\*, 42; Jane, 41; Thos., 41\*, 42\*.
- Waliter (Waliter, Walitter), Ann, 25, 26, 28, 29\*, 30; Eliz., 30; Jn., 29; My., 26, 28; Rich., 25\*, 26, 28, 29\*, 30.
- Wareing, Elean., 36.
- Watters, Ann, 5\*; Dav., 3, 6; Edw., 5\*; Geo., 3; My., 3\*, 6; Sar., 5; Thos., 6.
- Webbe (Webb), Ann, 44; Eliz., 42\*; Phil., 42.
- Weston, My., 19; Sam., 19; Wm., 19.
- Whittaker (Whittakar, Whitticar), Marg., 2, 38; Rich., 2\*, 38, 48; Sus., 2\*, 48; Wm., 48.
- Wice (Wyce), Eliz., 34; Rich., 34; Sar., 7.
- Wicke, Eliz., 33; Rich., 33.
- Wildblood, Eliz., 32; Jn., 9; Jos., 9; Sar., 9;
- Wilde (Wild), Ann, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11, 19, 20, 33; Hy., 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11, 20; Jane, 8; Jn., 10, 19, 20, 33; Marg., 9, 19; Marth., 5; My., 8, 9; Rich., 5, 11, 53; Sir Rich., iv; Thos., 5.
- Wilis, Cath., 39; Wm., 39.
- Wilkes, Thos., 34.
- Willcox (Wilcocks, Willcokes, Wilcox), Dav., 5, 39, 40\*, 42, 44, 47; Eliz., 2, 3; Hy., 40; Jane, 3, 39, 40, 42, 44; Marth., 44; My., 25\*; Rich., 2, 3, 5\*, 39; Sar., 42.
- Williams, Ann, 14, 26, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*; Blanch, 14\*, 15, 31; Dan., 33; Dav., 47; Edw., 14, 26, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*; Eliz., 14, 28\*; Grif., 14\*, 15, 16, 31; Hugh, 44; Hy., 30; Jane, 26; Jn., 8\*, 15, 23, 26, 28, 29\*, 30, 32; Marg., 18, 25, 34; My., 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30, 32\*, 34\*; Rich., 14, 18, 23, 25, 27\*, 28, 32, 34; Rob., 47; Sar., 8\*, 16, 28, 32, 34; Simon, 43; Sus., 23, 25; Thos., 18, 26; Wm., iv, 14, 30.
- Wilson, My., 33; Wm., 34.
- Windsor, Eliz., 4; Humph., 4; Jn., 32.
- Winn (Winne, Wynn, Wynne), Ann, 3, 32; Jn., 2, 3, 4\*; Hannah, 12; Marg., 4; Marth., 12, 32; My., 2\*, 3, 4\*; Thos., 12; Wm., 4.
- Wright, Eliz., 4\*; Jn., 4\*; Rich., 4; Thos., 4.

## INDEX RERUM.

- Alberbury, burials at, v.
- Blakeway MSS., iv.
- Burials in woollen, 42, 43.
- Cardeston, Church, iii, iv.
- Cardeston, Communion Table, iv.
- Cardeston, Inscription on Paten, iv.
- Cardeston, Manor and Parish, iii.
- Cardeston, Rectors of, iv, v.
- Cardeston, Restoration of Church, iii, iv.
- Leighton Family, Notices of, iii, v, vi.
- Llangollen, The Ladies of, iii.
- Morris MSS., Extracts from, i.
- Parish Registers, description of, v.
- Transcripts at Hereford, extracts from, 35.
- Wigmore, Abbot and Convent, iii.



The Register  
of  
Ratlinghope.



## Ratlinghope Registers.

Ratlinghope is a parish situate on the road from Shrewsbury to Bishop's Castle, four miles west from Church Stretton and twelve miles south from Shrewsbury, in the hundred of Purslow, rural deanery of Bishop's Castle, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford. The township of Gatten is in Ford hundred. Its area is 5,456 acres, of which 3,756 are arable and pasture, 200 woodland, and about 1,500 common. The population in 1901 was 197. The surface is hilly, and the soil is sand and clay, on a rocky subsoil. An old Roman road, the Portway, runs between Ratlinghope and Church Stretton, and is continued along the crest of the Longmynd in a north-easterly direction. In the neighbourhood are some British camps and tumuli.

Ratlinghope, in *Domesday* Rotelinghope, means the *hope* or valley of the children of *Rotel*, "*Rotel*" being the Saxon name from which the County of Rutland was called. At the time of the *Domesday* survey, Rotelinghope was a manor of two hides, which were waste, and was held by Robert fitz Corbet of Earl Roger de Montgomery. In Edward the Confessor's reign, Seuuard had held it. Robert fitz Corbet was a younger brother of Roger, the builder of Caus Castle; he left two daughters, his heirs, Sibil (or Adela), and Alice. Sibil, who had been one of Henry I.'s mistresses, married Herbert fitz Herbert, whilst Alice became the wife of William Botterell. Before 1209 Ratlinghope was acquired by Walter Corbet, an Augustine Canon, and a relative of Prince Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, who gave him a letter of protection. Walter Corbet founded here a small cell or priory of Augustinian Canons of St. Victor, in connection with Wigmore. Nothing is known of its history, but at the dissolution there was a Prior and 29 Canons; and the possessions of the Priory, valued at £5 11s. 1½d., per annum, were sold in May, 1546, to Robert Longe, citizen and mercer of London.\*

In 1845 the manor and advowson of Ratlinghope were purchased by Robert Scott, Esq., of Great Barr, M.P. for Walsall, and at his death in 1856 they passed to his son John Charles Addyes Scott, Esq., who died in 1888, and on the death of his widow in 1907, their son, James Robert Scott, Esq., became lord of the manor and patron of Ratlinghope.

Stitt and Gatten, two miles north-west, were members of the *Domesday* manor of Ratlinghope. Between 1204 and 1210, William de Botterell confirmed a moiety of Stitt to Haughmond Abbey. Robert Corbet, of Caus, also gave to the Canons of Haughmond his culture of Gateden, and an assart situate near their culture of Gatteden. There was a church at Stitt in the reign of Henry II., but since the dissolution of Haughmond Abbey nothing more is heard of it, and its district with Gatten was annexed to the parish of Ratlinghope. W. E. M. Hulton-Harrop, Esq., is lord of the manor of Gatten, which he inherited in 1866 from his maternal grandfather, Jonah Harrop, Esq.

The Church of St. Margaret, at Ratlinghope, is a small stone building, consisting of nave and chancel, with south porch, and a wooden bell turret. The original Church erected in the 12th century was no doubt the Priory Church also. The Rev. D. H. S. Cranage says that the mediæval Church may have entirely disappeared, and that there are no details which prove that the present building is not entirely of post-Reformation date.†

The south and only door was made in 1625, and erected by Humfrey Bigge and Thomas Bright, then Churchwardens. The roof may be of the same date. There are two fonts. In 1341, Ratlinghope Church was in the Deanery of Clun. It was afterwards held to be in the Deanery of Pontesbury. It is not named in the *Valor Ecclesiasticus* of 1534—5. Until the dissolution of the Priory it was considered as extra-parochial and extra-diocesan.

\* See Dugdale's *Monasticon*, VI. 496—7.

† Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire, Vol. I, p. 423.

The Church was served by the Canons until the dissolution; and no Incumbent seems to have been instituted by the Bishops of Hereford until 1555. The following is the most complete list of the Incumbents we have as yet been able to make out:—

- 1549. Sir Lances Philson, clerk, curate.
- 1555. Laurence Johnson, a Canon of Wigmore, presented by Philip and Mary, and instituted 15th February, 1555.
- 1587. Richard Davis, curate, presented by William Whittingham, gent. His salary was £7 13s. 4d.
- 1755. William Williams, curate.
- 1758. George Hodges, born at Shrewsbury 1720, educated at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1743. Rector of Woolstaston 1770—1780.
- 1769. David Richards, signs in 1767—70 as “Minister,” and afterwards as “Curate.”
- 1778. Thomas Williams.
- 1782. Richard Lloyd, curate.
- 1795. John Hawkins.
- 1833. Edward Homfray, died 24th June, 1856.
- 1857. Edmund Donald Carr, B.A. Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Rector of Woolstaston 1865—1900. Died June, 1900.
- 1866. William George Clutton Nottley, Rector of Alpheton, Suffolk, 1876—8.
- 1876. William Henry Whitworth, M.A. and sometime fellow and tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.
- 1885. Henry Anderton. Vicar of Hopton Cangeford 1881, and of Garway 1883—4. Resigned in 1891, and went to live at Chester.
- 1891. Arthur William Benjamin Walmsley Watts, B.A. Selwyn College, Cambridge. Resigned 1892. Rector of Coates, 1901.
- 1892. Thomas Baker Aston, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, Curate-in-Charge. Rector of Habberley since 1869. There was no Incumbent from 1892 to 1895.
- 1895. William Perry Ireland, M.A. Merton College, Oxford. Vicar of Peter's Marland, 1897.
- 1896. Thomas Robert Glenn, L.Th. Univ. of Durham. The present Incumbent.

The Inventory of Church Goods made 11th August, 1549, shows that there were then at Rotlynchope “one chalyce off sylver parcell gilt, and one cruete of pewter, one vestment of crule, one crismatory. one altare cloth, one towell, and two bellys.” In 1553 there remained “to bellys, [one chalice of silver] with the patent thereunto”; and another return of 1553 gives “a chailes of sylver, ij belles.” The Religious Census of Shropshire made in 1676, states that there were at Ratlinghope (in Pontesbury Deanery) 128 Conformists, no Papists, and 3 Nonconformists. These were the number of inhabitants over the age of sixteen. In 1727 William Mitton was patron of the perpetual curacy.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 contains the following account of the Ratlinghope Registers:—

“Ratlinghope R. Nos. I., II. Bap., Bur., 1702—1793, Marr., 1702—1752. No. III., Bap., Bur., 1794—1812. No. IV., Marr., 1755—1812.” The Registers have been very badly kept, all the earlier ones are missing, and those of the earlier ones that remain are in a bad state of preservation. Nos. I. and II. are now altogether lost; they were apparently in existence in 1876, when the Rev. W. G. C. Nottley made a list of the Registers, and placed it in the box in which the Registers were kept. Sometime between 1876 and 1896 these Registers disappeared, together with Mr. Nottley's list.

The Marriage Register 1755—1812 (No. IV. above) was formerly bound in boards covered with parchment, but one board has disappeared, leaving the parchment torn and crumpled, with a large hole in the centre, and the whole book is in a dilapidated condition. The marriage entries are on the first twelve leaves which are loose and damaged. It is a folio book, containing the usual printed forms.

The Baptisms and Burials, 1794—1812 (No. III. above) simply consists of three loose sheets of parchment, folded, making twelve pages, without any cover. The writing in places is nearly obliterated, and difficult to decipher.

The transcripts at Hereford, which commence in 1660, are fairly complete, and it would be very desirable that these should be copied and printed, so as to make this Register more perfect.

The Registers were copied by Miss Hulton-Harrop (now Mrs. Rowan Robinson), and were collated in 1903 by the late Rev. F. W. Kittermaster, and have been seen through the press by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher. They are now printed, by permission of the Rev. T. R. Glenn, the present Incumbent, at the cost of W. E. M. Hulton-Harrop, Esq., of Gatten Lodge and Lythwood Hall, who has generously presented these Registers to the Society.

W. G. D. FLETCHER.

OXON VICARAGE,  
SHREWSBURY,  
MAY, 1909.

---



# Ratlinghope Parish Registers.

## VOLUME I.

### MARRIAGES, 1755—1813.

[*The parties are of Ratlinghope, and the Marriages by banns, except where otherwise stated.*]

- 1755, Mar. 6. Edward Lewis & Elizabeth Homes [*signs Home*], wid.  
,, Oct. 28. Bromley Coles & Elizabeth Price.  
1756, Oct. 17. Edward Clark & Mary Bowen, of Churton.  
,, Oct. 31. John Thomas & Mary Wild, of Ford, *lic.*  
1757, Feb. 11. Thomas Andrews & Mary Harries, *lic.*  
1758, Oct. 13. William Pugh, of Worthen, & Elizabeth Hayward.  
1759, Jan. 23. Richard Harris & Sarah Perkin.  
,, Oct. 6. Richard Andrews & Sarah Sankey.  
,, Nov. 4. Robert Cooke & Martha Home.  
,, Dec. 26. Richard Davies & Ann Preece.  
1760, Oct. 1. Thomas Morris, p. Edgstone, & Mary Gwilliam.  
1761, Apr. 11. Samuel Davies & Ann Davies [*both signs Davis*], *lic.*  
,, Apr. 23. Joseph Jones, p. Pulverbatch, & Ann Pearce, *lic.*  
,, Apr. 26. Joseph Price & Catharine Small.  
,, May 11. William Hurdley [*signs Hordley*], p. Smethcot, & Margery Bowen.  
,, Aug. 27. William Andrews [*signs Andrus*], yeoman, & Mary Tudor, *lic.*  
1762, Aug. 3. Charles Gwilliam & Hannah Whigley [*signs Haner Wigley*].  
1763, Apr. 10. Thomas Morris, servant, & Mary Davies.  
,, July 13. Thomas Tudor, yeoman, & Martha Everall, *lic.*

- 1764, Nov. 2. Joseph Davies [*signs* Davis] & Catherine Gwilliam.
- 1765, July 20. William Andrews, widr., & Sarah Butler, wid., p. Wentnor, *lic*.
- „ Nov. 21. Edward Gough [*signs* Goff], p. Condovery, & Ann Clarke, *lic*.
- 1766, June 1. William Pugh, widr., & Jane Henley.
- 1769, Oct. 9. Thomas Munslow & Elizabeth Sankey.
- „ Oct. 12. William Jones & Ann Tudor.
- „ Dec. 9. Richard Jones & Martha Pool.
- 1770, Feb. 26. Edward Swinnert & Jane Howells.
- „ Aug. 8. Mathew Morris, p. Stapleton, & Mary Lewis, *lic*.
- 1771, Nov. 3. Robert Everal [*signs* Everall], p. Hyssington, & Martha Brees [*signs* Price], *lic*.
- 1772, Oct. 17. Robert Jones & Mary Tomkins.
- 1774, Nov. 18. Richard Jones & Mary Hayward.
- 1775, Dec. 11. John Dod & Jane Morris [*signs* Moris].
- 1776, Aug. 5. Job Bishop & Martha Sankey.
- 1777, Aug. 1. William Lee & Mary Holmes, *lic*.
- 1778, Feb. 23. John Price & Sarah Gwilliam.
- 1779, Feb. 11. John Tudor & Martha Holmes [*signs* Home], *lic*.
- „ May 3. William Medlicot [*signs* Medlicott], p. Wentnor, & Mary Groves.
- „ July 25. Morris Everal [*signs* Everall], & Joan Perkin.
- 1780, June 18. Thomas Dodd & Catherine Matthews.
- „ Sep. 8. Edward Pryce & Martha Hotchkis.
- 1781, Jan. 8. Joseph Thomas & Mary Haberley.
- 1782, Dec. 24. Joseph Purslow & Mary Price.
- 1783, Mar. 3. John Andrews & Sarah Ancritt.
- 1784, Oct. 4. John Jones & Susannah Gwilliam [*signs* Guillian].
- „ Oct. 11. William Rogers, p. Smethcot, & Priscilla Groves, *lic*.
- Examd. & Recd. the duty to this place, J. Edwards, D. Collector.
- 1787, Sep. 10. John Careless & Elizabeth Lewis, *lic*.
- 1789, Apr. 13. Thos. James, p. Wentnor, & Susannah Davies [*signs* Davis].

- 1789, July 6. Edward Everall, widr., p. Wentnor, & Jane Davies.
- 1790, May 4. Thomas Andrews & Ann Humphreys.
- 1791, May 11. Samuel Poulter & Sarah Fox.
- „ Dec. 7. Evan Evans & Martha Fox.
- 1792, May 3. Morris Davies [*signs* Davis] & Sarah Price.
- „ Oct. 13. John Williams & Ann Pinches.
- „ Dec. 13. Thomas Roberts & Ann Jones.
- „ Dec. 23. Reese Reese & Elizabeth Poulter [*signs* Poult],  
*lic.*
- 1793, July 29. John Williams, widr., & Martha Cooke, wid.
- „ Aug. 12. Thomas Davies & Ann Doveson.
- „ Nov. 18. Edward Gough, p. Madeley, & Ann Everal  
[*signs* Everall].
- 1794, Aug. 7. Benjamin Langdon & Mary James, wid.
- 1795, Apr. 30. Thomas Poulter & Jane Morris.
1795. Banns of William Jones and Ann Andrews were publised  
on April 26th, May 3, and May 10th.
- „ May 10. William Andrews \*[*sic*] & Ann Andrews.
- „ Nov. 12. Robert Munslow & Elizabeth Jones.
- 1796, Jan. 26. John Homes & Elizabeth Edwards, p.  
Westbury, *lic.*
- 1797, Mar. 6. Samuel Pinches & Ann Munslow.
- „ Aug. 14. James Warwick & Harriot Knight, p. Church  
Stretton, *lic.*
- 1798, May 6. Samuel Wilks & Rebecca Gravner.
- „ June 17. William Rogers, widr., & Mary Pinches, *lic.*
- 1800, May 15. John Thomas & Catherine Jones.
- 1802, Oct. 10. Henry Poulter & Sarah Cooke [*signs* Cook],  
p. Norbury, *lic.*
- „ Nov. 20. John Finch & Rebecca Postan.
- 1803, June 7. Clement Carless, widr., & Mary Humphries.
- 1804, May 7. James Pugh, p. Worthen, & Sarah Medicott,  
*lic.*
- 1805, Oct. 28. William Jones, widr., & Sarah Edwards, wid.
- 1807, Mar. 17. John Beddoes & Mary Price.
- „ Nov. 17. Thomas Pugh & Hannah Munslow.
- 1808, Jan. 24. James Cossell, widr., p. Pontesbury, & Mary  
Bishop.

\* This is clearly a mistake, and should be William Jones; for in the Banns the man's name appears as William Jones, and by his mark, he signs the Register with William Jones.

- 1808, June 2. Richard Crump & Elizabeth Pugh.  
 „ Nov. 25. William Munslow & Hagar Martin.  
 1809, May 11. Thomas Gwilliam & Ann Rogers.  
 1811, Feb. 7. James Ambler, p. Church Pulverbatch, & Mary  
 Lewiss [*signs Lewis*], *lic.*  
 „ Dec. 9. Richard Savage, p. Church Pulverbatch &  
 & Elizabeth Lewiss [*signs Lewis*], *lic.*  
 1812, July 6. Richard Jones & Ann Andrews, wid.  
 „ Oct. 12. John Vaughan, p. Westbury, & Eleanor  
 Beaumont, *lic.*  
 „ Dec. 11. Edward Mansell & Eleanor Partridge.  
 1813, Apr. 20. John Sankey, p. More, & Ann Groves, *lic.*

---

 VOLUME II.
 

---

## BAPTISMS AND BURIALS, 1794—1812.

- 1794, Jan. 12. Mary, d. of Richard and Susanah Pugh bap.  
 „ Jan. 13. Abraham, s. of John and Martha Tudor bap.  
 „ Jan. 21. Hariot, d. of Samuel and Ann Groves... bap.  
 „ Mar. 2. Ann, d. of William and Prissella Rogers bap.  
 „ Mar. 9. Prissella, w. of William Rogers ... bur.  
 „ Mar. 23. Josiah, s. of John and Jane Gwilliam... bap.  
 „ Apr. 6. Prissila, illegitimate d. of Martha Rogers bap.  
 „ May 18. William, s. of Edward and Jane Everall bap.  
 „ May 21. Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Lewis bap.  
 „ Aug. 4. John, s. of John and Mary Dolphin ... bap.  
 „ Oct. 5. Robbert, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth  
 Cook ... .. bap.  
 „ Oct. 12. Susanah, illegitimate d. of Sarah Brown bap.  
 „ Nov. —. Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Andrews bap.  
 1795, Jan. —. Prissilla, d. of William and Mary  
 Medlicott ... .. bap.  
 „ Apr. —. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Parry bap.  
 „ May —. William, illegitimate s. of Elinor Harriss bap.  
 „ May —. Jeremiah, s. of William and Ann  
 Hotchkiss ... .. bap.  
 „ Aug. 12. Frances, d. of William and Ann Jones... bur.  
 „ Aug. 21. Ann, d. of William Rogers, widower... bur.  
 „ Sep. 15. Mary, w. of Clemont Carless ... bur.  
 „ Oct. 7. John, s. of Thomas and Mary Everall bap.

|       |          |                                                         |      |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1795, | Oct. 11. | Ann, d. of Edward and Ann Everall...                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 1.  | Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane Poulter...                  | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 2.  | Edward Medicott, s. of Samuel and<br>Ann Groves ... ..  | bap. |
| 1796, | Mar. —.  | Susanah Gwilliam, wid. ... ..                           | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. —.  | Jone Tudor, wid. ... ..                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. —.  | Ann, d. of Richard and Susanah Pugh                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. —.  | Ann, d. of William and Mary Lewis ...                   | bap. |
| ,,    | May 1.   | Ann, d. of Robbert and Elizabeth<br>Munslow ... ..      | bap. |
| ,,    | May 9.   | Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Mary<br>Gwilliam ... ..   | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 5.  | Edward Meddicott, s. of Samuel and<br>Ann Groves ... .. | bur. |
| ,,    | Aug. 14. | James, s. of John and Jane Gwilliam...                  | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 16. | Hannah, d. of Ann Andrews, wid. ...                     | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 21. | Ann Sankey, wid. ... ..                                 | bur. |
| 1797, | Mar. 27. | John Davis, batchelor ... ..                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 9.  | Charlott, d. of John and Elizabeth<br>Carless ... ..    | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 30. | William, s. of William and Mary<br>Andrews ... ..       | bap. |
| ,,    | June 18. | Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Price...                   | bap. |
| ,,    | June 25. | William, s. of Samuel and Ann Groves                    | bap. |
| ,,    | July 1.  | Mary, w. of John Everall ... ..                         | bur. |
| ,,    | July 2.  | Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Parry...                    | bap. |
| ,,    | July 9.  | George, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth<br>Cook ... ..       | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 18. | Samuel, s. of William and Mary<br>Medlicott ... ..      | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 17. | Sarah, d. of Samuel and Ann Pinches                     | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 29. | Elizabeth Lewis, wid. ... ..                            | bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 8.  | Thomas, s. of Robbert and Elizabeth<br>Munslow ... ..   | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 26. | Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Everall                  | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 26. | Martha, d. of Edward and Ann Everall                    | bap. |
| 1798, | Jan. 14. | Ann, d. of Richard and Sarah Pinches                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Jan. 21. | Sarah, w. of John Price ... ..                          | bur. |
| ,,    | Jan. 29. | Samuel, s. of William and Ann<br>Hotchkiss ... ..       | bap. |

|       |          |                                                                  |             |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1798, | Mar. 12. | Samuel, s. of William and Mary Lewis                             | bap.        |
| ,,    | Apr. 1.  | Betty, d. of Richard and Susannah Pugh                           | bap.        |
| ,,    | May 25.  | Richard, s. of James and Mary Pinches                            | bap.        |
| ,,    | Nov. 4.  | Thomas, illegitimate s. of Esabella Price                        | bap.        |
| ,,    | Nov. 25. | Richard, s. of Samuel and Rebecca<br>Wilkes                      | ... .. bur. |
| 1799, | Apr. 12. | Thomas Hill                                                      | ... .. bur. |
| ,,    | May 12.  | Samuel, s. of William and Mary Rogers                            | bap.        |
| ,,    | May 25.  | William, s. of William and Mary<br>Richards                      | ... .. bur. |
| ,,    | June 1.  | Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Andrews                              | bur.        |
| ,,    | June 9.  | Prissilla, d. of Samuel and Ann Groves                           | bap.        |
| ,,    | July 21. | Mary, illegitimate d. of Ann Andrews                             | ... bur.    |
| ,,    | July 28. | Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Ann Pinches                          | bap.        |
| ,,    | Aug. 9.  | Martha, d. of John and Mary Price                                | ... bur.    |
| ,,    | Aug. 15. | Samuel Everall                                                   | ... .. bur. |
| ,,    | Oct. 3.  | Ann Humphreys, wid.                                              | ... .. bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 7.  | Robbert Jones                                                    | ... .. bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 15. | Richard, s. of John and Martha Tudor                             | bur.        |
| 1800, | Jan. 17. | Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Everall                            | bap.        |
| ,,    | Feb. 5.  | John, s. of John and Elizabeth Carless                           | bap.        |
| ,,    | Apr. 6.  | John, s. of Robert and Elizabeth<br>Munslow                      | ... .. bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 12. | Thomas, s. of John and Maria<br>Humphries                        | ... .. bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 17. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Ann<br>Everall                       | ... .. bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 28. | John, s. of William and Mary Lewis...                            | bap.        |
| ,,    | May 17.  | James, s. of William and Mary Medicott                           | bap.        |
| ,,    | May 13.  | Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca<br>Wilkes                       | ... .. bur. |
| ,,    | May 21.  | James, s. of William and Mary Medicott                           | bur.        |
| ,,    | June 8.  | Eleanor, d. of William and Mary Rogers                           | bap.        |
| ,,    | June 8.  | Edward, s. of William and Ann<br>Hotchkiss                       | ... .. bur. |
| ,,    | June 15. | Thomas, s. of Morriss and Sarah Davies                           | bap.        |
| ,,    | Aug. 31. | Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Jones                           | bap.        |
| ,,    | Sep. 14. | Samuel, s. of Thomas and Jane Poulter,<br>recd. into the Church. |             |
| ,,    | Sep. 21. | Richard, s. of John and Mary Price...                            | bap.        |

|                |                                            |        |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1800, Dec. 14. | Eleanor, d. of Richard and Susanna Pugh    | bap.   |
| „ Dec. 25.     | Abigail, d. of John and Elizabeth Bishop   | bap.   |
| 1801, July 8.  | Benjamin, illegitimate s. of Jane Richards | ... .. |
| „ Aug. 2.      | Mary, d. of Samuel and Ann Groves          | ... .. |
| „ Aug. 16.     | Robert Hayward                             | ... .. |
| „ Oct. 4.      | Thomas Andrews                             | ... .. |
| „ Nov. 25.     | Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca Wilkes    | ... .. |
| 1802, Jan. 31. | Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Mary Bufton   | ... .. |
| „ Feb. 7.      | Mary, d. of James and Mary Pinches         | ... .. |
| „ Feb. 14.     | William, s. of Thomas and Mary Everall     | bap.   |
| „ Mar. 7.      | Thomas, illegitimate s. of Hannah Poulter  | ... .. |
| „ Mar. 7.      | Sarah, illegitimate d. of Mary Thomas      | ... .. |
| „ Mar. 17.     | Mary, d. of William and Mary Rogers        | bap.   |
| „ Mar. 31.     | Mary, d. of William and Mary Rogers        | bur.   |
| „ Apr. 10.     | Thomas, illegitimate s. of Hannah Poulter  | ... .. |
| „ June 16.     | Ann, d. of John and Mary Price             | ... .. |
| „ June 13.     | Thomas, s. of Samuel and Rebecca Wilkes    | ... .. |
| „ Aug. 1.      | William, s. of Thomas and Eleanor Williams | ... .. |
| „ Aug. 19.     | Thomas, s. of Samuel and Ann Pinches       | bap.   |
| „ Aug. 22.     | Thomas, s. of Samuel and Ann Pinches       | bur.   |
| „ Oct. 17.     | Edward, s. of Edward and Ann Everall       | bap.   |
| „ Oct. 26.     | Peter, s. of Richard and Susanna Pugh      | bap.   |
| „ Nov. 21.     | Sarah, d. of William and Ann Hotchkiss     | bap.   |
| „ Dec. 5.      | Samuel, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Munslow | ... .. |
| „ Dec. 21.     | John, s. of William and Ann Jones          | ... .. |
| „ Dec. 24.     | John, s. of William and Ann Jones          | bur.   |
| 1803, Apr. 3.  | William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cook   | ... .. |
| „ Aug. 7.      | Benjamin, s. of John and Mary Price        | ... .. |
| „ Aug. 8.      | Hannah, d. of William and Mary Rogers      | bap.   |
| „ Aug. 12.     | Andrew, s. of William and Mary Andrews     | ... .. |

|       |          |                                                      |      |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1803, | Aug. 28. | Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ann Pinches                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 7.  | Ann, d. of Samuel and Rebecca Wilkes                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 2.  | Emma, d. of Samuel and Ann Groves...                 | bap. |
| 1804, | Jan. 22. | Sarah Amiss, wid. ... ..                             | bur. |
| ,,    | Feb. 17. | Elizabeth Everall, wid. ... ..                       | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 3.  | Amia, d. of John and Elizabeth Bishop                | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 8.  | Richard Davies ... ..                                | bur. |
| ,,    | May 27.  | Hannah, d. of William and Ann Jones                  | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 1.  | Martha, d. of Thomas and Sarah Bady                  | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 5.  | Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Everall...               | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 16. | Thomas, s. of Thomas and Eleanor Williams ... ..     | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 14. | James, s. of Charles and Mary Bufton                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 21. | John, s. of Edward and Ann Everall...                | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 23. | . . . ., d. of John and Elizabeth Carless            | bap. |
| 1805, | Feb. 25. | Samuel, s. of Thomas and Rebecca Spencer ... ..      | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 25. | Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Sarah Edwards ... ..     | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 3.  | George, s. of John and Mary Price ...                | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 6.  | William Harriss ... ..                               | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 17. | Jeremiah, illegitimate s. of Ann Tudor...            | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. —.  | Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Munslow ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 28. | Ann, d. of William and Mary Rogers...                | bap. |
| ,,    | May 26.  | Charles, illegitimate s. of Hannah Batfield ... ..   | bap. |
| ,,    | July 6.  | Joseph Edwards ... ..                                | bur. |
| ,,    | July 14. | Mary, illegitimate d. of Hannah Jones                | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 9.  | George, s. of John and Mary Munslow                  | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 17. | Priscella, d. of William and Mary Andrews ... ..     | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 17. | Thomas, illegitimate s. of Ann Crockat               | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 22. | Francis, d. of Samuel and Ann Pinches                | bap. |
| 1806, | Mar. 2.  | Thomas, illegitimate s. of Ann Crockat...            | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 4.  | Samuel Davies ... ..                                 | bur. |
| ,,    | Mar. 9.  | Sarah, d. of William and Mary Lewis...               | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 6.  | Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cook ... ..       | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 20. | Jeremiah, illegitimate s. of Ann Tudor               | bur. |

|       |          |                                                       |      |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1806, | Apr. 20. | Sarah, d. of Morriss and Sarah Davies                 | bur. |
| ,,    | June 13. | William, s. of Benjamin and Francis<br>Bromley ... .. | bap. |
| ,,    | July 13. | Hannah, illegitimate d. of Ann Perkin                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 3.  | Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Everall                    | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 3.  | Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca<br>Wilkes ... ..     | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 10. | John, s. of John and Elizabeth Bishop                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Sep. 21. | Sarah, d. of Robert and Martha Everall                | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 19. | Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Ann Poulter             | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 19. | Richard, s. of Thomas and Rebecca<br>Spencer ... ..   | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 20. | Mary, w. of John Richards...                          | bur. |
| 1807, | Jan. 13. | Priscilla, d. of Edward and Ann Everall               | bap. |
| ,,    | Feb. 1.  | Robert, s. of William and Ann Jones                   | bap. |
| ,,    | Apr. 12. | Ann, d. of Edward and Susanna Griffiths               | bap. |
| ,,    | July 5.  | Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann<br>Hotchkiss ... ..  | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 9.  | Mary, d. of John and Mary Beddow...                   | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 30. | Mary, d. of John and Sarah Richards                   | bap. |
| ,,    | Oct. 8.  | Mary Thomas, wid. ... ..                              | bur. |
| ,,    | Nov. 8.  | Robert, illegitimate s. of Mary Purslow               | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 15. | James, s. of Robert and Martha Everall                | bap. |
| ,,    | Nov. 15. | Sarah Harrington, wid. ... ..                         | bur. |
| ,,    | Dec. 13. | John, s. of Samuel and Ann Pinches...                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Dec. 27. | Thomas, s. of William and Mary<br>Andrews ... ..      | bap. |
| 1808, | Feb. 21. | Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary<br>Gwilliam ... ..     | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 9.  | William, s. of Thomas and Rebecca<br>Spencer ... ..   | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 9.  | Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Francis<br>Bromley ... ..   | bap. |
| ,,    | Mar. 24. | Clement Carless ... ..                                | bur. |
| ,,    | Apr. 7.  | Ann Davies, wid. ... ..                               | bur. |
| ,,    | May 10.  | William, s. of James and Mary Pinches                 | bap. |
| ,,    | May 11.  | Thomas, s. of Charles and Mary Bufton                 | bap. |
| ,,    | July 17. | Edward, s. of Thomas and Ann Price...                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 14. | John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cook                 | bap. |
| ,,    | Aug. 21. | Thomas, illegitimate s. of Sarah Irish...             | bap. |

|                |                                                                 |     |     |     |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1808, Sep. 23. | Catherina, d. of William and Sarah Jones                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Oct. 30.    | Edward Burley, s. of Thomas and Mary Everall                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Nov. 6.     | Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Rebecca Wilkes                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Nov. 13.    | Priscilla, illegitimate d. of Ann Jones...                      |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,, Nov. 30.    | Thomas, s. of Charles and Mary Bufton                           |     |     |     | bur. |
| 1809, Apr. 23. | Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah Pugh                            |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,, Apr. 24.    | Eleanor Harriss                                                 | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, July 16.    | Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Crump                    | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Aug. 13.    | Frances, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Roberts                   | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Sep. 10.    | Sarah, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Medlicot                        | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Oct. 22.    | Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Richards                        |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,, Oct. 23.    | Edward Burley, s. of Thomas & Mary Everall                      | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Oct. 25.    | Hannah, w. of John Brazenor                                     |     |     | ... | bur. |
| ,, Nov. 26.    | Robert, s. of Robert and Martha Everall                         |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,, Nov. 26.    | Ann, d. of William and Ann Jones                                | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,, Dec. 25.    | William, illegitimate s. of Mary Rogers,                        |     |     |     |      |
|                | recd. into the Church, turned two years three quarters old.     |     |     |     |      |
| 1810, Jan. 4.  | Eliza, d. of William and Mary Andrews                           |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,, Feb. 11.    | Edward, s. of Thomas and Maria Evans                            |     |     |     | bap. |
| ,, Mar. 18.    | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Beady                         | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Apr. 15.    | James, s. of William and Hagar Munslow                          | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, June 24.    | John Thomas                                                     | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, July 11.    | Eleanor Hill, wid.                                              | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, Aug. 26.    | Ann, d. of Samuel and Ann Pinches                               | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,, Nov. 27.    | Edward and Martha (twins), s. and d. of Thomas and Mary Everall | ... |     |     | bap. |
| ,, Dec. 9.     | Hannah, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Jones                      | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, Dec. 17.    | Martha and Susanna (twins), illegitimate daus. of Jane Richards | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

|                |                                                    |        |      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1810, Dec. 24. | Martha Milnes, d. of Adam and Sarah Rutherford     | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Dec. 26.    | Martha, d. of John and Elizabeth Bishop            | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Dec. 30.    | Samuel, s. of Samuel Poulter                       | ...    | bur. |
| 1811, Feb. 10. | Hannah, d. of Edward and Sarah Overton             | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Mar. 3.     | Eleanor, illegitimate d. of Ann Hotchkiss          |        | bap. |
| ,, Mar. 10.    | Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Gwilliam           | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Mar. 29.    | Eliza, d. of Benjamin and Hannah Corfield          | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, June 29.    | Edward, s. of Charles and Mary Bufton              |        | bap. |
| ,, June 29.    | Martha, d. of Benjamin and Martha Bennett          | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, July 18.    | James, s. of James and Mary Ambler                 |        | bap. |
| ,, July 21.    | Thomas, s. of Richard and Francis Weaver           | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Sep. —.     | Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cooke          | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Dec. 23.    | William, illegitimate s. of Sarah Wainwright       | ... .. | bap. |
| 1812, Jan. 5.  | Richard, s. of John and Mary Jones...              |        | bap. |
| ,, Apr. 5.     | Margaret Turnbull, d. of Adam and Sarah Rutherford | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Apr. 26.    | Timothy, s. of Samuel and Ann Pinches              |        | bap. |
| ,, May 3.      | Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Evans                |        | bap. |
| ,, June 7.     | Charles, s. of Thomas and Margaret Griffiths       | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, July 26.    | Samuel, illegitimate s. of Letitia Harriss         |        | bap. |
| ,, Aug. 24.    | John Everall                                       | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Sep. 27.    | Sarah, d. of William and Ann Jones...              |        | bap. |
| ,, Nov. 1.     | Richard, s. of Richard and Martha Pugh             |        | bap. |
| ,, Nov. 14.    | Richard, s. of John and Mary Munslow               |        | bap. |
| ,, Nov. —.     | Richard, s. of John and Mary Munslow               |        | bur. |
| ,, Nov. —.     | John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Savage           | ... .. | bap. |
| ,, Nov. 27.    | Margaret Turnbull, d. of Adam and Sarah Rutherford | ... .. | bur. |
| ,, Nov. 27.    | Elizabeth, w. of Abraham Poulter                   | ...    | bur. |



# RATLINGHOPE.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by F. A. ROBERTS.

[An Asterisk (\*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

|                                                                     |                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Alpheton, co. Suffolk, iv.                                          | Longmynd, iii.                                                               |
|                                                                     | Ludlow, iii.                                                                 |
| Bishop's Castle, iii.                                               | Lythwood, v.                                                                 |
|                                                                     |                                                                              |
| Cambridge, Emmanuel Coll., iv ;<br>Selwyn Coll., iv.                | Madeley, 3.                                                                  |
| Caus, iii.                                                          | More, 4.                                                                     |
| Chester, iv.                                                        |                                                                              |
| Church Pulverbatch, 4*. <i>see also</i><br>Churton and Pulverbatch. | Norbury, 3.                                                                  |
| Church Stretton, iii*, 3.                                           |                                                                              |
| Churton, 1.                                                         | Oxford, Christ Church, iv* ; Corpus<br>Christi Coll., iv ; Merton Coll., iv. |
| Clun, iii.                                                          | Oxon, v.                                                                     |
| Coates, iv.                                                         |                                                                              |
| Condover, 2.                                                        |                                                                              |
|                                                                     |                                                                              |
| Durham, iv.                                                         | Peter's Marland, iv.                                                         |
|                                                                     | Pontesbury, iii, iv, 3.]                                                     |
|                                                                     | Pulverbatch, 1, 4*.                                                          |
|                                                                     | Purslow, iii.                                                                |
|                                                                     |                                                                              |
| Edgton (Edgstone) 1.                                                | Ratlinghope (Rotelingehope, Rotlyn-<br>chope), <i>passim</i> .               |
|                                                                     | Rutland, co., iii.                                                           |
|                                                                     |                                                                              |
| Ford, iii, 1.                                                       |                                                                              |
|                                                                     |                                                                              |
| Garway, iv.                                                         | Shrewsbury, iii*, iv, v.                                                     |
| Gatten (Gateden, Gatteden), iii*, v.                                | Shropshire, iii, iv.                                                         |
| Great Barr, iii.                                                    | Smethcott (Smethcot), 1, 2.                                                  |
|                                                                     | Stapleton, 2.                                                                |
|                                                                     | Stitt, iii*.                                                                 |
|                                                                     |                                                                              |
| Habberley, iv.                                                      |                                                                              |
| Haughmond Abbey, iii*.                                              | Walsall, iii.                                                                |
| Hereford, iii, iv, v.                                               | Wentnor, 2*, 3.                                                              |
| Hopton Cangeford, iv.                                               | Westbury, 3, 4.                                                              |
| Hyssington, 2.                                                      | Wigmore, iii, iv.                                                            |
|                                                                     | Woolstaston, iv*.                                                            |
|                                                                     | Worthen, 1, 3.                                                               |
| London, iii.                                                        |                                                                              |
| London, Westminster, iv.                                            |                                                                              |

## INDEX NOMINUM.

[An Asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

IRREGULARITY :—*Christian name omitted*: . . . Carless, 8.

Ambler, Jas., 4, 11\* ; My., 4, 11.

Amiss, Sar., 8.

Ancrutt, Sar., 2.

Anderton, Hy., iv.

Andrews (Andrus), Andrew, 7 ;

Ann, 3\*, 4, 5, 6 ; Eliza, 10 ;

Hannah, 5 ; Jn., 2, 4, 6 ; My.,

1\*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; Prisc., 8 ;

Rich., 1 ; Sar., 1, 2\*, 4\*, 6\* ;

Thos., 1, 3, 7, 9 ; Wm., 1, 2, 3,

5\*, 7, 8, 9, 10.

Andrus, *see* Andrews.

Aston, Thos. Baker, iv.

Bady (Beady), Eliz., 10 ; Marth.,  
8 ; Sar., 8, 10 ; Thos., 8, 10.

Batfield, Chas., 8 ; Hannah, 8.

Beaumont, Elean., 4.

Beddoes (Beddow), Jn., 3, 9 ; My.,  
3, 9\*.

Bennett, Benj., 11 ; Marth., 11\*.

Bigge, Humph., iii.

Bishop, Abig., 7 ; Amia, 8 ; Eliz., 7,  
8, 9, 11 ; Job, 2 ; Jn., 7, 8, 9\*, 11 ;  
Marth., 2, 11 ; My., 3.

Botterell, Wm. de, iii\*.

Bowen, Margery, 1 ; My., 1.

Brazenor, Hannah, 10 ; Jn., 10.

Brees, *see* Preece.

Bright, Thos., iii.

Bromley, Benj., 9\* ; Frances, 9\* ;  
Sar., 9 ; Wm., 9.

Brown, Sar., 4 ; Sus., 4.

Buuton, Chas., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; Edw.,  
11 ; Eliz., 7 ; Jas., 8 ; My., 7, 8,  
9, 10, 11 ; Thos., 9, 10.

Butler, Sar., 2.

Carless (Careless), . . . 8 ; Charlotte,  
5 ; Clement, 3, 4, 9 ; Eliz., 2, 5,  
6, 8 ; Jn., 2, 5, 6\*, 8 ; My., 3, 4.

Carr, Edm. Donald, iv.

Clark (Clarke), Ann, 2 ; Edw., 1 ;  
My., 1.

Coles, Bromley, 1 ; Eliz., 1.

Cook (Cooke), Eliz., 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11 ;  
Geo., 5 ; Jn., 9 ; Marth., 1, 3 ;  
Rich., 11 ; Rob., 1, 4 ; Sar., 3 ;  
Thos., 4, 5, 7, 8\*, 9, 11 ; Wm., 7.

Corbet, Adela, iii ; Alice, iii\* ;  
Rob., iii ; Rob. fitz, iii\* ; Rog.,  
iii ; Sibil, iii\* ; Walt., iii\*.

Corfield, Benj., 11 ; Eliza, 11 ; Han-  
nah, 11.

Coxsell, Jas., 3 ; My., 3.

Cranage, Rev. D. H. S., iii.

Crockett, Am, 8\* ; Thos., 8\*.

Crumph, Eliz., 4, 10\* ; Rich., 4, 10.

Davis (Davies), Ann, 1\*, 3, 9 ; Cath.,  
2 ; Jane, 3 ; Jn., 5 ; Jos., 2 ;  
My., 1 ; Morris, 3, 6, 9 ; Rich.,  
iv, 1, 8 ; Sam., 18 ; Sar., 3, 6, 9\* ;  
Sus., 2 ; Thos., 3, 6.

Dod (Dodd), Cath., 2 ; Jane, 2 ;  
Jn., 2 ; Thos., 2.

Dolphin, Jn., 4\* ; My., 4.

Doveson, Ann, 3.

Edward the Confessor, iii.

Edwards, Eliz., 3, 8 ; J., 2 ; Jos.,  
8\* ; Sar., 3, 8.

Evans, Edw., 10 ; Evan, 3 ; Marth.,  
3 ; My., 10, 11 ; Sam., 11\* ;  
Thos., 10.

Everall (Everal), Ann, 3, 5\*, 6, 7, 8,  
9\* ; Edw., 3, 4, 5\*, 6, 7\*, 8, 9, 10 ;  
Edw. Burley, 10\* ; Eliz., 6, 8 ;  
Jane, 3, 4 ; Jas., 9 ; Joan, 2 ;  
Jn., 4, 5, 8, 11 ; Marth., 1, 2, 5,  
9\*, 10\* ; My., 4, 5\*, 6, 7, 8\*, 9,  
10\* ; Morris, 2 ; Prisc., 9 ; Rich.,  
5 ; Rob., 2, 9\*, 10\* ; Sam., 6 ;  
Sar., 9 ; Thos., 4, 5, 6\*, 7, 8, 9,  
10\* ; Wm., 4, 7.

Finch, Jn., 3 ; Reb., 3.

Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., v\*.

Fox, Marth., 3 ; Sar., 3.

Glenn, Rev. Thos. Rob., iv, v.

Goff (Gough), Ann, 2, 3 ; Edw., 2, 3.

Gravner, Reb., 3.

Griffiths, Ann, 9 ; Chas., 11 ; Edw.,  
9 ; Marg., 11 ; Sus., 9 ; Thos.,  
11.

- Groves, Ann, 2, 4, 5\*, 6, 7, 8;  
Edw. Medlicott, 5\*; Emma, 8;  
Harriet, 4; My., 2, 7; Prisc., 2, 6;  
Sam., 4, 5\*, 6, 7, 8; Wm., 5.
- Gwilliam (Guilliam), Ann, 4; Cath.,  
2; Chas., 1; Eliz., 5; Hannah,  
1; Jas., 5; Jane, 4, 5; Jn., 4, 5;  
Jos., 4; My., 1, 5, 9, 11; Rich.,  
9, 11\*; Sar., 2; Sus., 2, 5; Thos.,  
4, 9.
- Haberley, My., 2.
- Harries (Harris, Harriss), Elean., 4,  
10; Letitia, 11; My., 1; Rich., 1;  
Sam., 11; Sar., 1; Wm., 4, 8.
- Harrington, Sar., 9.
- Harrop, Jonah, iii. *see also* Hulton-  
Harrop.
- Hawkins, Jn., iv.
- Hayward, Eliz., 1; My., 2; Rob., 7.
- Henley, Jane, 2.
- Henry I., iii.
- Henry II., iii.
- Herbert, Herb. fitz, iii.
- Hill, Elean., 10; Thos., 6.
- Hodges, Geo., iv.
- Home (Holmes, Homes), Eliz., 1, 3;  
Jn., 3; Marth., 1, 2; My., 2.
- Homfray, Edw., iv.
- Hordley (Hurdley), Margery, 1;  
Wm., 1.
- Hotchkis (Hotchkiss), Ann, 4, 5, 6,  
7, 9, 11; Edw., 6; Elean., 11;  
Eliz., 9; Jer., 4; Marth., 2;  
Sam., 5; Sar., 7; Wm., 4, 5, 6,  
7, 9.
- Howells, Jane, 2.
- Hulton-Harrop, Miss, v; W. E. M.,  
iii, v.
- Humphreys (Humphries), Ann, 3, 6;  
Jn., 6; My., 3, 6; Thos., 6.
- Ireland, Wm. Perry, iv.
- Irish, Sar., 9; Thos., 9.
- James, My., 3; Sus., 2; Thos., 2.
- Johnson, Laurence, iv.
- Jones, Ann, 1, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 6, 7\*, 8, 9,  
10\*, 11; Cath., 3, 10; Eliz., 3, 6,  
10; Frances, 4; Hannah, 8\*, 10;  
Jn., 2, 7\*, 11; Jos., 1; Marth., 2;  
My., 2\*, 8, 11; Prisc., 10; Rich.,  
2\*, 4, 11; Rob., 2, 6, 9; Sar., 3,  
10, 11; Sus., 2; Wm., 2, 3\*, 4,  
6, 7\*, 8, 9, 10\*, 11.
- Kittermaster, Rev. F. W., v.
- Knight, Harriet, 3.
- Langdon, Benj., 3; My., 3.
- Lee, My., 2; Wm., 2;
- Lewis (Lewiss), Ann, 5; Edw., 1;  
Eliz., 1, 2, 4\*, 5; Jn., 6; My., 2,  
4\*, 5, 6\*, 8; Sam., 6; Sar., 8;  
Wm., 4, 5, 6\*, 8;
- Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince, iii.
- Lloyd, Rich., iv.
- Longe, Rob., iii.
- Mansell, Edw., 4; Elean., 4.
- Martin, Hagar, 4.
- Matthews, Cath., 2.
- Medlicott (Medlicot), Jas., 6\*; Jer.,  
10; My., 2, 4, 5, 6\*; Prisc., 4;  
Sam., 5; Sar., 3, 10\*; Wm., 2, 4,  
5, 6\*.
- Mitton, Wm., iv.
- Morris (Moris), Jane, 2, 3; Mat., 2;  
My., 1\*, 2; Thos., 1\*.
- Munslow, Ann, 3, 5; Eliz., 2, 3, 5\*,  
6, 7, 8\*; Geo., 8; Hagar, 4, 10;  
Hannah, 3; Jas., 10; Jn., 6, 8,  
11\*; My., 8, 11\*; Rich., 11\*;  
Rob., 3, 5\*, 6, 7, 8; Sam., 7;  
Thos., 2, 5; Wm., 4, 10.
- Nottley, Wm. Geo. Clutton, iv\*.
- Overton, Edw., 11; Hannah, 11;  
Sar., 11.
- Parry, Eliz., 4; My., 4, 5\*; Thos.,  
4, 5.
- Partridge, Elean., 4.
- Pearce, Ann, 1.
- Perkin, Ann, 9; Hannah, 9; Joan,  
2; Sar., 1.
- Philip and Mary, iv.
- Philson, Sir Lances, iv.
- Pinches, Ann, 3\*, 5\*, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 9,  
10\*, 11; Eliz., 6; Frances, 8;  
Jas., 6, 7, 9; Jn., 9; My., 3, 6,  
7\*, 9; Rich., 5, 6; Sam., 3, 5,  
6, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10, 11; Sar., 5\*;  
Thos., 7\*; Tim., 11; Wm., 9.
- Pool, Marth., 2.
- Postan, Reb., 3;
- Poult, *see* Poulter.

- Poulter (Poult), Abr., 11; Ann, 9; Eliz., 3, 9, 11; Hannah, 7\*; Hy., 3; Jane, 3, 5, 6; My., 5; Sam., 3, 6, 11\*; Sar., 3\*; Thos., 3, 5, 6, 7\*.
- Preece (Brees, Price, Pryce), Ann, 1, 7, 9; Benj., 7; Cath., 1; Edw., 2, 9; Eliz., 1; Geo., 8; Isa., 6; Jn., 2, 5, 6\*, 7\*, 8; Jos., 1; Marth., 2\*, 6; My., 2, 3, 6\*, 7\*, 8; Rich., 6; Sar., 2, 3, 5\*; Thos., 5, 6, 9.
- Price (Pryce,) *see* Preece.
- Pugh, Ann, 5; Betty, 6; Elean., 7; Eliz., 1, 4; Hannah, 3, 10; Jane, 2; Jas., 3; Marth., 11; My., 4; Pet., 7; Rich., 4, 5, 6, 7\*, 11\*; Sar., 3; Sus., 4, 5, 6, 7\*; Thos., 3, 10\*; Wm., 1, 2.
- Purslow, Jos., 2; My., 2, 9; Rob., 9.
- Reese, Eliz., 3; Rheese, 3.
- Richards, Benj., 7; Dav., iv; Eliz., 10; Jane, 7, 10; Jn., 9\*, 10; Marth., 10; My., 6, 9\*; Sar., 9, 10; Sus., 10; Wm., 6\*.
- Roberts, Ann, 3; Eliz., 10; Frances, 10; Thos., 3.
- Robinson, Mrs. Rowan, v.
- Roger de Montgomery, Earl, iii.
- Rogers, Ann, 4\*, 8; Elean., 6; Hannah, 7; Marth., 4; My., 3, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 10; Prisc., 2, 4\*; Sam., 6; Wm., 2, 3, 4\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 10.
- Rutherford, Adam, 11\*; Marg. Turnbull, 11\*; Marth. Milnes, 11; Sar., 11\*.
- Sankey, Ann, 4, 5; Eliz., 2; Jn., 4; Marth., 2; Sar., 1.
- Savage, Eliz., 4, 11; Jn., 11; Rich., 4, 11.
- Scott, Jas. Roh., iii; Jn. Chas. Addyes, iii; Rob., iii.
- Seauard, iii.
- Small, Cath., 1.
- Spencer, Reb., 8, 9\*; Rich., 9; Sam., 8; Thos., 8, 9\*; Wm., 9.
- Swinnert, Edw., 2; Jane, 2.
- Thomas, Cath., 3; Jn., 1, 3, 10; Jos., 2; My., 1, 2, 7, 9; Sar., 7.
- Tomkins, My., 2.
- Tudor, Abr., 4; Ann, 2, 8\*; Jer., 8\*; Joan, 5; Jn., 2, 4, 6; Marth., 1, 2, 4, 6; My., 1; Rich., 6; Thos., 1.
- Vanghan, Elean., 4; Jn., 4.
- Wainwright, Sar., 11; Wm., 11.
- Warwick, Harriet, 3; Jas., 3.
- Watts, Arth. Wm. Benj. Walmsley, iv.
- Weaver, Frances, 11; Rich., 11; Thos., 11.
- Whittingham, Wm., iv.
- Whitworth, Wm. Hy., iv.
- Wigley (Whigley), Hannah, 1.
- Wild, My., 1.
- Wilks (Wilkes), Ann, 8; Eliz., 10; Reb., 3, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9, 10; Rich., 6; Sam., 3, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 10; Thos., 7.
- Williams, Ann, 3; Elean., 7, 8; Jn., 3\*; Marth., 3; Thos., iv, 7, 8\*; Wm., iv, 7.

## INDEX RERUM

- British Camps and Tumuli, iii.
- Dugdale's Monasticon, cited, iii.
- Haughmond Abbey, connexion with Ratlinghope, iii.
- Ratlinghope, Church, Account of, iii, iv.
- " Derivation of the name, iii.
- " History of, iii.
- " Incumbents of, iv.
- " Inventory of Church Goods, 1549 and 1553, iv.
- " Manor, History of, iii.
- " Priory of Augustinian Canons at, iii.
- " Registers, Description of, iv, v.
- " Situation, iii.
- Religious Census of Shropshire, 1676, iv.
- Roman Road, the Portway, iii.
- Transcripts of Registers at Hereford, v.
- Wigmore Priory, iii.







<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

